

Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2017 with funding from  
Metropolitan New York Library Council - METRO

<https://archive.org/details/annualreport7174stlu>









The Seventy-first Annual Report

# St. Luke's Hospital

New York

For the Year Ending September 30, 1929





# The Seventy-first Annual Report

## St. Luke's Hospital

New York

For the Year Ending September 30, 1929



# CONTENTS

PAGE

Officers of St. Luke's Hospital . . . . .	3
Managers of St. Luke's Hospital . . . . .	4
Standing Committees . . . . .	5
Members of the Society of St. Luke's Hospital . . . . .	6
Life Members . . . . .	6
Members Paying Annual Dues . . . . .	7
Officers of Social Service, Members of Executive Board . . . . .	8-9
House Officers . . . . .	10
Medical and Surgical Staff . . . . .	12
Officers and Standing Committees of the Medical Board for 1929 . . . . .	16
Members of the House Staff . . . . .	17
Pathological Department . . . . .	18
Out-Patient Department . . . . .	19
The Seventy-first Annual Report of the Board of Managers of St. Luke's Hospital . . . . .	25
Sundry Donations . . . . .	31
List of Subscriptions to the Century Fund . . . . .	31
Annual Subscriptions for the Support of Beds . . . . .	33
Donations received through Superintendent . . . . .	33
Income and Expenditure Account . . . . .	40
Hospital Properties and Equipment . . . . .	42
Unrestricted Funds . . . . .	43
Endowment Fund and Funds for Designated Purposes . . . . .	44
Special Appeal . . . . . <i>Facing page</i>	48
Report of the Committee on Training School . . . . .	48
Superintendent's Report . . . . .	51
Occupations of Patients . . . . .	55
Applications Declined . . . . .	56
Expense and Revenue Statement for Fiscal Year . . . . .	57
Method of Computing Cost of Out-Patient Department . . . . .	66
Pastor's Report . . . . .	73
Reports of Social Service . . . . .	76
Endowed Rooms . . . . .	82
Endowed Beds . . . . .	82
Terms of Endowment of Beds . . . . .	102
Special Foundations . . . . .	103
Special Trust Funds . . . . .	106
Gifts of Articles . . . . .	107
Appendix:	
List of Officers and Members of the Board of Managers of St. Luke's Hospital and Their Terms of Service . . . . .	109
Alumni Association . . . . .	147
Circular of Information . . . . .	148
List of Graduates of The St. Luke's Hospital Training School for Nurses . . . . .	153
Officers of the Alumnae Association . . . . .	174
Admission of Patients . . . . .	175
Rates of Board . . . . .	176
Rules for Patients . . . . .	178
Regulations for Visitors . . . . .	180
Form of Bequest, etc. . . . . <i>on Back Cover</i>	





ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL. FRONT VIEW



OFFICERS

*President*

STEPHEN BAKER

*First Vice-President*

GEORGE BLAGDEN

*Second Vice-President*

J. VAN VECHTEN OLCOTT

*Treasurer*

STEPHEN C. CLARK, 149 Broadway

*Assistant Treasurer*

CENTRAL HANOVER BANK & TRUST COMPANY, 70 Broadway

*Secretary*

ROGERS H. BACON, 30 Broad Street

## MANAGERS

Whose terms of office expire respectively on St. Luke's Day,  
October 18th, in the following years:

1930

LINCOLN CROMWELL  
WILLIAM C. DEMOREST  
JOHN A. DIX  
WILLIAM FAHNESTOCK  
WILLIAM M. V. HOFFMAN  
EDWIN G. MERRILL  
GEORGE MACCULLOCH MILLER  
E. HENRY H. SIMMONS

1931

STEPHEN BAKER  
STEPHEN C. CLARK  
EDWARD E. LOOMIS  
SAMUEL RIKER  
MYRON C. TAYLOR  
J. MAYHEW WAINWRIGHT

1932

ROGERS H. BACON  
EDMUND L. BAYLIES  
GEORGE BLAGDEN  
GEORGE F. CRANE  
CHARLES D. DICKEY  
WILLIAM A. GREER  
J. VAN VECHTEN OLCOTT  
PERCY R. PYNE, 2ND

*Managers Ex-Officio*

The Bishop of the Diocese of New York  
The Mayor of the City of New York  
The President of the Board of Aldermen  
The British Consul-General  
The President of the Medical Board

## REPRESENTATIVES OF ST. GEORGE'S SOCIETY

EDWARD F. DARRELL

HENRY W. J. BUCKNALL

## STANDING COMMITTEES

*Executive Committee*

ROGERS H. BACON	WILLIAM FAHNESTOCK
GEORGE BLAGDEN	WILLIAM M. V. HOFFMAN
LINCOLN CROMWELL	EDWIN G. MERRILL
EDWARD F. DARRELL	SAMUEL RIKER

*The President, Ex-Officio**Finance Committee*

GEORGE BLAGDEN	E. HENRY H. SIMMONS
WILLIAM A. GREER	MYRON C. TAYLOR

*The Treasurer, Ex-Officio**Auditing Committee*

HENRY W. J. BUCKNALL	SAMUEL RIKER
----------------------	--------------

*Committee on Legacies and Trusts*

ROGERS H. BACON	WILLIAM M. V. HOFFMAN
EDMUND L. BAYLIES	J. VAN VECHTEN OLCOTT
SAMUEL RIKER	

*Committee on Membership and Nominations*

HENRY W. J. BUCKNALL	GEORGE MACCULLOCH MILLER
LINCOLN CROMWELL	J. VAN VECHTEN OLCOTT
SAMUEL RIKER	

*Committee on Training School for Nurses*

ROGERS H. BACON	GEORGE BLAGDEN
WILLIAM M. V. HOFFMAN	

*The President of the Medical Board, Ex-Officio*

MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY OF ST. LUKE'S  
HOSPITAL

*Life Members*

BAKER, J. STEWART	LOEW, E. VICTOR
BAKER, STEPHEN	MCCURDY, ROBERT H.
BAYLIES, EDMUND L.	MCLANE, THOMAS S.
BLAGDEN, GEORGE	MERRILL, EDWIN G.
BOULTON, WILLIAM B.	MILLER, LEVERETT S.
BOWRING, CHARLES W.	MILLS, OGDEN L.
CAMMANN, H. SCHUYLER	MORGAN, HENRY S.
CHISOLM, B. OGDEN	MORGAN, J. PIERPONT
CLARK, F. AMBROSE	MORRIS, LEWIS SPENCER
CLARK, STEPHEN C.	OLCOTT, J. VAN VECHTEN
CRANE, GEORGE F.	RIKER, JOHN J.
CROCKER, GEORGE A.	RIKER, SAMUEL
CROMWELL, LINCOLN	ROCHE, EDMUND M. B.
CUTTING, R. FULTON	RODEWALD, WILLIAM M.
DARRELL, EDWARD F.	SALVAGE, SAMUEL A.
DEMOREST, WILLIAM C.	SATTERLEE, HERBERT L.
FAHNESTOCK, WILLIAM	SIMMONS, E. HENRY H.
GREER, WILLIAM A.	SMITH, AUGUSTINE J.
HANCE, JOHN A.	STEELE, CHARLES
HOFFMAN, SAMUEL V.	STIRES, ERNEST M.
HOFFMAN, WILLIAM M. V.	STOKES, I. N. PHELPS
HOYT, HENRY R.	TAYLOR, MYRON C.
ISELIN, OLIVER	VANDERBILT, CORNELIUS
JENNINGS, OLIVER G.	WINTHROP, BRONSON
JENNINGS, WALTER	WOODWARD, WILLIAM

*Members Paying Annual Dues*

AUCHINCLOSS, C. RUSSELL	MARVIN, LANGDON P.
BACON, FRANCIS M., JR.	MILLER, GEORGE MACCULLOCH
BACON, JAMES F.	MILLER, LAWRENCE MCK.
BACON, ROGERS H.	MORGAN, GERALD
BURLEIGH, GEORGE W.	POLK, FRANK L.
BUTTERWORTH, WILLIAM H.	POTTER, ALONZO
DICKEY, CHARLES D.	PYNE, PERCY R., 2D
DIX, JOHN A.	ROBERTSON, T. MARKOE
FALES, DECOURSEY	RUSSELL, CHARLES H.
HAMILTON, WILLIAM P.	RUSSELL, HENRY P.
HARRISON, ROBERT L.	STOUT, ANDREW V.
HILL, ROBERT C.	TAYLOR, HENRY C.
HOFFMAN, CHARLES G.	THORNE, SAMUEL
LOOMIS, EDWARD E.	WAINWRIGHT, J. MAYHEW

## ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL SOCIAL SERVICE

## OFFICERS

*President*

MRS. EDWARD E. LOOMIS

*Vice-President*

MRS. LINCOLN CROMWELL

*Second Vice-President*

MRS. SAMUEL S. WALKER

*Secretary*

MRS. HOWARD C. ROBBINS

*Assistant Secretary*

MRS. RICHARD W. BOLLING

*Treasurer*

MRS. HERMANN C. SCHWAB

## JUNIOR AUXILIARY

## OFFICERS

*President*

MRS. SAMUEL S. WALKER

*Vice-President*

MRS. J. MARSHALL BOOKER

*Secretary*

MRS. HERMANN C. SCHWAB

*Treasurer*

MRS. JOSEPH R. BUSK

## ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL SOCIAL SERVICE

*Executive Board*

MRS. FRANKLIN ABBOTT	MRS. JOHN C. JAY
MRS. ROGERS H. BACON	MISS MARTHA LAMBERT
MRS. ANCELL H. BALL	MRS. SAMUEL W. LAMBERT
MISS ELIZABETH BEEBE	MRS. FREDERIC E. LEWIS
MISS SUSAN D. BLISS	MRS. EDWARD E. LOOMIS
MRS. RICHARD W. BOLLING	MRS. HENRY H. M. LYLE
MRS. EDWARD B. BRUCH	MRS. WALTON MARTIN
MRS. GEORGE F. CLOVER	MRS. FRANK S. MATHEWS
MRS. LINCOLN CROMWELL	MRS. HOFFMAN MILLER
MRS. IRA DAVENPORT	MRS. W. WILLIS REESE
MRS. JOHN DOUGLAS	MRS. HOWARD C. ROBBINS
MRS. STUART DUNCAN	MRS. HERMANN C. SCHWAB
MRS. LEWIS F. FRISSELL	MRS. CECIL SHALLCROSS
MISS EDITH L. GRAHAM	MISS FANNY A. SMITH
MRS. NATHAN W. GREEN	MISS HONORA SPALDING
MRS. WILLIAM M. V. HOFFMAN	MRS. HENRY C. SWORDS
MISS GERTRUDE R. HOYT	MRS. JOHN HENRY TOWNE
MRS. E. LIVINSTON HUNT	MRS. ANTONIE P. VOISLAWSKY
MRS. EDWARD S. ISHAM	MRS. SAMUEL S. WALKER
MISS JOSEPHINE WILLIS	

## HOUSE OFFICERS

*Superintendent*

REV. GEORGE FREDERICK CLOVER, M.A.

*Pastor*

REV. GEORGE FREDERICK CLOVER, M.A.

*Assistant Pastor*

REV. THOMAS J. CROSBY

*Assistant to the Superintendent*

WILLIAM M. WILLIAMS

*Cashier*

MISS J. M. LOCKHART

*Apothecary*

HARRY C. NOTT

*Directress of Nurses*

MISS F. E. CARLING, B.S.

*Assistant*

MISS A. J. HUMPHREYS

*Housekeeper*

MISS JENNIE L. ROBERTS

*Assistant*

MISS N. V. CARLING

*Chief Engineer*

JOHN J. CHISHOLM



CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

*Superintendent*

REV. GEORGE FREDERICK CLOVER, M.A.

*Assistant Superintendent in Charge*

MR. HUGH R. JACK

*Matron and Directress of Nurses*

MRS. HUGH R. JACK

## MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF

## MEDICAL

FRANCIS C. WOOD, M.D.

*Director of Pathological Service*

HENRY S. PATTERSON, M.D.      LEWIS F. FRISSELL, M.D.

*Director, Division A**Director, Division B**Attending Physicians*

GEORGE M. GOODWIN, M.D.      KARL M. VOGEL, M.D.

F. WARNER BISHOP, M.D.

*Associate Attending Physicians*

JOHN H. KEATING, M.D.      ALBERT C. HERRING, M.D.

WALDO B. FARNUM, M.D.      WILLIAM S. THOMAS, M.D.  
(in Immunology)*Assistant Attending Physicians*WILLIAM H. GLAFKE, M.D.      L. ARTHUR BINGAMAN, M.D.  
W. BAYARD LONG, M.D.      JAMES R. SCOTT, M.D.  
LEILA C. KNOX, M.D.      RALPH H. BOOTS, M.D.  
IRVING H. PARDEE, M.D.      EDMUND J. RHODEBECK, M.D.  
JOSEPH HAJEK, M.D.      GEORGE J. COFFIN, M.D.

THEOPHILUS P. ALLEN, M.D.

JOHN NEILSON, JR., M.D. (in Immunology)

*Consulting Pediatric Physician*

CHARLES F. COLLINS, M.D.

*Pediatric Attending Physician*

EVERETT W. GOULD, M.D.

*Associate Pediatric Attending Physicians*

WILLIAM ST. LAWRENCE, M.D.      HENRY LAMBERT BIBBY, M.D.

*Assistant Pediatric Attending Physicians*WILLIAM C. CALHOUN, M.D.      HENRY R. KUTIL, M.D.  
HERBERT F. JACKSON, M.D.      HAROLD W. DARGEON, M.D.

*Consulting Physicians*

VAN HORNE NORRIE, M.D.      SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, M.D.  
WALTER A. BASTEDO, M.D.

*Consulting Neurological Surgeon*

ALFRED S. TAYLOR, M.D.

*Associate Consulting Neurological Surgeon*

BYRON STOOKEY, M.D.

*Attending Neurologist*

EDWARD LIVINGSTON HUNT, M.D.

*Consulting Dermatologist*

GEORGE T. ELLIOT, M.D.

SURGICAL

*Attending Surgeons*

WALTON MARTIN, M.D.      HENRY H. M. LYLE, M.D.  
FRANK S. MATHEWS, M.D.      JOHN DOUGLAS, M.D.

*Associate Attending Surgeons*

WINFIELD S. SCHLEY, M.D.      MORRIS K. SMITH, M.D.  
NATHAN W. GREEN, M.D.      EDWARD D. TRUESDELL, M.D.  
EDWARD J. DONOVAN, M.D.      WILLIAM F. MACFEE, M.D.

*Assistant Attending Surgeons*

JOHN J. WESTERMANN, JR., M.D.      PAUL C. MORTON, M.D.  
FRED W. SOLLEY, M.D.      ALEXANDER E. W. ADA, M.D.  
BENJAMIN R. SHORE, M.D.      HAROLD J. SHELLEY, M.D.

*Consulting Surgeons*

JOSEPH A. BLAKE, M.D.      J. BENTLEY SOUIER, M.D.  
CHARLES L. GIBSON, M.D.      WILLIAM A. DOWNES, M.D.

*Orthopedic Division*

*Associate Attending Surgeon in charge of Division*

EDWIN PYLE, M.D.

*Assistant Attending Surgeons*

FRED J. MATTHEWS, M.D.      DAVID M. BOSWORTH, M.D.

*Consulting Ophthalmologist*

COLMAN W. CUTLER, M.D.

*Attending Ophthalmologist*

ALFRED WIENER, M.D.

*Associate Ophthalmologist*

ISAAC HARTSHORNE, M.D.

*Assistant Ophthalmologists*

CONRAD BERENS, M.D.      HENRY T. SMITH, M.D.

*Attending and Consulting Otologist*

EDWARD B. DENCH, M.D.

*Associate Otologists*

WESLEY C. BOWERS, M.D.      CARL M. SAUTTER, M.D.

*Assistant Otologists*

WESTLEY M. HUNT, M.D.      JOHN W. FOWLKES, M.D.  
SIGMUND MANHEIM, M.D.      WARD C. DENISON, M.D.

*Consulting Laryngologist*

D. BRYSON DELAVAN, M.D.

*Attending Laryngologist*

ANTONIE P. VOISLAWSKY, M.D.

*Associate Laryngologists*

WESTLEY M. HUNT, M.D.      LEO T. PERRAULT, M.D.  
JOHN ROSS, M.D.

*Assistant Laryngologists*

SIGMUND MANHEIM, M.D.      HARRY D. GOETCHIUS, M.D.  
H. CLIFTON LUKE, M.D.

*Attending Urologist*

HENRY G. BUGBEE, M.D.

*Assistant Attending Urologists*

FRANCIS E. DuBOIS, M.D.      GEORGE F. HOCH, M.D.  
JOHN A. TAYLOR, M.D.

*Consulting Oral Surgeon*

HENRY S. DUNNING, M.D., D.D.S.

*Dental Surgeon*

JEROME M. SCHWEITZER, D.D.S.

*Examining Physician*

WILLIAM S. THOMAS, M.D.

*Director of Anesthetics*

T. DRYSDALE BUCHANAN, M.D.

*Instructors in Anesthetics*

ANNA TJOMSLAND, M.D.      GEORGE E. BURFORD, JR., M.D.

OFFICERS AND STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE  
MEDICAL BOARD FOR 1929

OFFICERS

*President*

FRANK S. MATHEWS, M.D.

*Vice-President*

LEWIS F. FRISSELL, M.D.

*Secretary*

WINFIELD S. SCHLEY, M.D.

*Executive Committee*

FRANK S. MATHEWS, M.D.

SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, M.D.

WINFIELD S. SCHLEY, M.D.

WILLIAM A. DOWNES, M.D.

LEWIS F. FRISSELL, M.D.

*Committee on Examination of Candidates for the House Staff*

LEWIS F. FRISSELL, M.D.

F. WARNER BISHOP, M.D.

HENRY H. M. LYLE, M.D.

RICHARD W. BOLLING, M.D.

KARL M. VOGEL, M.D.

*Committee on Examination of Pupil Nurses*

JOHN DOUGLAS, M.D.

HENRY S. PATTERSON, M. D.

WALTON MARTIN, M.D.

JOHN H. KEATING, M.D.

*Committee on Out-Patient Department*

HENRY G. BUGBEE, M.D.

EDWIN PYLE, M.D.

MORRIS K. SMITH, M.D.

JOHN H. KEATING, M.D.

WILLIAM ST. LAWRENCE, M.D.

WILLIAM S. THOMAS, M.D.

*Committee on X-Ray*

WALTON MARTIN, M.D.

HENRY S. PATTERSON, M.D.

FRANCIS C. WOOD, M.D.

HENRY H. M. LYLE, M.D.

EVERETT W. GOULD, M.D.

*Committee on Convalescent Hospital*

F. WARNER BISHOP, M.D.

EDWIN PYLE, M.D.

EVERETT W. GOULD, M.D.

JOHN DOUGLAS, M.D.

*Committee on Private Patients' Pavilion*

HENRY H. M. LYLE, M.D.

LEWIS F. FRISSELL, M.D.

EDWARD J. DONOVAN, M.D.

## MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE STAFF

*During the Year Ending September 30, 1929*

ARTHUR F. ACKERMAN, M.D.	JAMES W. JERVEY, JR., M.D.
ROBERT R. BALDRIDGE, M.D.	GEORGE H. KITTELL, M.D.
LESLIE P. BARKER, M.D.	ERNEST H. KLINE, M.D.
CHARLES E. BAUER, M.D.	CORNELIUS J. KRAISSL, M.D.
JAMES R. BOULWARE, JR., M.D.	DUNCAN R. MCCUAIG, M.D.
HENRY G. BULLWINKEL, M.D.	LLOYD I. ROSS, M.D.
REGINALD CONKLIN, M.D.	NELSON W. SISSON, M.D.
DAVID P. CURTISS, M.D.	EUGENE C. SMITH, M.D.
WILLIAM L. DUNN, M.D.	LEWIS M. SMITH, M.D.
GEORGE W. FREEMAN, M.D.	HENRY C. THEL, M.D.
WILLIAM T. GIBB, JR., M.D.	VAN RENSSELAER
GEORGE R. GOULD, M.D.	VOISLAWSKY, M.D.
WILLIAM G. HEEKS, M.D.	FREDERICK H. WILKE, M.D.
RANDOLPH H. HOGE, M.D.	J. THORNWELL WITHERSPOON,
JED H. IRVINE, M.D.	M.D.

ANGELO A. ZINGARO, M.D.

*Resident and Assistant Resident Physicians and Surgeons to  
Private Patients*

ALEXANDER E. W. ADA, M.D.  
WILLIAM H. BERRY, M.D.  
GEORGE R. MARSH, M.D.  
HENRY G. MCBROOM, M.D.  
ARTHUR H. RAYNOLDS, M.D.  
ARTHUR D. SEYBOLD, M.D.  
ROBERT P. WILLIAMS, M.D.

## PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

*Director*

FRANCIS C. WOOD, M.D.

*Bacteriologist*

LEMUEL W. FAMULENER, M.D.

*Clinical Pathologist*

KARL M. VOGEL, M.D.

*Resident Pathologist*

LEILA C. KNOX, M.D.

*Assistant Pathologist*

ROBERT F. SOLLEY, M.D.

*Assistants in Bacteriology*

JOSEPHINE RICUCCI, B.S.

JOHN ROBERTS

RUTH CAMERON

MARY BROCK

*Assistants in Chemistry*

FRANZ LEINEWEBER

JEAN M. SWEENEY

PATRIA MONTILLA

*Technician*

AUGUST KRAGE

## X-RAY DEPARTMENT FOR DIAGNOSIS

*Director*

ERIC J. RYAN, M.D.

*Assistant Roentgenologist*

DUDLEY E. MACKEY, M.D.

*Technicians*

HUGH ARMSTRONG

RICHARD SPRINGER

## RADIOTHERAPEUTIC DEPARTMENT

*Director*

FRANCIS C. WOOD, M.D.

*Associates*

WILLIAM BAYARD LONG, M.D.

FREDERICK PRIME, M.D.



## CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

*The Attending Medical and Surgical Staff of St. Luke's Hospital  
and*

*Associate Attending Physicians*

CLARENCE H. BONNELL, M.D. CHARLES W. KNAPP, M.D.

*Associate Attending Surgeons*

ARTHUR S. VOSBURGH, M.D. JOHN A. MCCREERY, M.D.

*Associate Pediatrician*

REGINALD A. HIGGONS, M.D.

*Associate Oto-Laryngologist*

JOHN MILLER, M.D.

## OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

### MEDICAL

*Directors*

FRANCIS C. WOOD, M.D.

HENRY S. PATTERSON, M.D. LEWIS F. FRISSELL, M.D.

*Attendings*

GEORGE M. GOODWIN, M.D. KARL M. VOGEL, M.D.

F. WARNER BISHOP, M.D.

*Associates*

JOHN H. KEATING, M.D. ALBERT C. HERRING, M.D.

WALDO B. FARNUM, M.D. WILLIAM S. THOMAS, M.D.

(in Immunology)

*Chiefs*

JOSEPH HAJEK, M.D. JAMES R. SCOTT, M.D.

*Assistants*

THEODORE H. ALLEN, M.D. LUIS A. AMILL, M.D.

WILLIAM J. GAUDINEER, M.D. RALPH WEILER, M.D.

GEORGE J. COFFIN, M.D. THEOPHILUS P. ALLEN, M.D.

PHILIP G. C. BISHOP, M.D. CLAYTON SHARP, M.D.

OSWALD R. JONES, M.D. LEVERETT S. WOODWORTH, M.D.

ROBERT F. SOLLEY, M.D. JOHN S. DAVIS, JR., M.D.

HUBERT J. HUNDES, M.D. MARGARET M. JANEWAY, M.D.

JOHN NEILSON, JR., M.D. DAVID B. BLUMSTEIN, M.D.

EDMUND J. RHODEBECK, M.D. J. FRANK PEARCY, M.D.

L. ARTHUR BINGAMAN, M.D.

## CARDIAC CLINIC

*Chief*

JOHN H. KEATING, M.D.

*Assistants*

WALDO B. FARNUM, M.D.      SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, JR., M.D.

JOSEPH HAJEK, M.D.      ROBERT F. SOLLEY, M.D.

LUIS A. AMILL, M.D.      EDWARD A. JENNINGS, M.D.

W. BROOKS VANCE, M.D.

## TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC

*Chief*

GEORGE J. COFFIN, M.D.

*Assistant*

MARGARET M. JANEWAY, M.D.

## DIABETIC CLINIC

*Chief*

JAMES R. SCOTT, M.D.

*Assistants*

JOSEPH HAJEK, M.D.      EDMUND J. RHODEBECK, M.D.

## ALLERGY CLINIC

*Chief*

WILLIAM S. THOMAS, M.D.

*Assistant*

WILLIAM L. TUCKER, M.D.

## GASTRO-ENTEROLOGICAL CLINIC

*Chief*

WILLIAM H. GLAFKE, M.D.

*Assistant*

MONROE B. KUNSTLER, M.D.

## THYROID CLINIC

*Chief*

GEORGE M. GOODWIN, M.D.

*Assistants*

MORRIS K. SMITH, M.D.                      GEORGE J. COFFIN, M.D.  
ROBERT F. SOLLEY, M.D.

**SURGICAL***Directors*

WALTON MARTIN, M.D.                      HENRY H. M. LYLE, M.D.  
FRANK S. MATHEWS, M.D.                  JOHN DOUGLAS, M.D.

*Associates*

WINFIELD S. SCHLEY, M.D.                  MORRIS K. SMITH, M.D.  
NATHAN W. GREEN, M.D.                      EDWARD D. TRUESDELL, M.D.  
EDWARD J. DONOVAN, M.D.                  WILLIAM F. MACFEE, M.D.

*Chiefs*

JOHN J. WESTERMANN, JR., M.D.          WILLIAM F. MACFEE, M.D.

*Assistants*

FRED W. SOLLEY, M.D.                      BURNETT B. BENSON, M.D.  
JOSEPH B. BRUNÉ, M.D.                      GEORGE H. GILLETTE, M.D.  
ROBERT C. SEELEY, M.D.                      JOSHUA W. DAVIES, M.D.  
ANGELO A. ZINGARO, M.D.                      PAUL C. MORTON, M.D.  
MARGARET M. JANEWAY, M.D.                  HAROLD J. SHEELEY, M.D.  
EDGAR T. WEED, M.D.                          ALEXANDER E. W. ADA, M.D.

**ORTHOPEDIC***Chief*

EDWIN PYLE, M.D.

*Assistants*

FRED J. MATTHEWS, M.D.                  DAVID M. BOSWORTH, M.D.

**UROLOGICAL***Director*

HENRY G. BUGBEE, M.D.

*Associate*

FRANCIS E. DUBOIS, M.D.

*Chief*

GEORGE F. HOCH, M.D.

*Assistants*

JACOB H. HEKIMIAN, M.D.      HARRY HAUSMAN, M.D.  
WILLIAM F. BENDER, M.D.      JOHN A. TAYLOR, M.D.  
CLEVELAND C. KIMBALL, M.D.      ARTHUR J. MURPHY, M.D.

## GYNECOLOGICAL

*Assistants*

JOSEPH OHLBAUM, M.D.      ELIZABETH W. WRIGHT, M.D.  
BURNETT B. BENSON, M.D.      JOSHUA W. DAVIES, M.D.  
MAX ALEXANDER, M.D.      L. ARTHUR HANSON, M.D.  
MARGARET M. JANEWAY, M.D.

## PEDIATRIC

*Director*

EVERETT W. GOULD, M.D.

*Associates*

WILLIAM ST. LAWRENCE, M.D.      HENRY LAMBERT BIBBY, M.D.

*Chiefs*

WILLIAM C. CALHOUN, M.D.

HERBERT F. JACKSON, M.D.      HENRY R. KUTIL, M.D.  
OTTO H. LEBER, M.D.      HAROLD W. DARGEON, M.D.

*Assistants*

GEORGE G. BOHRER, M.D.      VALENTINA P. WASSON, M.D.  
CHARLES AUER, M.D.      HELEN D. O'BRIEN, M.D.  
CAROLYN WILLIAMSON, M.D.      REGINALD A. HIGGONS, M.D.  
F. DUNCAN BARNES, M.D.

## OTOLOGICAL

*Director*

EDWARD B. DENCH, M.D.

*Chief*

WESLEY C. BOWERS, M.D.

*Associates*

WESLEY C. BOWERS, M.D.      CARL M. SAUTTER, M.D.

*Assistants*

FRANK T. HOPKINS, M.D.	PAUL H. BREUNING, M.D.
WESTLEY M. HUNT, M.D.	WARD C. DENISON, M.D.
SIGMUND MANHEIM, M.D.	JACKSON A. SEWARD, M.D.
JOHN W. FOWLKES, M.D.	HENRY G. BULLWINKEL, M.D.

OPHTHALMOLOGICAL

*Director*

ALFRED WIENER, M.D.

*Associate*

ISAAC HARTSHORNE, M.D.

*Assistants*

CONRAD BERENS, M.D.	CHARLES LITWIN, M.D.
HENRY T. SMITH, M.D.	

UPPER RESPIRATORY TRACT

*Director*

ANTONIE P. VOISLAWSKY, M.D.

*Associates*

WESTLEY M. HUNT, M.D.	LEO T. PERRAULT, M.D.
JOHN ROSS, M.D.	

*Assistants*

JAMES F. FAULKNER, M.D.	H. CLIFTON LUKE, M.D.
HARRY D. GOETCHIUS, M.D.	SIGMUND MANHEIM, M.D.
VIRGINIUS B. HIRST, M.D.	HILTON H. STOTHERS, M.D.

DERMATOLOGICAL

*Chief*

W. BAYARD LONG, M.D.

*Assistants*

VALENTINE C. BAKER, M.D.	THOMAS E. COONEY, M.D.
JAMES W. HOWARD, M.D.	THEOPHILUS P. ALLEN, M.D.

## NEUROLOGICAL

*Chief*

EDWARD LIVINGSTON HUNT, M.D.

*Assistants*

IRVING H. PARDEE, M.D.	ALICE E. PAULSEN, PH.D.
EDITH R. SPAULDING, M.D.	(Clinical Psychiatrist)
JOHN M. MCKINNEY, M.D.	RAUL PIETRI, M.D.
MARGARET P. BREWSTER, M.D.	HILDA W. ALLEN, M.D.

## DENTAL

*Chief*

JEROME M. SCHWEITZER, D.D.S.

*Assistants*

JOHN J. POSNER, D.D.S.	HARRY DARROW, D.D.S.
HARRY M. MOSS, D.D.S.	MAX B. LEEGANT, D.D.S.
HERBERT D. COOPERMAN, D.D.S.	PHILIP GREENBERG, D.D.S.
ARTHUR A. SCHWEITZER, D.D.S.	ANDREW J. HAESELER, D.D.S.

## DIRECTOR OF MASSAGE

AXEL C. HALLBECK

# THE SEVENTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

*For the year ending September 30, 1929*

To the Society of St. Luke's Hospital:

The following tabulation presents a summarized statement of the service for the year as compared with that of the previous year:

	1929	1928
WARDS AND PRIVATE ROOMS		
Patients treated.....	9,119	8,342
Days of care.....	139,315	135,493
CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL, BYRAM WOODS		
Patients treated.....	941	616
Days of care.....	26,827	17,046
OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT		
Patients treated.....	25,208	25,350
Visits made.....	98,637	106,725
RADIOTHERAPY		
Outside Cases.....	998	1,013
Treatments.....	10,659	12,301
X-RAY DEPARTMENT		
Outside Cases.....	705	951
Plates.....	25,734	15,663
TOTAL PATIENTS TREATED IN ALL DEPARTMENTS	37,304	36,633
TOTAL DAYS OF INDOOR CARE.....	166,142	152,584

In the foregoing figures it will be seen that the Hospital has largely exceeded in the extent of its work that which was done last year and in fact in all previous years.

St. Luke's is a constantly growing institution with larger demands made upon it annually. Applications for treatment in all its departments continue beyond its capacity. With reluctance we were obliged to decline admission to 2,633 suitable applicants because of lack of room at the time.

## OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

The Out-Patient Department has been overcrowded for years. Efforts have been made to restrict the patients to numbers that

are compatible with the best diagnostic and treatment measures. This has been only partially successful. The opening of the Medical Centre and another dispensary in the vicinity diminished somewhat the number of applicants for a period, but now patients are coming to us in numbers larger than ever before.

### *Needs of the Hospital*

Notwithstanding the generous gifts to and support of the Hospital by its friends, there are needs that are great and urgent if the Hospital is to meet the demands that are made upon it. The chief of such needs are:

\$2,200,000 endowment for current expenses and pension fund purposes.  
A new Nurses' Home, which will cost approximately \$1,800,000.

An additional building at the west end of the Hospital block for Out-Patient Department and ward patients. This will cost approximately \$2,500,000 and should have an endowment of not less than \$3,000,000.

A building for the housing of domestic help, both men and women. The service of domestics living out is more expensive and less satisfactory than when living in. For some years the quarters allotted to living purposes for domestics have been inadequate.

A Children's Pavilion at the Convalescent Hospital, the building and endowment of which will require \$500,000.

### ESTABLISHMENT OF PENSION FUND

A matter that should be seriously considered ere long is the establishment of a pension fund for the attaches of the Hospital.

### THE CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

This marks the termination of the first full year of this branch of our work. Its success greatly exceeds our highest expectations, and the glowing expressions of appreciation from its patients intensify our gratitude to Mrs. Hicks Arnold, the donor, for her munificent gift.

### SOCIAL SERVICE

This excellent service continues with unabated efficiency and zeal. It is a service without which the Hospital could not function with satisfactory results and we express our appreciation to the women of the Executive Board, the Junior Auxiliary, and



the volunteers in the clinics and library for their great help and able service.

#### SERVICES OF ADMINISTRATIVE AND NURSING STAFF

We acknowledge with deep appreciation the loyal services rendered by the Administrative and Nursing Staff of the Hospital.

#### CHANGES OF OFFICERS

Mr. George F. Crane, who since 1924 had most faithfully and efficiently filled the office of Treasurer, felt constrained to seek relief by retiring from the office and his resignation was accepted with great regret.

The Hospital has been exceedingly fortunate in getting Mr. Stephen C. Clark to accept the office as Treasurer.

#### CHANGES IN THE MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF

Dr. Samuel W. Lambert, for some time the able and inspiring Medical Director of the Hospital, insisted to our great regret on relinquishing the onerous duties of that position and was thereupon appointed Consulting Physician. He is succeeded by Dr. Henry S. Patterson and Dr. Lewis F. Frissell, as Directors of Medical Division A and B, respectively.

Other changes are as follows:

#### Appointments:

Dr. George M. Goodwin, Attending Physician and Attending, Medical Division, Out-Patient Department

Dr. Karl M. Vogel, Attending Physician and Attending, Medical Division, Out-Patient Department

Dr. F. Warner Bishop, Attending Physician and Attending, Medical Division, Out-Patient Department

Dr. Waldo B. Farnum, Associate Attending Physician and Associate Medical Division, Out-Patient Department

Dr. Albert C. Herring, Associate Attending Physician and Associate, Medical Division, Out-Patient Department

Dr. George J. Coffin, Assistant Attending Physician

Dr. Theophilus P. Allen, Assistant Attending Physician and Assistant, Dermatological Division, Out-Patient Department

Dr. John Neilson, Jr., Assistant Attending Physician in Immunology and Assistant, Medical Division, Out-Patient Department

Dr. William A. Downes, Consulting Surgeon

- Dr. Edward J. Donovan, Associate Attending Surgeon and Associate, Surgical Division, Out-Patient Department
- Dr. William F. MacFee, Associate Attending Surgeon and Associate, Surgical Division, Out-Patient Department
- Dr. Edward D. Truesdell, Associate Attending Surgeon and Associate, Surgical Division, Out-Patient Department
- Dr. Alexander E. W. Ada, Assistant Attending Surgeon and Assistant, Surgical Division, Out-Patient Department
- Dr. Harold J. Shelley, Assistant Attending Surgeon and Assistant, Surgical Division, Out-Patient Department
- Dr. Harold W. Dargeon, Assistant Pediatric Attending Physician
- Dr. David M. Bosworth, Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeon and Assistant, Orthopedic Division, Out-Patient Department
- Dr. John A. Taylor, Assistant Attending Urologist
- Dr. John Ross, Associate Laryngologist and Associate, Upper Respiratory Tract Division, Out-Patient Department
- Dr. H. Clifton Luke, Assistant Laryngologist
- Dr. Eric J. Ryan, Director, X-Ray Department for Diagnosis
- Dr. George E. Burford, Jr., Instructor in Anesthetics
- Dr. Robert F. Solley, Assistant Pathologist and Assistant, Medical Division, Out-Patient Department
- Dr. Jerome M. Schweitzer, Dental Surgeon and Chief, Dental Division, Out-Patient Department
- Dr. Arthur A. Schweitzer, Assistant, Dental Division, Out-Patient Department
- Dr. Harry M. Moss, Assistant, Dental Division, Out-Patient Department
- Dr. Harry Darrow, Assistant, Dental Division, Out-Patient Department
- Dr. Herbert D. Cooperman, Assistant, Dental Division, Out-Patient Department
- Dr. Max B. Leegant, Assistant, Dental Division, Out-Patient Department
- Dr. Andrew J. Haeseler, Assistant, Dental Division, Out-Patient Department
- Dr. Philip Greenberg, Assistant, Dental Division, Out-Patient Department
- Dr. Joseph Hajek, Chief, Medical Division, Out-Patient Department
- Dr. James R. Scott, Chief, Medical Division, Out-Patient Department
- Dr. Edward A. Jennings, Assistant, Medical Division, Out-Patient Department

- Dr. W. Brooks Vance, Assistant, Medical Division, Out-Patient Department  
Dr. Hubert J. Hindes, Assistant, Medical Division, Out-Patient Department  
Dr. Leverett S. Woodworth, Assistant, Medical Division Out-Patient Department  
Dr. J. Frank Percy, Assistant, Medical Division, Out-Patient Department  
Dr. John S. Davis, Jr., Assistant, Medical Division, Out-Patient Department  
Dr. David B. Blumstein, Assistant, Medical Division, Out-Patient Department  
Dr. Margaret M. Janeway, Assistant, Medical, Surgical and Gynecological Divisions, Out-Patient Department  
Dr. Joseph B. Bruné, Assistant, Surgical Division, Out-Patient Department  
Dr. Robert C. Seeley, Assistant, Surgical Division, Out-Patient Department  
Dr. Angelo A. Zingaro, Assistant, Surgical Division, Out-Patient Department  
Dr. Paul C. Morton, Assistant, Surgical Division, Out-Patient Department  
Dr. Arthur J. Murphy, Assistant, Urological Division, Out-Patient Department  
Dr. Valentina P. Wasson, Assistant, Pediatric Division, Out-Patient Department  
Dr. Henry G. Bullwinkel, Assistant, Otological Division, Out-Patient Department  
Dr. Hilda W. Allen, Assistant, Neurological Division, Out-Patient Department  
Dr. John Miller, Associate Oto-Laryngologist, Convalescent Hospital

**Resignations:**

- Dr. Beeckman J. Delatour, Assistant Attending Physician and Chief, Medical Division, Out-Patient Department  
Dr. William A. Downes, Attending Surgeon and Director, Surgical Division, Out-Patient Department  
Dr. Richard Derby, Assistant Attending Surgeon  
Dr. Percy Brown, Director, X-Ray Department for Diagnosis  
Dr. Ralph H. Boots, Assistant, Medical Division, Out-Patient Department  
Dr. Charles M. Gratz, Assistant, Orthopedic Division, Out-Patient Department

Dr. Joseph Axelrod, Assistant, Dental Division, Out-Patient Department

#### GIFTS AND LEGACIES

The gifts and legacies received during the year, other than those listed in the various schedules of the Report, were as follows:

Mrs. Richard T. Merrick, in memory of her husband, Richard T. Merrick, for the General Fund of the Hospital.....	\$ 10,000.00
Miss Fanny A. Smith, for recreational benefits for the workers in the Social Service Department.....	10,000.00
Miss Fanny A. Smith, for the Social Service Endowment Fund.....	192.00
Mrs. Richard W. Bolling, for the Social Service Endowment Fund.....	2,000.00
Mr. Henry H. Abbott, guardian of Louise Leeds, for the purchase of radium for the Radiotherapeutic Department under the direction of Dr. Francis Carter Wood..	500.00
Mrs. Helen W. Thompson, for the purchase of radium...	150.00
Mr. Philip D. Wagoner, for Morgan Fund for Blood Transfusion.....	100.00
Messrs. Joseph and Edward Kohnstamm, for Future Building Fund.....	500.00
Estate of Mary G. Thompson, for Future Building Fund.	430.65
Estate of Mary Ann Fitzgerald.....	299,516.38
Estate of Pamela A. M. Bingham.....	36,110.51
Estate of John A. Lewis.....	50,000.00
Estate of John H. Flagler.....	1,655.33
Estate of William B. Snyder.....	905.22
Estate of Sarah A. S. King.....	77,925.54
Mr. and Mrs. Percy R. Pyne, for the endowment of a bed in memory of their son, Meredith Howland Pyne.....	7,500.00
Estate of William Van Antwerp Poe, for the endowment of a bed in memory of Theodore Moore Poe and William Van Antwerp Poe, to be known as "The Republic Lodge Bed".....	7,500.00
Estate of Anna Van Nest Gambrill, for the endowment of a bed in memory of her husband, Richard A. Gambrill.	7,500.00
Estate of Stella Cooper Megrue, for the endowment of a bed in memory of Roi Cooper Megrue and Stella Cooper Megrue, his mother.....	7,500.00
Estate of David Birch, on account of endowment of beds.	769.15

Estate of Ellen S. Bates, on account of endowment of beds	2,000.00
Estate of Elizabeth A. Hays, on account of endowment of a bed in memory of John and Eliza Joralemon.....	3,750.00
Estate of John A. McKim.....	232.74
Stocks and Bonds for Social Service Endowment Fund aggregating at par value.....	2,897.00
Dr. Walton Martin, Gatch Beds in Norrie 1 and Minturn 1, in memory of Dr. Richard W. Bolling.	

# SUNDRY DONATIONS

John W. Auchincloss.....	\$ 20.00
Mrs. Lewis P. Child Annual Subscription in memory of her father, Hugh Auchincloss.....	10.00
Church of St. Edward the Martyr.....	798.75
Mr. J. Robert Hewitt.....	500.00
Miss Virginia Scott Hoyt.....	50.00
Ogden Mills.....	250.00
Sunday School of St. Faith.....	26.00
Henry C. Taylor.....	10.00
Trinity Church, New York City.....	102.47
<i>Total</i> .....	<u>\$1,767.22</u>

## LIST OF SUBSCRIPTIONS TO THE CENTURY FUND DURING THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1929

Mrs. William L. Andrews.....	\$ 100.00
Stephen Baker.....	100.00
George Blagden.....	100.00
Mrs. Waldron Post Brown.....	100.00
Mrs. John H. Caswell.....	100.00
George H. Church.....	100.00
F. Ambrose Clark.....	100.00
William Colgate.....	200.00
Mr. and Mrs. Lincoln Cromwell.....	200.00
R. Fulton Cutting.....	100.00
Mrs. W. Bayard Cutting.....	100.00
Mrs. Ira Davenport.....	100.00
Mrs. Henry P. Davison.....	100.00
Charles de Rham.....	100.00
Charles D. Dickey.....	100.00
Mrs. James May Duane.....	100.00
William Fahnestock.....	100.00

---

Ernest Flagg.....	100.00
Mrs. James J. Goodwin.....	100.00
Philip L. Goodwin.....	100.00
L. Gordon Hamersley.....	100.00
Edward J. Hancy.....	100.00
Samuel V. Hoffman.....	100.00
Mrs. Louis T. Hoyt.....	100.00
Mrs. George L. Jewett.....	100.00
Mr. and Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd.....	200.00
Mrs. John McChesney.....	100.00
Robert H. McCurdy.....	100.00
Mrs. James McLean.....	100.00
Mrs. William H. Moore.....	100.00
J. P. Morgan.....	200.00
Dr. Van Horne Norrie.....	200.00
Mrs. Clinton Ogilvie.....	100.00
Mrs. William Church Osborn.....	100.00
Mrs. M. Taylor Pyne.....	100.00
Miss S. Frances Rainey.....	100.00
R. Bleecker Rathbone.....	100.00
John J. Riker.....	100.00
Miss Helen L. Sackett.....	100.00
Mrs. Herbert L. Satterlee.....	100.00
Miss Grace Scoville.....	100.00
William R. Stewart.....	100.00
Mrs. Henry C. Swords.....	100.00
Henry G. Ward.....	100.00
Mrs. W. Seward Webb.....	100.00
Mrs. Henry White.....	100.00
Mrs. M. Orme Wilson.....	100.00
Mrs. Frank S. Witherbee.....	100.00
<hr/>	
\$5,300.00	

Since the closing of the books the following subscriptions have been received:

Mrs. William R. Grace.....	\$100.00
Mr. and Mrs. William E. Iselin.....	100.00
Samuel Riker.....	100.00
Mr. and Mrs. John Sloane.....	100.00
Frederick Strauss.....	100.00
<hr/>	
\$500.00	





ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL, BYRAM WOODS, GREENWICH, CONN.

Gift of Mrs. Hicks Arnold





## ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS TOWARDS THE SUPPORT OF BEDS

Corporation of Trinity Church.....	\$2,000.00
Mrs. W. W. Tompkins.....	500.00
<i>Total</i> .....	<u>\$2,500.00</u>

## LIFE MEMBERSHIP

Myron C. Taylor.....	\$100.00
----------------------	----------

## DONATIONS RECEIVED THROUGH SUPERINTENDENT

Mr. Sigmund Mendelsohn.....	\$200.00
Mr. T. E. Hubbard.....	37.50
Mr. Gilbert E. Rubens.....	50.00
Mr. Frederick Henken.....	25.00
Mrs. Charles Howland Russell, for "Nurses' Cheer," in memory of Charles Howland Russell.....	100.00
Mr. and Mrs. J. Henry Witt.....	5.00
H. L. Wlodeck.....	10.00
Mr. and Mrs. Paul Tuckerman.....	50.00
Mr. Albert Steiglitz, in memory of Bella H. Steiglitz.	100.00
Trinity Chapel.....	10.88
Mr. Stephen Baker, Magazines for Nurses' Training School.....	50.00
New York Letter Carriers' Association, for Blood Transfusions.....	100.00
Grateful Patient.....	10.00
Matilde Werdenschlag, in memory of David Werdenschlag.....	50.00
Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Kohnstamm.....	25.00
Mr. Edward Kohnstamm.....	25.00
	<u>\$848.38</u>

## FOR CHRISTMAS

Mrs. Waldron Post Brown.....	25.00
Miss Maria Babcock.....	15.00
Mr. Roland Spicer.....	5.00
Mrs. E. Cornell.....	10.00
Mr. Stephen Baker.....	15.00
	<u>70.00</u>

## FOR EASTER

E. Knott.....	15.00
	<u>\$933.38</u>

A comparative statement of receipts and expenses, volume of work and per capita cost for the last twelve years is here presented:

Year	Operating Expenses	Permanent Equipment	Total Operating Expenses	Grand Total Current Expenses	Grand Total Current Revenue	Deficit or Surplus * Surplus	Hospital Days	Visits to O. P. D.	Per Capita Ward Patients Cost
1918	\$ 513,847.93	\$ 3,191.60	\$ 517,039.53	\$ 522,007.62	\$ 482,149.24	\$ 39,858.38	126,291	69,519	\$ 2.785
1919	533,233.34	2,051.67	535,285.01	539,633.17	538,565.18	1,067.99	121,174	65,495	3.15
1920	670,678.35	1,962.89	672,641.24	680,007.93	666,709.01	13,298.92	117,100	81,558	4.02
1921	688,018.46	20,478.34	708,496.80	728,146.39	727,773.17	373.22	125,961	95,264	3.835
1922	664,540.63	41,899.49	706,440.12	717,194.89	760,010.71	* 42,815.82	125,991	94,229	3.78
1923	714,903.06	20,951.66	735,854.72	750,497.42	768,476.00	* 17,978.58	127,239	98,718	4.19
1924	744,978.00	39,741.46	784,719.46	808,334.97	814,034.10	* 5,699.13	126,755	107,275	4.48
1925	809,680.28	22,948.42	832,628.70	848,910.55	834,521.95	14,388.60	126,824	102,927	4.80
1926	820,627.35	42,099.59	863,726.94	879,257.98	857,349.67	21,908.31	126,854	100,457	4.88
1927	944,475.58	67,429.50	981,973.30	995,591.87	940,468.97	55,122.90	127,663	107,747	5.70
1928	1,131,757.57	28,443.60	1,160,201.17	1,182,764.76	1,069,836.56	112,928.20	152,584	106,725	5.42
1929	1,242,629.33	72,794.50	1,315,423.83	1,346,131.88	1,268,968.72	77,163.16	139,315	98,637	5.88
Total	\$9,479,369.88	\$363,992.72	\$9,814,430.82	\$9,998,479.43	\$9,728,863.28	\$269,616.15	1,543,751	1,128,551	\$52.92

The annual expenses exceeded by \$77,163.16 the annual receipts from all sources for the year, of which the deficit of the Main Hospital was \$12,186.03 and of the Convalescent Hospital \$64,977.13.

#### DEATHS DURING THE YEAR

The Reverend Henry Mottet, D.D., senior member of the Board and identified with the Hospital since his boyhood under its founder, the Reverend Dr. Muhlenberg, was a Manager from 1892 until his death, June 20, 1929.

Dr. Richard W. Bolling, a surgeon of rare ability, and a man of unusual character and personality, died April 6, 1929.

Dr. Francis W. Murray, Attending Surgeon from 1887 to 1902, and Consulting Surgeon from the latter date to his death on April 12, 1929.

Appended hereto are the minutes adopted by the Board on the death of Dr. Mottet, and by the Medical Board on Dr. Bolling and Dr. Murray.

The Board acknowledges with great thankfulness the services of the Attending Physicians and Surgeons who have, as heretofore, cared for ward and out-patients without financial return.

By order of the Board of Managers,

STEPHEN BAKER,  
*President*

#### EXTRACT FROM MINUTES OF MEETING OF BOARD OF MANAGERS SEPTEMBER 30, 1929

Reverend Henry Mottet, who joined the Board of Managers on December 23, 1892, was at the time of his death on June 20, 1929, its senior member. Third in succession to Dr. Muhlenberg as Rector of the Church of the Holy Communion, where St. Luke's had its inception, he followed the founder of both Church and Hospital into the management of each institution.

For thirty-seven years he has been an active, interested and efficient member of this Board. But over and beyond his duties there, he carried his saintly personality to countless bedsides in the wards and as administrator of the Hospital and friendly and spiritual advisor to its patients, he devoted his energies to the furthering of the fundamental purposes of our foundation as

impressed upon our corporate seal "Corpus sanare, animam salvare" to heal the body and to save the soul.

EXTRACT FROM MINUTES OF MEETING OF MEDICAL BOARD

MAY 22, 1929

On April 6th, Dr. Richard Walker Bolling, Attending Surgeon to the Hospital, died of septic pneumonia, after an illness of five days.

Dr. Bolling was born in Huntsville, Alabama, on September 14, 1882, and was graduated in the Department of Medicine of the University of Virginia in 1905. He served as interne in the New York Hospital, St. Mary's Hospital for Children and the Lying-In Hospital. During the War he enlisted with the New York Hospital Unit in May, 1917, and served with the French at Chateau Anel with Mobile Hospital No. 2, then at the New York Hospital Base at Chateauroux. He was demobilized March 30, 1919, with the rank of Major. He had been Attending Surgeon at St. Luke's Hospital since 1927 and Associate Attending Surgeon since 1924. During these years he had distinguished himself in an outstanding manner by his soundness of judgment and by the admirable sureness of his technique. His straightforward character and a certain inborn integrity inspired confidence in all those he cared for and won the admiration, respect and affection of those intimately associated with him.

He was also Attending Surgeon to the Babies Hospital and Consulting Surgeon to Stamford Hospital, Flushing Hospital, New Rochelle Hospital, New York Nursery and Child's Hospital and St. Vincent's Nursery and Babies Hospital of Montclair, N. J.

During the last six years he published a number of interesting papers on surgical diseases of children and a book on the "Surgery of Childhood."

His death, in the full swing of his personal activities, at but the beginning of what promised to be a period of unusually useful service to the Hospital, leaves behind a feeling not only of deep sorrow but of irreparable loss.

The Medical Board desire to place this brief record of his life and work in their minutes and resolve that a copy be sent to his family with an expression of their deepest sympathy.

EXTRACT FROM MINUTES OF MEETING OF MEDICAL BOARD  
NOVEMBER 20, 1929

The Medical Board of St. Luke's Hospital have learned with deep regret of the death of Francis Wisner Murray, M.D.

Dr. Murray was graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons in 1880. While on the house staff of the old Chambers Street Hospital, he served as house surgeon to the late William T. Bull, M.D., and was instrumental in persuading the latter to operate on what proved to be the first successful operative case of gunshot wound of the abdomen.

Dr. Murray served as attending surgeon to St. Luke's Hospital from 1887 to 1902, and as consulting surgeon from 1902 until his death. For many years he served as attending surgeon to New York Hospital. At the time of his death, in addition to this institution, he was consulting surgeon to New York Hospital, Goshen Emergency Hospital, Paul Kimball Hospital, Lakewood, N. J., St. Francis Hospital, Poughkeepsie.

In his association with his colleagues and house staff Dr. Murray was unfailing in his efforts for the greatest good of the service, and untiring in promoting everything that ministered to the best interests of his patients.

The Medical Board of St. Luke's Hospital desires to transmit to the family of Dr. Murray this appreciation of his character and work, and recommend that it be spread upon their minutes.

## REPORT OF THE AUDITING COMMITTEE

New York, October 18, 1929

The Trustees,  
St. Luke's Hospital,  
New York City.

Dear Sirs:

Under the authority of the Board we employed, for auditing the year's accounts, Messrs. Patterson, Teele & Dennis, Accountants and Auditors, and we will hand you their Certificate, Balance Sheet, and Income and Expenditure Account for the year ending September 30, 1929, when received.

The Auditing Committee, in place of examining the Securities owned by St. Luke's Hospital, have accepted the Certificate of the Central Hanover Bank & Trust Company as Custodian, enumerating the Securities held by them for St. Luke's Hospital at the close of business September 30, 1929. This Certificate is herewith attached. A summary of the Securities owned at September 30, 1929, in comparison with the Securities owned at September 30, 1928, follows:

<i>1928</i>		<i>1929</i>
<i>Book Value</i>	<i>Par</i>	<i>Book Value</i>
\$2,959,200.00	Mortgages.....\$3,058,400.00	\$3,058,400.00
2,187,750.35	Bonds.....2,626,300.00	2,410,322.80
888,472.47	Stocks.....* 111,000.00	701,781.05
<u>\$6,035,422.82</u>	<u>\$5,795,700.00</u>	<u>\$6,170,503.85</u>
1,054.54	Less: Amortization Reserve.....	1,100.28
<u>\$6,034,368.28</u>		<u>\$6,169,403.57</u>

\* Note: 102 Shares General American Tank Car Corporation Common Stock and 38,514 shares International Telephone and Telegraph Company Capital Stock have no par value.

Yours very truly,

(Signed) HENRY W. J. BUCKNALL,

SAMUEL RIKER,

*Auditing Committee.*

PATTERSON, TEELE AND DENNIS  
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS

120 Broadway, New York,

October 26, 1929

AUDITORS' CERTIFICATE

We have audited the books and accounts of St. Luke's Hospital for the year ending September 30, 1929, verifying the due accounting for all income shown by the books, vouching all expenditures, verifying cash at banks, on call and on hand, and comparing with the books the list of securities held by and certified to by the Central Hanover Bank and Trust Company, as Custodian, and we hereby certify that the accompanying Income and Expenditure Account and Balance Sheet set forth the financial condition of the Hospital for the year ending September 30, 1929, in accordance with the books of account. The Unrestricted Funds of the Hospital have been increased by legacy receipts. Donations and subscriptions have been included in current income. We have not examined the Minute Books.

(Signed) PATTERSON, TEELE AND DENNIS,

*Accountants and Auditors*



# INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1929

40

The Seventy-first Annual Report

## EXPENDITURE

St. Luke's Hospital	
Administration Expenses.....	\$ 68,522.99
Professional Care of Patients.....	538,154.10
Department Expenses.....	434,689.97
General House and Property Expenses...	167,203.07
Corporation or other Current Expenses..	16,221.67
Taxes on Outside Properties.....	8,521.90
Convalescent Hospital:	
Administration Expenses...\$	5,024.75
Professional Care of Patients.....	16,873.36
Department Expenses.....	56,932.66
General House and Property Expenses.....	28,022.93
Corporation or other Current Expenses.....	<u>5,964.48</u>
	112,818.18

## INCOME

Hospital Receipts from Patients, etc. St. Luke's Hospital.....	\$902,333.97
Donations through Superintendent.....	<u>933.38</u>
Receipts from Convalescent Hospital Patients.....	17,356.95
Subscriptions and Donations:	
Century Fund.....	5,300.00
Annual Subscriptions for Support of Beds.....	2,500.00
Donations.....	1,757.22
Life Memberships.....	100.00
Annual Dues.....	<u>10.00</u>
United Hospital Fund.....	9,667.22
Income from Mrs. Harriet M. Arnold Fund, Convalescent Hospital.....	34,404.83
Income from William Alexander Smith Fund for Convalescents.....	564.65
Income from Investment of Unrestricted Funds.....	278,799.15
Less: Amount transferred to cover deficit—Fund for Promoting Pathological Studies.....	<u>17,247.34</u>
Sundry Real Estate Rents—net.....	261,551.81
Miscellaneous Receipts.....	12,160.47
Sundry Interest.....	<u>70.33</u>
	5.66
Total Income:	<u>\$1,268,968.72</u>
Expenditure in excess of Income, for year ending September 30th, 1929:	
St. Luke's Hospital.....\$	12,186.03
Convalescent Hospital..	<u>64,977.13</u>
	77,163.16

68,522.99

\$1,346,131.88





HOSPITAL FROM EAST SHOWING SCRYMSEY AND PLANT PAVILIONS FOR PRIVATE PATIENTS  
IN FOREGROUND



ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL  
BALANCE SHEET SEPTEMBER 30, 1929

ASSETS AT BOOK VALUE		CAPITAL AND FUNDS	
Hospital Properties and Equipment:		Capital Account (Hospital Properties and Equipment).....\$	
St. Luke's Hospital, New York, N. Y..	\$ 4,634,226.21	Gift of Mrs. Harriet M. Arnold.....	\$741,561.37
Convalescent Hospital, Greenwich, Conn.....	949,768.92	Unrestricted Funds invested in Plant.....	208,207.55
Real Estate and Buildings,—Outside Properties.....	1,093,270.11	Endowed Funds and Funds for Designated Purposes.....	9,151,075.26
Investments—Mortgages, Bonds and Stocks.....	6,169,403.57	Unexpended Income from Endowment Funds and Funds for Designated Purposes.....	59,359.53
Cash at Banks, on Call and on Hand....	2,088,616.03	Mortgage Payable (Outside Properties).....	100,000.00
Prepaid Insurance, Accrued Interest on Bonds Purchased and Suspense Items.	13,583.34	Unrestricted Funds.....	54,438.26
			<u>\$14,948,868.18</u>
			<u>\$14,948,868.18</u>

## HOSPITAL PROPERTIES AND EQUIPMENT AT SEPTEMBER 30, 1929

St. Luke's Hospital, Cathedral Heights,  
New York, N. Y.:

Sites and Grounds . . . . .	\$ 852,960.00
Buildings . . . . .	3,431,703.77
Furniture and Fixtures . . . . .	257,819.09
Machinery and Tools . . . . .	68,284.80
Apparatus and Instruments . . . . .	19,345.05
Ambulance . . . . .	4,112.50
Burial Plot—St. Michael's Cemetery . . . . .	1.00

\$4,634,226.21

Convalescent Hospital, Greenwich, Conn.:

Site . . . . .	\$ 250,000.00
Buildings . . . . .	612,171.20
Furniture and Fixtures . . . . .	77,416.67
Apparatus and Instruments . . . . .	2,180.75
Automobiles . . . . .	8,000.30

949,768.92

\$5,583,995.13

## REAL ESTATE AND BUILDINGS (OUTSIDE PROPERTIES)

*At September 30, 1929*

* Riverside Drive—119th and 120th Streets, N. Y. City.	\$ 700,000.00
No. 419/21 West 114th Street, N. Y. City.....	176,457.21
No. 417 West 114th Street, N. Y. City.....	150,394.14
West 115th Street Lots, N. Y. City.....	60,418.76
† Staten Island Vacant Lots.....	6,000.00
	\$1,093,270.11

## UNRESTRICTED FUNDS

*At September 30, 1929*

Balance at September 30, 1928.....	\$112,199.78
Add: Legacy Receipts.....	97,765.84
	209,965.62

*Less:*

Expenditure in Excess of  
Income, for the year  
ending September 30,  
1929

St. Luke's Hospital.....\$12,186.03

Convalescent Hospital... 64,977.13

\$77,163.16

Loss on Sale of Bonds—Net  
Taxes Re Estate of James  
A. Lowe for the year  
1927.....

1,114.37

44.23

Transferred to Capital Ac-  
count—covering ex-  
penditures during year  
for account of the fol-  
lowing:

\* Received from Mary Ann Fitzgerald Estate.

† Received from William H. White Estate.

## St. Luke's Hospital:

Buildings. . . . . \$23,416.58

Furniture and Fixtures. 3,438.95

Cost of Private Patients Pavilion. . . . . 26,833.12

Cost of Private Patients Pavilion Furnishings. . . . . 10,984.71

Furnishing Account. . . 5,797.09

Riverside Drive property. . . . . 2,400.00

72,870.45

## Convalescent Hospital:

Buildings. . . . . 2,059.42

Furniture and Fixtures. 2,275.73

4,335.15

155,527.36

Balance at September 30, 1929. . . . . \$ 54,438.26

## ENDOWED FUNDS AND FUNDS FOR DESIGNATED PURPOSES

*At September 30, 1929*

Endowed Beds. . . . . \$2,544,272.42

Restricted Endowments. . . . . 166,203.97

Partly Endowed Bed Funds. . . . . 1,371.39

Margaret A. Jones Fund for Free Beds. . . . . 145,412.01

Mary M. Keese Burial Fund. . . . . 14,322.66

Mr. and Mrs. James Morris Fund for Rides for Sick Children. . . . . 19,443.16

Marion Gray Morris Memorial Fund. . . . . 24,412.59

Guy B. Miller Fund for Pathological Research. . . . . 10,000.00

Zela Gibbes Fund for Promoting Pathological Studies. . 515,920.76

Fund for Care and Relief of Convalescents after leaving Wards. . . . . 14,360.50

Emma D. Cummins Fund for Pathological Laboratory. 24,900.00

Mrs. Margaret J. P. Graves Fund for Medical Research. 21,532.12

The Hicks Fund for Surgical Appliances. . . . . 1,000.00

Mrs. Margaret J. P. Graves Fund for Crippled Children. 10,000.00

Phoebe Caroline Swords Periodical Fund.....	1,000.00
Annie Shippen Young Bogert Memorial Fund.....	5,040.01
George H. F. Schraeder Trust Fund—Subject to Life Estate of Emily Minoprio.....	15,095.00
George H. F. Schraeder Trust Fund—Subject to Life Estate of Leontine Gaertner.....	12,000.00
Norman I. Rees Legacy.....	8,425.62
Mathilde Schlemmer Memorial Bed Fund.....	38,014.10
Marie Louise Dewsnap Fund.....	20,375.00
William H. White Endowment Fund.....	954,142.39
Henry M. Gescheidt Legacy.....	7,000.00
Francis Lynde Stetson Fund.....	25,000.00
Mrs. Helen Abbe Howson Memorial Fund.....	2,000.00
Neurological Service Fund.....	1,000.00
James Herman Aldrich Fund.....	10,000.00
Henry D. Brookman Fund.....	50,000.00
James A. Scrymser Legacy.....	1,128,414.17
Elizabeth Scrivan Potter Memorial Fund.....	199,979.00
Mrs. Ruth B. Upham Fund.....	201.00
Future Building Fund.....	27,251.18
Mary Ann Fitzgerald Legacy.....	2,526,272.56
Miss Fanny A. Smith Fund.....	10,000.00
Radium Fund.....	650.00
Philip D. Wagoner Transfusion Fund.....	100.00
Social Service Endowment Fund.....	5,089.00
Private Room Funds:	
Dean Hoffman—Rooms for Clergymen.....	30,000.00
Alumnae Association Room.....	40,000.00
Francis M. Markoe Memorial Fund for Care of Physicians in Private Rooms.....	20,874.65
Permanent Fund—Convalescent Hospital—Gift of Mrs. Harriet M. Arnold.....	500,000.00
	<u>\$9,151,075.26</u>



# ENDOWMENT FUNDS AND FUNDS FOR DESIGNATED PURPOSES

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1929

NAME OF FUND	Unexpended Balance at Sept. 30, 1928	Income for Year	Expended During Year	Unexpended Balance at Sept. 30, 1929
Mary M. Keese Burial Fund.....	\$ 7,414.85	\$ 1,053.55	\$ 255.00	\$ 8,213.40
Mr. and Mrs. James Morris Fund for Rides for Sick Children.....	4,591.31	1,248.47	4,764.00	1,175.78
Marion Gray Morris Memorial Fund.....	3,087.40	1,257.85	1,385.00	2,960.25
Guy B. Miller Fund for Pathological Research.....		551.28	550.66	.62
Zela Gibbes Fund for Promoting Pathological Studies.....		*44,414.10	44,414.10	
Fund for Care and Relief of Convalescents after leaving Wards.....		566.27	564.65	1.62
Emma D. Cummins Fund for Pathological Laboratory.....	20,945.60	1,476.62		22,422.22
Mrs. M. J. P. Graves Fund for Medical Research.....	12,731.50	850.73	816.15	12,766.08
The Hicks Fund for Surgical Appliances.....	.66	25.00		25.66
Phoebe Caroline Swords Periodical Fund.....	57.88	60.00	87.82	30.06
Annie Shippen Young Bogert Memorial Fund.....		309.26	308.01	1.25
G. H. F. Schraeder Trust Fund for Emily Minoprio.....	.44	646.52	646.82	.14
G. H. F. Schraeder Trust Fund for Leontine Gaertner.....	245.55	483.72	400.00	329.27
Norman I. Reese Legacy.....		428.51	427.28	1.23
Mathilde Schlemmer Memorial Bed Fund.....		2,179.67	2,175.32	4.35
Marie Louise Dewsnap Fund.....	6,191.32	1,127.95	1,124.21	3.74
Francis Lynde Stetson Fund.....	171.64	1,397.07	908.50	6,679.89
Neurological Service Fund.....		59.99		231.63
James Herman Aldrich Fund.....	736.07	570.52	454.05	852.54
Elizabeth Scrivan Potter Memorial Fund.....	852.19	11,008.10	11,833.80	26.49
Dean Hoffman Fund—Rooms for Clergymen.....		826.53	825.79	.74
Alumnae Association Funds.....		1,676.63	1,672.99	3.64

\* Including \$17,247.34 transferred from Income from Unrestricted Funds.



# ENDOWMENT FUNDS AND FUNDS FOR DESIGNATED PURPOSES

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1929 (Continued)

NAME OF FUND	Unexpended Balance at Sept. 30, 1928	Income for Year	Expended During Year	Unexpended Balance at Sept. 30, 1929
F. M. Markoe Memorial Fund for Care of Physicians in Private Rooms.....	284.90	1,146.99	1,328.00	103.89
Clara Schlemmer Lyle Memorial Fund.....	1,141.14	2,021.95	2,666.07	497.02
Morgan Fund for Blood Transfusions.....	4,048.03	81.84	1,915.00	2,214.87
H. H. Smith Periodical Fund.....	36.45	50.00	58.10	28.35
Eleanor M. Funk for Blood Transfusions.....	503.15	12.49		515.64
Mrs. M. J. P. Graves Fund for Crippled Children.....		251.87	250.00	1.87
Social Service Endowment Fund.....		6.00		6.00
Miss Fanny A. Smith Fund.....		502.02	250.79	251.23
Mrs. Ruth B. Upham Fund.....		10.06		10.06
Mrs. H. A. Howson Memorial Fund.....		50.00	50.00	
	\$63,140.08	\$76,351.56	\$80,132.11	\$59,359.53

The Income from the following Endowed Funds and Funds for Designated Purposes has been credited direct to Unrestricted Funds and is not shown in the above statement:

- Endowed Beds
- Restricted Endowments
- Partly Endowed Bed Funds
  - Margaret A. Jones Fund for Free Beds
  - William H. White Endowment Fund
  - Henry M. Gescheidt Legacy
  - Henry D. Brookman Fund
  - James A. Scrymser Legacy
  - Radium Fund

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

*For the Year Ending September 30, 1929*

The Committee on the Training School presents to the Board of Managers the following report for the year:

The statistics for the year are as follows:

Directress . . . . .	1
Assistants . . . . .	4
Instructors . . . . .	3
Head Nurses . . . . .	29
Anesthetists . . . . .	3
Out-Patient Department . . . . .	3
Follow-up Nurses . . . . .	2
Photographer . . . . .	1
Radiotherapeutic Department . . . . .	1
Roentgen-Ray Laboratory . . . . .	1
Letters of Inquiry . . . . .	1,642
Application forms sent out . . . . .	130
Application forms returned . . . . .	110
Applications accepted . . . . .	87
Probationers accepted . . . . .	77
Probationers dropped . . . . .	6
Pupils admitted . . . . .	56
Nurses graduated . . . . .	56
Present number of pupils . . . . .	110
Present number of probationers . . . . .	49
Present number of nurses from affiliating schools . . . . .	13

The curriculum is as follows:

### PRELIMINARY TERM

Anatomy and Physiology  
Bacteriology  
Nutrition and Cookery  
Drugs and Solutions  
Theory and Practice of Nursing  
Bandaging  
Hygiene and Sanitation  
Ethics and History of Nursing  
Massage  
Hospital Housekeeping

### JUNIOR TERM

Theory and Practice of Nursing  
Surgical Lectures and Recitations  
Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat  
Pathology

# *The Hospital Greatly Needs*

\$2,200,000 endowment for current expenses  
and pension fund purposes.

A new Nurses' Home, which will cost  
approximately \$1,800,000.

An additional building at the west end of the  
Hospital block for Out-Patient Department and  
ward patients. This will cost approximately  
\$2,500,000 and should have an endowment of  
not less than \$3,000,000.

A building for the housing of domestic help,  
both men and women. The service of domestics  
living out is more expensive and less satisfactory  
than when living in. For some years  
the quarters allotted to living purposes for  
domestics have been inadequate.

A Children's Pavilion at the Convalescent  
Hospital, the building and endowment of  
which will require \$500,000.

# The Hospital's Growing Needs

\$1,500,000 estimated for current expenses  
and provision fund for future

A few more floors, which will cost  
approximately \$1,500,000

For additional building at the west end of the  
Hospital block for 100,000 sq. ft. of space  
with various other additions. This will cost approximately  
\$2,000,000 and should start in construction in  
not less than \$1,500,000.

A building for the housing of 100,000 people  
both men and women. The cost of this  
building and its interior equipment and furniture  
estimated when built in 1940 was \$1,500,000.  
The present effort to bring together for  
depression relief food warehouse

A Columbia Building in the University  
Hospital, the building and equipment of  
which will require \$1,000,000.

## INTERMEDIATE TERM

Out-Patient Department  
Medical Lectures and Recitations  
Pediatric Lectures  
Advanced Nursing Procedures  
Communicable Diseases  
Materia Medica  
Diet in Disease  
Operating Room

## SENIOR TERM

Obstetrics  
Mental and Nervous Diseases  
Skin and Venereal Diseases

On the evening of April 30th, fifty-four students were graduated. The Hon. John Huston Finley, LL.D., delivered the address. The diplomas were presented to the members of the graduating class by the President of the Hospital.

During the year we have admitted twelve students from the House of the Good Samaritan, Watertown, N. Y., for three months' training in Pediatrics, and eleven students from St. Mary's Free Hospital for Children, New York City, for eight months' training, which includes three months on the Medical wards, three months on the Surgical wards, one month in the operating room and one month in the Diet Kitchen. Seven students from St. Faith's Training School for Deaconesses came to us for ten weeks during the summer. They were of considerable assistance during the vacation period.

We have added an instructor and a dietitian to our staff during the year. The additional instructor has relieved the Directress of Nurses of many of the details of the educational work of the Training School. The extra dietitian has taken over the entire teaching of dietetics which has made for more efficient work in this department. In the course of the year, due to the efforts of the surgeons, the four surgical wards have been equipped with new beds. This has simplified the nursing care of patients considerably. It is to be hoped that the equipping of the remaining wards of the hospital with new beds will proceed as rapidly as possible. Muhlenberg II and III have been provided with sterilizers and running water in the ward. This has made it easier to conform to the modern ideas regarding the nursing of children.

Your Committee again begs leave to call to your attention

the urgent need for an up to date nurses' home. We have long since outgrown our present quarters. If we are to maintain the high standard of our Training School we must compare favorably in the housing of nurses with other hospitals throughout the country which have erected, or are erecting, modern nurses' residences.

Miss Mary K. Smith, for so many years Supervisor of our Private Pavilion died in Liverpool, England, July 22d, after a very short illness. Miss Smith was a valued member of our staff and we feel her loss most keenly. Her loyalty to duty and her never failing interest in her work will never be surpassed.

We desire to express our appreciation to Dr. Gould, Dr. Bishop, and Dr. Farnum for their great kindness in the professional care of the student nurses.

The President of the Hospital has kindly, as heretofore, provided the Training School with magazines which have been much appreciated. We have also received gifts of a baby grand piano and a victrola, both of which have been a source of great enjoyment to the student nurses.

GEORGE BLAGDEN	} <i>Committee on Training School</i>
ROGERS H. BACON	
WILLIAM M. V. HOFFMAN	
<i>Ex-officio</i>	
FRANK S. MATHEWS, M.D.	}
<i>President of the Medical Board</i>	





OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY AT CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL





## SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the Honorable the Board of Managers:

*Gentlemen:* The following are theSTATISTICS OF THE WORK OF THE HOSPITAL FOR THE YEAR; AND ALSO,  
FOR COMPARISON, THOSE OF THE PRECEDING YEAR

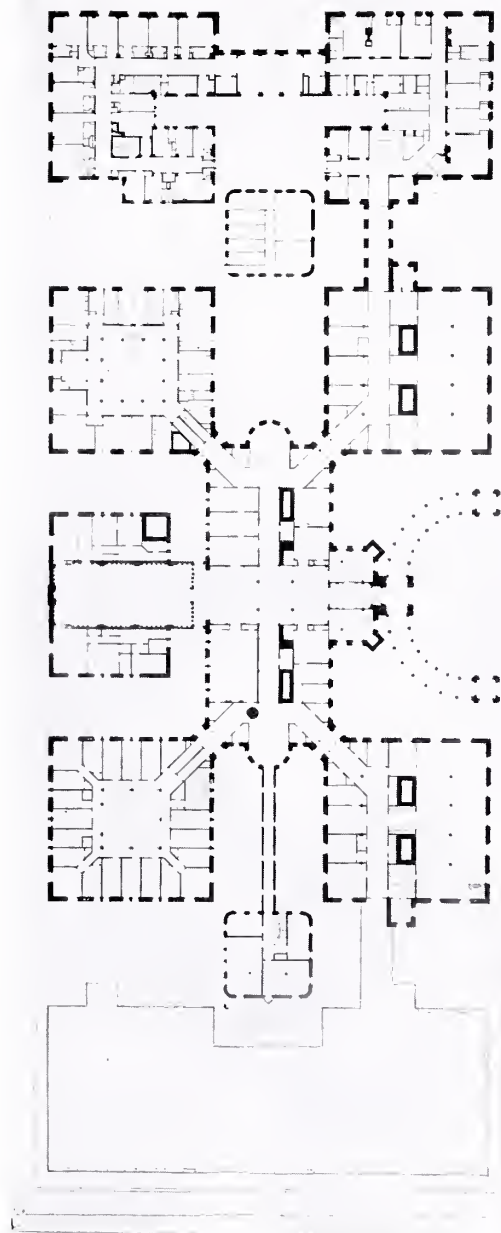
WARDS AND PRIVATE ROOMS	FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1929		AND SEPT. 30, 1928	
	<i>Total</i>	<i>Grand Total</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Grand Total</i>
PATIENTS IN HOSPITAL FIRST OF YEAR:				
Medical wards, male	61		67	
Medical wards, female	65		68	
Surgical wards, male	77		75	
Surgical wards, female	72		94	
Private rooms, male	23		29	
Private rooms, female	35	333	28	361
Visitors (friends of private patients)	0		1	
ADMITTED DURING YEAR:				
Medical wards, male	1,212		1,144	
Medical wards, female	1,291		1,048	
Surgical wards, male	1,975		2,062	
Surgical wards, female	2,168		2,186	
Private rooms, male	1,081		787	
Private rooms, female	1,392	9,119	1,115	8,342
Visitors	322	9,452	236	8,703
TOTAL PATIENTS IN WARDS AND PRIVATE ROOMS:				
Male	4,429		4,164	
Female	5,023	9,452	4,539	8,703
Visitors	322		237	
PATIENTS DISCHARGED:				
Cured	4,519		3,813	
Improved	3,517		3,441	
Unimproved	524		566	
Transferred to other institutions	70		70	
Died	461	9,091	480	8,370
Visitors	318		237	
PATIENTS REMAINING AT END OF YEAR:				
Medical wards, male	58		61	
Medical wards, female	59		65	
Surgical wards, male	74		77	
Surgical wards, female	81		72	
Private rooms, male	38		23	
Private rooms, female	51	361	35	333
Visitors	4	9,452	0	8,703

WARDS AND PRIVATE ROOMS	FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1929		AND SEPT. 30, 1928	
	Total	Grand Total	Total	Grand Total
TOTAL DAYS TREATMENT:				
Free	85,401		85,395	
Pay Ward	21,335		23,762	
Private Rooms	32,579	139,315	26,336	135,493
Visitors	1,234		834	
PERCENTAGE:				
Free days	61.30%		60.02%	
Pay ward days	15.31%		17.54%	
Private room days	23.39%		19.44%	
Visitors				
AVERAGE PATIENTS PER DAY				
Free	194		189	
Pay ward	97		108	
Private room	90	381	72	369
Visitors				
Average time per patient in hospital days	15.0		15.6	
Daily average cost per private patient	\$10.04		\$8.90	
Daily average cost per ward patient	\$ 5.88		\$5.42	

## CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

PATIENTS IN HOSPITAL FIRST OF YEAR:			Convalescent Hospital opened Dec. 20, 1927	
Medical wards, male	9			
Medical wards, female	15			
Surgical wards, male	17			
Surgical wards, female	12			
Children, male	9			
Children, female	6	68		
PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING YEAR:				
Medical wards, male	178		126	
Medical wards, female	201		137	
Surgical wards, male	168		120	
Surgical wards, female	200		161	
Children, male	68		36	
Children, female	58	873	36	616
TOTAL MEDICAL	403		263	
TOTAL SURGICAL	397		281	
TOTAL CHILDREN	141	941	72	616
TOTAL MALES	449		282	
TOTAL FEMALES	492	941	334	616

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL



PLAN OF FIRST FLOOR



WARDS AND PRIVATE ROOMS	FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1929		AND SEPT. 30, 1928	
	Total	Grand Total	Total	Grand Total
PATIENTS DISCHARGED:				
Medical, male	173		117	
Medical, female	204		122	
Surgical, male	172		103	
Surgical, female	199		149	
Children, male	70		27	
Children, female	55	873	30	548
PATIENTS REMAINING AT END OF YEAR:				
Medical, male	14		9	
Medical, female	12		15	
Surgical, male	13		17	
Surgical, female	13		12	
Children, male	7		9	
Children, female	9	68	6	68
TOTAL DAYS TREATMENT:				
Free	22,342		15,478	
Pay	4,485	26,827	1,568	17,046
PERCENTAGE:				
Pay	16.72%		9.20%	
Free	83.28%		90.80%	
AVERAGE PATIENTS PER DAY:				
Free	38		27	
Pay	35	73	29	63
Average time per patient in hospital days	30.7		27.6	
Daily average cost per patient	\$3.87		\$4.64	

## OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

PATIENTS UNDER TREAT- MENT:				
First of month, male	1,001		1,002	
First of month, female	1,463	2,464	1,453	2,455
Patients admitted, male	10,206		10,398	
Patients admitted, fe- male	12,538	22,744	12,497	22,895
Total patients treated		25,208		25,350
Visits made during year	98,637		106,725	
Average visits per day	471.1		505.5	
Daily average cost per patient	\$ .75		\$ .66	

WARDS AND PRIVATE ROOMS	FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1929		AND SEPT. 30, 1928	
	Total	Grand Total	Total	Grand Total
SOCIAL SERVICE				
Patients visited	8,994		9,547	
Total visits made	12,942		13,619	
Average visits per day	43		45	
RADIO-THERAPY OUT-PATIENTS				
Patients treated	998		1,013	
Treatments	10,659		12,301	
X-RAY DEPARTMENT (OUT-PATIENTS)				
Patients	705		951	
Plates	25,734		15,663	
SUMMARY				
Total patients treated during year in all departments (social service and visitors excluded)				
Hospital	36,363		36,017	
Convalescent Hospital	941	37,304	616	36,633
Average patients per day in all departments:				
Hospital	852.1		874.5	
Convalescent Hospital	73	925.1	58.8	933.3
Total days treatment in all departments:				
Hospital	139,315		135,493	
Convalescent Hospital	26,827	166,142	16,873	152,366
Daily average number of employees in all departments:				
Hospital	664		584	
Convalescent Hospital	60	724	54	638
Daily cost per capita for provisions for all persons supported:				
Hospital	\$ .65		\$ .60	
Convalescent Hospital	\$ .64		\$ .77	
Number of surgical operations	5,012		4,847	
Number of surgical operations (Out-Patient Dept.)	1,735	6,747	1,861	6,708

## OCCUPATIONS OF PATIENTS

*Admitted to Hospital During the Year Ending  
September 30, 1929*

Accountants.....	21	Lawyers.....	52
Actors.....	29	Letter Carriers.....	59
Agents.....	59	Librarians.....	10
Architects.....	22	Managers.....	88
Artists.....	46	Manicurists.....	19
Aviators.....	1	Manufacturers.....	44
Bakers.....	26	Mechanics.....	157
Bankers.....	52	Merchants.....	93
Barbers.....	46	Milliners.....	7
Bartenders.....	2	Musicians.....	28
Bookkeepers.....	40	Not Any.....	1,611
Brokers.....	49	Nurses.....	385
Builders.....	31	Office Boys.....	16
Cashiers.....	18	Painters.....	40
Chauffeurs.....	101	Physicians.....	64
Chemists.....	4	Policemen.....	55
Clergymen.....	43	Porters.....	52
Clerks.....	345	Printers.....	28
Dentists.....	42	Radio Operators.....	12
Domestics.....	518	Railroad Employees.....	53
Dressmakers.....	63	Salesmen.....	248
Drivers.....	34	Seamen.....	23
Druggists.....	15	Secretaries.....	57
Electricians.....	24	Sisters of Mercy.....	27
Elevator Operators.....	49	Soldiers.....	2
Engineers.....	69	Stenographers.....	68
Factory Hands.....	129	Students.....	1,286
Farmers.....	28	Superintendents.....	34
Firemen.....	19	Teachers.....	134
Housekeepers.....	108	Telephone Operators.....	55
Housewives.....	1,645	Tradesmen.....	189
Insurance Agents.....	21	Treasurers.....	21
Janitors.....	34	Undertakers.....	6
Jewelers.....	5	Waiters.....	74
Journalists.....	34	Watchmen.....	29
Laborers.....	201	Writers.....	20

## NATIONALITIES AND RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS

American.....	6,556	Protestant Episcopalians...	2,162
English and Scotch.....	378	Roman Catholic.....	3,534
Irish.....	574	Of other Christian bodies..	2,751
German.....	229	Hebrews.....	581
Italian.....	327	None.....	91
Other European.....	663		
Various.....	392		
	<u>9,119</u>		<u>9,119</u>

APPLICATIONS DECLINED UNDER RULES OF ADMISSION TO  
THE HOSPITAL WARDS*Contagious*

Whooping Cough.....	1	
Erysipelas.....	3	
Measles.....	1	
Scarlet Fever.....	1	
Diphtheria.....	1	
	<u>7</u>	

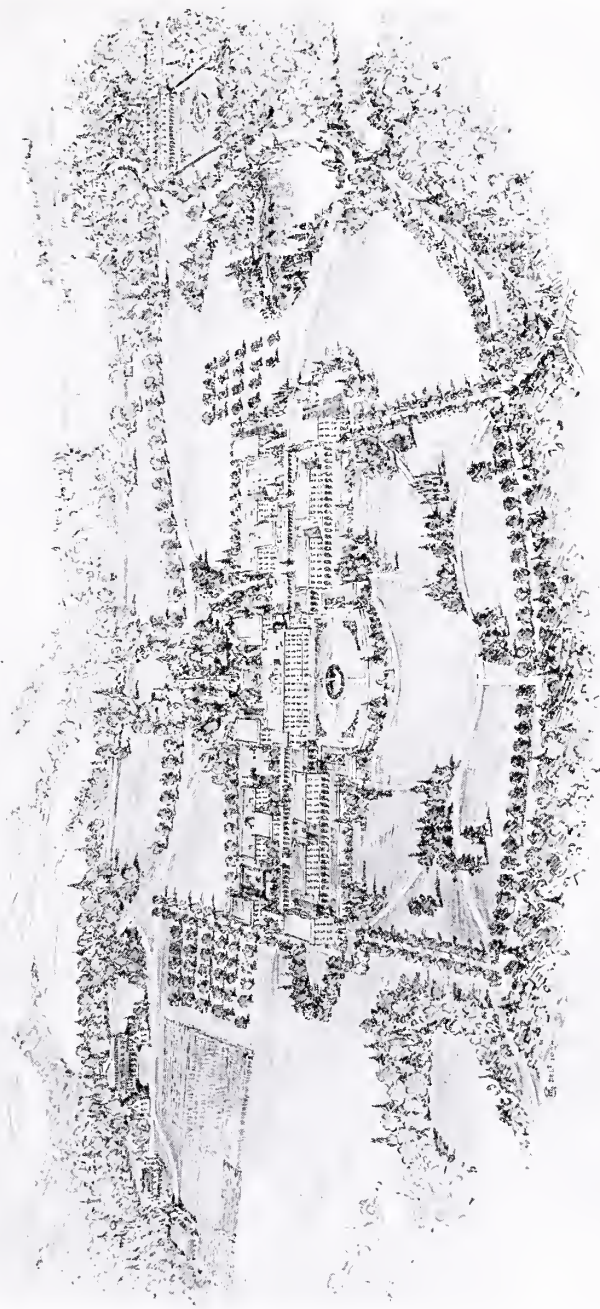
*Incurable*

Phthisis.....	16	
Paralysis.....	4	
Cancer.....	4	
	<u>24</u>	

*Unsuitable*

Alcoholism and Drug Habit.....	25	
Syphilis and Gonorrhea.....	15	
Hysteria.....	3	
Miscellaneous.....	45	
	<u>88</u>	
Referred to Out-Patient Department.....	2,120	
Not sick enough for Hospital. Advised.....	849	
Declined for want of room and referred to other Hospitals.	2,633	
	<u>5,602</u>	
	<u>5,721</u>	





STUDY FOR THE DEVELOPMENT OF BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS OF ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL,  
BYRAM WOODS, GREENWICH, CONN.



# EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT

For Fiscal Year Ending September 30, 1929 and 1929

	1929	Total	1928	Total
<b>ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES:</b>				
Salaries, Officers and Clerks.....	\$41,878.50		\$ 38,510.74	
Religious Services.....	2,013.33		1,632.34	
Office Expenses.....	410.00		717.12	
Stationery, Printing and Postage.....	11,705.15		10,403.79	
Telephones and Telegrams.....	10,822.46		10,738.19	
Legal Expenses.....	51.35		75.00	
Hospital Bureau of Standards and Supplies.....	600.00		550.00	
Miscellaneous.....	1,042.20		849.57	
<i>Total Administration Expenses</i> .....	\$ 68,522.99		\$ 63,476.75	
<b>PROFESSIONAL CARE OF PATIENTS</b>				
<b>SALARIES AND WAGES:</b>				
Physicians.....	\$ 4,371.66		\$ 4,715.37	
Directress of Nurses, Assistants and Instructors....	20,376.51		15,389.05	
Nurses.....	77,111.53		59,273.15	
Special Nurses.....	209,035.50		176,863.00	
Orderlies.....	25,431.12		22,750.44	
Ward Employees.....	26,200.20		22,951.31	
Anesthetists.....	5,400.00		5,400.00	
Clerks and Stenographers.....	5,005.00		4,995.00	
		\$ 372,931.52		\$ 312,337.32

## EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(Continued)

	1929	Total	1928	Total
PHARMACY:				
Salaries and Wages.....	\$ 6,129.88	6,129.88	\$ 5,562.67	5,562.67
EQUIPMENT FOR NURSES:				
Uniforms.....	\$ 6,299.46		\$ 6,966.33	
Books.....	686.64		1,423.02	
Instruments.....	103.23		315.83	
UNIFORMS FOR STAFF.....	\$ 1,007.50	7,089.33	\$ 1,208.00	8,705.18
CLOTHING FOR PATIENTS.....	\$ 675.99	1,007.50	\$ 1,101.51	1,208.00
MEDICAL AND SURGICAL SUPPLIES:		675.99		1,101.51
Apparatus and Instruments.....	\$ 12,245.18		\$ 11,318.18	
Medical Supplies.....	9,583.33		9,302.26	
Surgical Supplies.....	26,002.08		20,794.46	
Orthopedic Appliances.....	412.20		626.80	
Alcohol, Wines and Liquor.....	1,186.69		1,422.62	
OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT:		49,429.68		43,464.32
Salaries and Labor.....	\$ 20,507.48		\$ 19,455.28	
Supplies.....	2,882.64		2,761.64	
Medical and Surgical Supplies.....	17,923.51	41,313.63	18,774.73	40,991.65

## EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(Continued)

St. Luke's Hospital, New York

59

	1929	Total	1928	Total
<b>FOLLOW-UP SERVICE:</b>				
Salaries and Labor .....	\$ 3,120.00		\$ 2,895.00	
Supplies .....	258.33	3,378.33	190.06	3,085.06
<b>X-RAY DEPARTMENT:</b>				
Salaries and Labor .....	\$ 32,187.48		\$ 26,773.95	
Supplies .....	16,327.19	48,514.67	17,199.50	43,973.45
<b>RADIOTHERAPY:</b>				
Salaries .....	\$ 1,950.00		\$ 1,800.00	
Supplies .....	1,313.54	3,263.54	5,250.86	7,050.86
<b>PHOTOGRAPHY:</b>				
Salaries .....	\$ 1,800.00		\$ 1,800.00	
Supplies .....	244.50	2,044.50	177.80	1,977.80
<b>ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY:</b>				
Salaries .....	\$ 1,200.00		\$ 1,287.50	
Supplies .....	303.95	1,503.95	849.63	2,137.13
<b>QUARTZLIGHT THERAPY:</b>				
Salaries .....	\$ 600.00		\$ 625.00	
Supplies .....	—	600.00	57.00	682.00
<b>* SOCIAL SERVICE:</b>				
Supplies .....	\$ 271.58	271.58	\$ 486.93	486.93
<i>Total Professional Care of Patients .....</i>		\$ 538,154.10		\$ 472,763.88

\* A statement of the Social Service Department will be found on page 76.

EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(Continued)  
DEPARTMENT EXPENSES

	1929	Total	1928	Total
<b>AMBULANCE:</b>				
Salaries and Wages.....	\$ 1,583.33		\$ 1,750.00	
Supplies.....	485.01		612.71	
Insurance.....	1,124.47	\$ 3,192.81	1,033.16	\$ 3,360.87
<b>TRAINING SCHOOL:</b>				
Salaries and Labor.....	\$ 16,846.91		\$ 15,444.11	
Supplies.....	1,498.06	18,344.97	1,110.84	16,554.95
<b>HOUSEKEEPING DEPARTMENT:</b>				
Salaries and Labor.....	\$ 42,988.33		\$ 40,903.00	
Supplies.....	25,213.54	68,201.87	32,783.75	73,686.75
<b>KITCHEN DEPARTMENT:</b>				
Salaries and Labor.....	\$ 41,555.41		\$ 30,843.54	
Supplies.....	3,215.98	44,771.39	3,076.69	33,920.23

## EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(Continued)

	1929	Total	1928	Total
LAUNDRY DEPARTMENT:				
Salaries and Labor.....	\$ 26,354.03		\$ 24,290.33	
Supplies.....	28,796.90	55,150.93	4,397.91	28,688.24
STEWARD'S DEPARTMENT:				
Salaries and Labor.....	\$ 4,223.08	4,223.08	\$ 3,707.50	3,707.50
PROVISIONS:				
Bread.....	\$ 5,332.00		\$ 6,683.18	
Milk and Cream.....	36,114.66		32,451.40	
Groceries.....	31,352.70		25,816.47	
Butter and Eggs.....	42,470.33		36,078.27	
Fruits and Vegetables.....	31,442.07		30,110.77	
Meat, Poultry and Fish.....	95,593.16		78,294.04	
Less: Charges to Pathological Laboratory.....	\$ 242,304.92		\$ 209,334.13	
	1,500.00	240,804.92	1,500.00	207,934.13
Total Department Expenses.....		\$ 434,689.97		\$ 366,819.51

EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(Continued)  
GENERAL HOUSE AND PROPERTY EXPENSES

	1929	Total	1928	Total
Electric Light and Power.....	\$ 12,176.73		\$ 7,490.21	
Fuel, Oil and Waste.....	44,996.24		53,646.43	
Gas.....	5,282.41		4,216.50	
Ice and Refrigeration.....	847.48		691.13	
Insurance.....	10,559.69		10,480.79	
Maintenance, Real Estate and Buildings.....	42,185.17		43,532.68	
Maintenance, Machinery and Tools.....	41,108.23		40,682.25	
Plumbing and Steamfitting.....	10,047.12		13,363.48	
Miscellaneous.....	—		1,125.00	
<i>Total General House and Property Expenses.....</i>	<i>\$ 167,203.07</i>		<i>\$ 175,228.47</i>	



EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(Continued)  
RECAPITULATION

	1929	Total	1928	Total
Total Administration Expenses.....	\$ 68,522.99		\$ 63,476.75	
Total Professional Care of Patients.....	538,154.10		472,753.88	
Total Department Expenses.....	434,689.97		367,852.67	
Total House and Property Expenses.....	167,203.07		175,228.47	
Total Operating Expenses.....	\$1,208,570.13		\$1,079,321.77	
CORPORATION EXPENSES				
Salaries, Assistant Treasurer and Clerk.....	\$ 4,500.00		\$ 2,749.96	
Legal Expenses.....	8,618.18		4,785.55	
Pensions.....	2,144.39		2,091.83	
Stationery, Printing and Postage.....	15.60		93.00	
Miscellaneous.....	943.50		1,360.47	
Total Corporation Expenses.....	\$ 16,221.67		\$ 11,080.81	
Taxes on Outside Properties.....	\$ 8,521.90		\$ 5,325.58	
Grand Total Current Expenses.....	\$1,233,313.70		\$1,095,728.16	

EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(Continued)  
DETAILED STATEMENT OF CURRENT REVENUE

	1929	Total	1928	Total
<b>HOSPITAL RECEIPTS:</b>				
Private Patients.....	\$ 330,516.93			\$ 239,254.97
Board of Friends of Private Patients.....	13,090.55			7,656.00
Ward Patients.....	125,448.89			128,794.19
Special Nursing.....	251,168.00			200,647.00
Out Patient Department.....	51,256.66			61,529.28
Donations.....	933.38			957.00
Ambulance.....	2,380.50			2,445.50
Pathological Laboratory Fees.....	30,471.25			20,524.83
Operating Room Fees.....	24,347.00			17,072.50
X-Ray.....	49,811.05			30,250.62
Radiotherapy.....	5,055.65			7,766.00
Basal Metabolism.....	755.65			604.00
Electrocardiography.....	980.00			370.00
Quartzlight Therapy.....	1,887.00			2,865.50
Orthopedic Appliances.....	374.70			570.15
Student's Fees.....	1,925.00			1,775.00
Articles Sold.....	7,163.10			3,969.51
Telephone Tolls and Telegrams.....	4,906.27			3,692.13
Miscellaneous.....	795.77			1,220.97
<b>Total House Receipts.....</b>	<b>\$ 903,267.35</b>	<b>\$ 903,267.35</b>		<b>\$ 722,770.90</b>

## EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(Continued)

	1929	Total	1928	Total
OTHER REVENUE OR INCOME:				
Donations from Individuals for Current Expenses...	\$ 1,757.22			\$ 830.00
Annual Subscriptions for Support of Beds.....	2,500.00			3,000.00
Century Fund.....	5,300.00			5,400.00
Annual Dues.....	10.00			—
Life Memberships.....	100.00			400.00
United Hospital Fund.....	34,404.83			30,606.83
Income from Investment of Unrestricted Funds.....	\$278,799.15		\$ 305,268.65	
Less: Amount transferred to cover deficit at September 30, 1929—				
Fund for Promoting Pathological Studies.....	17,247.34		20,366.94	
Sundry Real Estate Rents-net.....	261,551.81			284,901.71
Sundry Interest.....	12,160.47			2,356.70
Miscellaneous Receipts.....	5.66			5.66
	70.33			140.26
Total Other Revenue or Income.....		\$ 317,860.32		\$ 327,641.16
Grand Total Current Revenue.....		\$1,221,127.67		\$1,050,412.06
Excess Current Expenses Over Current Revenue...		12,186.03		45,316.10
Total.....		\$1,233,313.70		\$1,095,728.16

NOTE: In 1928 X-Ray Receipts from Out Patient Department Patients were credited to Out Patient Department. This year, 1929, such Receipts amounting to \$7,454.55 are credited to X-Ray Department.

EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(Continued)  
 STATEMENT SHOWING METHOD OF COMPUTING  
 COST OF OPERATING OUT-PATIENT  
 DEPARTMENT

Salaries and Labor.....	\$20,507.48	
Medical and Surgical Supplies.....	17,923.51	
Other Supplies.....	2,882.64	
		<u>\$41,313.63</u>
Administration Expenses.....	\$ 68,522.99	
	5%	3,426.14
Directress of Nurses, Assistants, and Instructors.....	20,376.51	
	5%	1,018.82
Equipment for Nurses.....	7,089.33	
	3%	212.68
X-Ray Laboratory.....	48,514.67	
	37½%	18,193.00
General House and Property Ex- penses.....	167,203.07	
	3%	5,016.09
Laundry Department.....	55,150.93	
	5%	2,757.54
Board of Employees.....		<u>3,257.87</u>
		<u>33,882.14</u>
<i>Total Expenses.....</i>		<i>\$75,195.77</i>
<i>Total Receipts.....</i>		<i>51,256.66</i>

ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL  
EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT  
*For Fiscal Year Ending September 30, 1929 and 1928*

	1929	Total	1928 (Opened Dec. 20, 1927)	Total
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES:				
Salaries, Officers and Clerks.....	\$ 3,024.31		\$ 2,769.85	
Religious Services.....	448.01		210.00	
Office Expenses.....	66.75		21.10	
Stationery, Printing and Postage.....	257.57		725.77	
Telephones and Telegrams.....	1,157.09		761.62	
Miscellaneous.....	71.02		824.15	
<i>Total Administration Expenses.....</i>		\$ 5,024.75		\$ 5,312.49

# EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(Continued)

## PROFESSIONAL CARE OF PATIENTS

	1929	Total	1928 (Opened Dec. 20, 1927)	Total
<b>SALARIES AND WAGES:</b>				
Directress of Nurses.....	\$ 1,687.47		\$ 1,500.00	
Nurses.....	13,160.25		6,164.19	
Special Nurses.....	—	\$ 14,847.72	521.00	\$ 8,185.19
<b>EQUIPMENT FOR NURSES:</b>				
Uniforms.....	\$ 22.54		—	—
<b>UNIFORMS FOR STAFF:</b> .....	\$ 8.00	22.54	—	—
<b>CLOTHING FOR PATIENTS:</b> .....	\$ 21.64	8.00	\$ 8.76	8.76
<b>MEDICAL AND SURGICAL SUPPLIES:</b>		21.64		
Apparatus and Instruments.....	\$ 62.97		\$ 136.11	
Medical Supplies.....	682.59		512.90	
Surgical Supplies.....	539.60		469.52	
		1,285.16		1,118.53
<b>OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY:</b>				
Salaries.....	\$ 678.10		\$ 875.00	
Supplies.....	10.20	688.30	138.60	
				1,013.60
<i>Total Professional Care of Patients.....</i>		\$ 16,873.36		\$10,326.08

# EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(Continued)

## DEPARTMENT EXPENSES

St. Luke's Hospital, New York

69

	1929	Total	1928 (Opened Dec. 20, 1927)	Total
AMBULANCE AND TRANSPORTATION:				
Salaries.....	\$ 1,715.00		\$ 860.00	
Supplies.....	2,083.48		1,540.88	
Insurance.....	350.34		114.59	\$ 2,515.47
HOUSEKEEPING DEPARTMENT:				
Salaries and Labor.....	\$12,471.04		\$ 9,066.81	
Supplies.....	1,870.56	14,341.60	1,575.80	10,642.61
KITCHEN DEPARTMENT:				
Salaries and Labor.....	\$ 5,588.16		\$ 5,450.80	
Supplies.....	318.73	5,906.89	238.79	5,689.59
LAUNDRY DEPARTMENT:				
Salaries and Labor.....	\$ 1,633.43		\$ 1,109.69	
Supplies.....	176.45	1,809.88	195.46	1,305.15
PROVISIONS:				
Bread.....	\$ 1,955.04		\$ 1,500.93	
Milk and Cream.....	4,729.14		2,684.75	
Groceries.....	4,369.38		3,750.27	
Butter and Eggs.....	5,382.79		3,435.68	
Fruits and Vegetables.....	2,957.49		2,997.75	
Meat, Poultry and Fish.....	11,331.63	30,725.47	6,756.97	21,126.35
Total Department Expenses.....		\$ 56,932.66		\$41,279.17

EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(Continued)  
GENERAL HOUSE AND PROPERTY EXPENSES

	1929	Total	1928 (Opened Dec. 20, 1927)	Total Total
Electric Light and Power.....	\$ 5,908.45		\$ 4,456.97	
Fuel, Oil and Waste.....	5,261.61		3,623.64	
Gas.....	14.00		—	
Ice and Refrigeration.....	175.20		114.05	
Insurance.....	2,224.32		1,537.66	
Maintenance, Real Estate and Buildings.....	4,038.70		9,887.22	
Maintenance, Machinery and Tools.....	3,710.08		3,559.93	
Plumbing.....	73.91		86.61	
Farm and Garden:				
Salaries.....	4,230.66			
Supplies.....	2,386.00			
Miscellaneous.....	6,616.66		695.58	
<i>Total General House and Property Expenses.....</i>		\$ 28,022.93		\$23,961.66
RECAPITULATION				
Total Administration Expenses.....	\$ 5,024.75		\$ 5,312.49	
Total Professional Care of Patients.....	16,873.36		10,326.08	
Total Department Expenses.....	56,932.66		41,279.17	
Total House and Property Expenses.....	28,022.93		23,961.66	
<i>Total Operating Expenses.....</i>		\$106,853.70		\$86,879.40



EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(Continued)  
CORPORATION EXPENSES

	1929	Total	1928 (Opened Dec. 20, 1927)	Total
Taxes.....	\$ 5,964.48		\$ 5,952.20	
Legal Expenses.....	—		205.00	
Total Corporation Expenses.....		\$ 5,964.48		\$ 6,157.20
Grand Total Current Expenses.....		\$112,818.18		\$87,036.60
DETAILED STATEMENT OF CURRENT REVENUE				
HOSPITAL RECEIPTS:				
Ward Patients.....	\$16,016.61		\$ 6,468.99	
Ambulance.....	647.00		581.50	
Telephone Tolls and Telegrams.....	118.59		55.08	
Donations.....	100.00		—	
Miscellaneous.....	480.75		172.06	
Total House Receipts.....		\$ 17,356.95		\$ 7,277.63
OTHER REVENUE OR INCOME:				
Income from Mrs. Harriet M. Arnold Fund.....	\$29,919.45		\$12,146.87	
Income from William Alexander Smith Fund.....	564.65		—	
Total Other Revenue or Income.....		\$ 30,484.10		\$12,146.87
Grand Total Current Revenue.....		\$ 47,841.05		\$19,424.50
Excess Current Expenses Over Current Revenue.....		64,977.13		67,612.10
Total.....		\$112,818.18		\$87,036.60

The enlargement of the Hospital by accretion is accompanied with serious problems. Increase in one direction or department is followed by cramped conditions in other quarters. We have now reached a situation where the next forward movement must be on a large scale, necessitating the expenditure of from \$6,000,000 to \$7,000,000; that is, a new nurses' home, greater engine room space, a larger laundry, more commodious house staff accommodation and administrative offices must be provided before additional building for the treatment and housing of patients, or synchronously therewith.

Our adult wards are overcrowded a large portion of the time. We are frequently obliged to resort to the use of cots in wards in which bed capacity is already exhausted. This does not make for the best care and comfort of the patient, but does meet a necessity when the turning away of very sick applicants would seem inhuman. Even though this is done, 2,633 patients were declined for lack of accommodation during the year.

New buildings for patients on the west end of the Hospital lot should include an Out-Patient Department with all requisite dependencies, children's wards, urological and neurological wards, and increased medical and surgical facilities.

The pressing need of larger laundry room has been temporarily met by the installation in the last year of modern laundry machinery of much larger capacity.

Requirements that must soon be met are the enlargement of the steward's department and the installation of a battery of boilers similar to the battery that was installed six years ago.

Many minor matters, such as new refrigerators, steam tables, dishwashers and sterilizers must be provided in the coming year.

We are greatly indebted to many homes and other agencies for cooperation in the care of discharged patients, and especially are we indebted to the Isabella Heimath.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE F. CLOVER,  
*Superintendent*



OUT-OF-DOOR GAMES AT CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL



## PASTOR'S REPORT

To the Honorable the Board of Managers:

*Gentlemen:*

The following are the pastoral statistics for the year:

Baptisms.....	8	
Marriages.....	1	
Funerals.....	44	
Holy Communion:		
In Chapel.....	31	
In Wards.....	77	(672 communicants)
In private and extremis.....	436	

A brief service is said in the morning of every week day in each ward and in the Chapel Evening Prayer at six o'clock. Each day in Holy Week the Pro-Anaphora was said at ten A.M. On Sundays services are held in the morning in all wards and in the Chapel at half past ten o'clock. On the first and third Sundays of the month, and on the principal feast days, Holy Communion is celebrated in the Chapel, and the Sacrament is administered in each adult ward in rotation as frequently as circumstances permit, and the needs of the patients require. All patients are given opportunity to receive whensoever they desire.

The regular and frequent bedside visitations have been continued. The clergy are always ready to minister to private patients when requested to do so.

In the Chapel at the Convalescent Hospital an abbreviated form of Morning Prayer is said every week day morning, and services are held each Sunday in the morning. The Holy Communion is celebrated on the first Sunday of the month.

Many new volumes have been added to the Library. Some of these have come through purchase and others through the efforts of the Committee of Volunteers of the Social Service Department who have very successfully interested their friends to make contributions of varied classes of recent literature.

Our deep appreciation of the devoted service of these faithful

young women among the patients of the Hospital is not easy fully to express.

Repeatedly the clergy come to realize the importance of certain established provisions for the spiritual welfare of the Hospital. The benefit deriving from the daily ward services and the visits from bedside to bedside one might not easily estimate. Patients placed on the seriously ill list are visited at once. Each case here is unlike every other one. But always help can be given. And not alone can help be given the patients but to their families. For the nearest of kin are also summoned to the bedside. Often they are strangers to the atmosphere of a hospital and naturally are bewildered. A notice posted inside the door of each private room offers the services of the clergy. The reaction to this suggestion clearly justifies its wisdom. Especially does it seem to be appreciated by convalescent patients. But behind all these helps, and others which might be mentioned, or perhaps because of them, there is a background of friendly confidence (probably the most valuable asset of all) which calls to mind Dr. Muhlenberg's ideal of a hospital built around a church.

The Pastor's Fund has been administered as follows:

#### RECEIPTS

Mrs. W. W. Tompkins, for patients who, upon leaving the Hospital, may need assistance. . . . .	\$400.00
Mrs. W. W. Tompkins, for the purchase of glasses for patients attending the Eye Clinic. . . . .	100.00
Mr. Anthony Cocchiaka, "Thank Offering". . . . .	5.00
Offertory. . . . .	149.29
Interest allowed by bank. . . . .	45.23
Loans returned. . . . .	45.00
Alms Boxes. . . . .	29.75
	<hr/>
	\$774.27

## DISBURSEMENTS

Charity.....	\$ 16.50
Altar Flowers.....	21.00
Books.....	12.13
Loans.....	235.00
Clerical Supply.....	30.00
St. Luke's Hospital Social Service, for patients who, upon leaving the Hospital, may need assistance.....	200.00
St. Luke's Hospital Social Service, for the purchase of glasses for patients attending the Eye Clinic.....	100.00
Communion Wine.....	9.20
Vestments.....	68.05
	<hr/>
	\$691.88

GEORGE F. CLOVER,  
*Pastor*



## DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICE

*President*

MRS. EDWARD E. LOOMIS

*Director*

MISS AMY F. CLEAVER

*Committees*

<i>Tuberculosis</i> . . . . .	MRS. FREDERIC E. LEWIS, <i>Chairman</i>
<i>Welfare</i> . . . . .	MRS. ANTONIE P. VOISLAWSKY, <i>Chairman</i>
<i>Clothing</i> . . . . .	MRS. EDWARD S. ISHAM, <i>Chairman</i>
<i>Church</i> . . . . .	MISS ELIZABETH BEEBE, <i>Chairman</i>
<i>Membership</i> . . . . .	MISS HONORA SPALDING, <i>Chairman</i>

## JUNIOR AUXILIARY VOLUNTEERS

<i>Clinics</i> . . . . .	MISS GERTRUDE R. HOYT, <i>Chairman</i>
<i>Library</i> . . . . .	MISS EDITH L. GRAHAM, <i>Chairman</i>
<i>Occupational Therapy</i> .	MISS MARTHA LAMBERT, <i>Chairman</i>

## REPORT OF PRESIDENT

The Annual Meeting, open to all members of St. Luke's Social Service, held at the Hospital on April 18, 1929, closed another year of the now familiar policy and practice of the Department and the Auxiliaries. In place of a separate report the officers sent out immediately to the membership, the Advisory Board and other friends of the Medical Social Service, a brief letter of information regarding the year's work, together with the Treasurer's report.

The Executive Board records with sorrow the death on February second, 1929, of Mrs. W. R. K. Taylor, Chairman of the Finance Committee and Secretary of the Lenten Sewing Class. At the Board's meeting on February twenty-first Mr. Clover, after reading special prayers, spoke of our great loss, of Mrs. Taylor's long personal and family connection with the Hospital, and of the ability and energy she had devoted to her work for the Social Service Department. He brought vividly before the meeting the magnificent faith and courage with



which Mrs. Taylor met suffering at the end. This tribute was spread upon the minutes and a note of deep sympathy was sent to Mrs. Taylor's family.

At the meeting of the Board on May sixteenth, the Endowment Fund was, by unanimous decision, turned over to the Treasurer of the Hospital to be held and re-invested according to the judgment of the Hospital Trustees for the benefit of St. Luke's Social Service. The Fund which has been slowly growing by small collections and donations over a period of several years, was increased by the generosity of two members of the Board, at the moment of turning it over to the custody of the Hospital, to \$5,000. The faith in the value and method of our work evidenced by such contributions from members who know it intimately at first hand, is a very special encouragement.

The Board has great pleasure in reporting two unusual gifts: one, a large extra contribution by the Church Committee, which enabled us to meet our increasing salaries budget; the other, a fund placed in charge of the Hospital by a member of the Board, the income from which is to be assigned by our Director to our staff to be used by them for recreation and holidays.

The customary meetings have been held by the Board, the general membership, the Junior Auxiliary, the Committee Chairmen, the Church Committee, the Case, Clothing and Membership Committees and the Lenten Sewing Class. Records of their work, reported at the Annual Meeting, are on file with the Secretary.

The elections resulted in the return of all officers for 1929-1930. Fifteen new names were added to the general membership, and the Executive Board gained three new members chosen from the Junior Auxiliary, Miss Graham, Miss Hoyt and Miss Lambert. No important changes have been made in our staff. The Department has functioned to its best ability, and the part of the Auxiliaries—that of furnishing the financial and moral support the Department asks of us—we believe we have carried through.

For the Executive Board,

JULIA LANGDON LOOMIS,

*President*

## REPORT OF JUNIOR AUXILIARY

The Officers and Chairmen report a successful year for the Junior Auxiliary.

The Occupational Therapy Department, so successfully carried on for nine years with Miss Martha Lambert as Chairman, was discontinued on April first at the decision of the Board.

The Benefit with Mrs. White as Chairman cleared \$2,800.

Again we wish to thank all those who have helped and co-operated with us during the past year.

AUDREY R. WALKER,  
*President*

## REPORT OF DIRECTOR

The work for the past year has continued with very little change, just the accomplishments day by day of the numerous problems which present themselves to the workers in a social service department connected with a large hospital. It is gratifying to look back over the fifteen years that this department has been established and see how it has gradually been accepted as a real part of the hospital, its functions understood and the part it can play in the treatment of patients accepted.

We could expand. Another worker is needed in the Neuro-Psychiatric clinic but because of physical space, we could not accommodate an enlargement of the staff.

The Convalescent Hospital has more than fulfilled our ideas of its usefulness. 842 patients have been convalesced this past year. During a great deal of the time it has been filled to its capacity. The benefit to the patient and to the hospital of this institution cannot be measured in figures. We hope the time is not far distant when we may have a special wing for children. We now only accommodate those who leave directly from the hospital wards, but our largest field of preventive medicine is in the Out-Patient Department where the resources of this country branch are needed to make our work effective.

One of the workers in the surgical department has been assisting the surgeon who is making a special study of tumor cases, doing the social work necessary and controlling the patient's return to clinic. This we were able to do because of the addition last spring of another worker in the surgical wards and clinics.

Our volunteers have quietly and efficiently given us of their time. This staff of young women have very remarkably stepped into a place of importance in the contribution which they are giving to the hospital and we owe them our grateful thanks for so unselfishly continuing this work.

Our Executive Board has, as usual, stood behind us, not only financially but in an understanding of the aims and ideals of our work. A report, year by year, of this department is difficult except as to statistics, as it is so woven into the general pattern of the hospital work that its threads no longer stand out as new but are indistinguishable from the whole plan of treatment of the patient.

Old Patients.....	2,234
New Patients.....	3,406
Readmitted Patients.....	506
Discharged Patients.....	3,916
Remaining Patients.....	2,230
<i>Total number cared for.....</i>	<i>6,146</i>
<i>Slight service cases.....</i>	<i>2,976</i>
Surgical adults.....	649
Medical adults.....	595
Children (medical, surgical, orthopedic).....	314
Tuberculosis (adults and children).....	696
Cardiacs (adults and children).....	652
Syphilis (adults and children).....	654
Neuro-Psychiatric.....	606
Ophthalmological.....	1,980

#### SOURCES OF NEW PATIENTS

Referred from wards.....	837
Referred from clinics.....	2,812
Miscellaneous sources.....	263
Visits made—home and ward.....	13,537
Letters written:.....	15,871
In interest of patients.....	7,983
Follow-up.....	7,888
Interviews in office and clinic.....	20,165
Patients supplied with surgical appliances and glasses.....	356
Patients referred for employment.....	281
Adults and children given convalescent and institutional care .	1,364
Adults and children sent for summer vacations.....	528

AMY FARWELL CLEAVER

*Director*

## REPORT OF TREASURER

Balance on deposit April 1, 1928.....\$12,553.17

*Receipts*

From Church Committee for salaries.....	\$ 8,000.00
From Junior Auxiliary for salaries.....	2,500.00
From Elizabeth Scriven Potter Memorial Fund for salaries.....	10,000.00
Donations to salaries.....	10,455.00
Bank interest.....	193.27
Membership dues.....	840.00
Membership dues (Executive Board).....	370.00
Donations to General Fund.....	5,718.00
Donations to Milk Fund.....	419.00
Special donations for Directors' use and relief of special cases.....	428.33
Lenten Sewing Class.....	1,310.00
Donation from Altman Foundation for eye- glasses.....	800.00
Income to Martha Strong Stocking Fund....	67.86
	<hr/>
	\$41,101.46
	\$53,654.63

*Disbursements*

To salaries.....	\$32,531.83
Expense of workers.....	1,791.17
Allowance to Clothing Committee.....	300.00
Allowance to T. B. Committee.....	325.03
Allowance to Welfare Committee.....	1,022.89
Expenses of delegate to Social Service Con- ference.....	155.00
Relief of specified cases and expenses of Director from Special Donations.....	428.33
Materials for Clothing Committee.....	532.12
Postage, printing, stationery—Lenten Sewing Class.....	59.75
Milk.....	1,038.02
Glasses.....	725.11
Stockings.....	60.00
Relief of patients leaving hospital.....	116.35
Postage, printing and stationery.....	120.18
Dues to other associations.....	38.00
Bequest received 3/8/28 transferred to En- dowment Fund.....	75.00
	<hr/>
	\$39,318.78
Balance on deposit April 1, 1929.....	\$14,335.85
	\$53,654.63

RUTH BLISS SCHWAB  
*Treasurer*

## FINANCIAL REPORT OF CHURCH COMMITTEE

Each of the following churches has a delegate appointed by the rector. Her duty is to interest the people of her parish in the work of St. Luke's Hospital Social Service.

During the year membership dues and gifts have been received from:

All Angels' Church.....	\$496.00
Ascension, Church of the.....	178.00
Calvary Church.....	84.00
Cathedral of St. John the Divine.....	253.00
Christ Church.....	81.00
Christ Church, Riverdale.....	136.00
Epiphany, Church of the.....	74.00
Grace Church.....	310.00
Grace Church, City Island.....	25.00
Heavenly Rest and Chapel of the Beloved Disciple.....	217.00
Holy Trinity and Chapel of the Redeemer.....	30.00
Incarnation, Church of the.....	864.00
Intercession, Chapel of the.....	553.00
Resurrection, Church of the.....	324.00
St. Agnes' Chapel.....	100.00
St. Andrew's Church.....	25.00
St. Bartholomew's Church.....	333.00
St. George's Church.....	144.00
St. Ignatius' Church.....	32.00
St. James' Church.....	76.00
St. John the Evangelist, Church of.....	28.00
St. Luke's Church.....	200.00
St. Luke's Chapel.....	10.00
St. Mary the Virgin, Church of.....	28.00
St. Mary's Church, Manhattanville.....	22.00
St. Matthew and St. Timothy, Church of.....	147.00
St. Michael's Church.....	82.00
St. Paul's Chapel.....	28.00
St. Stephen's Church.....	69.00
St. Thomas' Church.....	799.00
Transfiguration, Church of the.....	149.00
Trinity Church.....	290.00
Trinity Chapel.....	29.00
<i>Total Receipts.....</i>	<i>\$6,216.00</i>

MARY L. ROBBINS,  
Treasurer

## ENDOWED ROOMS

By Very Rev. Eugene A. Hoffman, D.D., for the use of the clergy of the Protestant Episcopal Church. (Two rooms.)

## ENDOWED BEDS

1855. By a member of the Church of the Holy Communion (two).
1859. By bequest of Miss Maria C. Johnson.
1860. By bequest of Dr. John S. Wylie (two).
1862. By Mr. Adam Norrie. For 'The St. Andrew's Society of the State of New York.'
- By bequest of Mr. Abraham B. Sands. To be known as 'The Sands Bed.'
- By Mr. John H. Swift. In *Memory of his Wife, Mary Elizabeth Swift*.
- By bequest of Mrs. Susan L. Hoffman.
1863. By Mrs. Mary A. C. Rogers.
- By Mr. and Mrs. Robert Ray. In *Memory of their Son, Richard Cornelius Ray*.
- By Miss Julia C. Norrie.
1864. By Miss Emily O. and Miss Sarah B. Gibbes. In *Memory of their Father, Robert M. Gibbes*.
- By Mr. and Mrs. Frederic G. Foster.
1865. By bequest of Mr. Samuel Wyman. To be called 'The Wyman Bed.'
- By Mrs. Christine K. Griffin. In *Memory of her Husband, William Preston Griffin*.
1866. By Mrs. Mary E. C. Van Horne.
- By bequest of Miss Julia A. Johnson.
- By bequest of Miss A. M. C. Van Horne.
- By Mrs. Julia W. Bull. In *Memory of her Husband, Thomas F. Bull*.
- By Mr. and Mrs. George Buckley. In *Memory of their Son, James Eleazer Buckley*.
- By a lady. To be known as 'Mary's Bed.'

- By Mrs. Henry E. Pellew. A 'Thank-offering.'
- By Mr. and Mrs. James F. de Peyster. In *Memory of their Daughter, Frances Goodhue de Peyster.*
1867. By Mrs. Louisa Howland Clendenin.
- By Mrs. Susan Baring. In *Memory of two little Children* (two).
- By Mrs. Eliza Ward Harper. In *Memory of her Husband, James Harper.* To be known as 'The James Harper Bed.'
- By Mrs. M. A. C. Rogers. In *Memory of her Grandson, William Augustus Muhlenberg Chisholm.*
- By Calvary Church.
1868. By Mrs. Herman Le Roy Jones and Miss Kingsland. In *Memory of their Mother, Mrs. A. C. Kingsland.*
1869. By Mr. Frederick S. Winston. In *Memory of his Son, Dr. Joseph Sands Winston.*
- By Mr. Philip J. A. Harper. In *Memory of his Father, James Harper.*
- By Mr. August Limbert. In *Memory of his Wife, Louise Adelaide Limbert.*
- By bequest of Dr. John Hart.
- By Mrs. C. Easton. In *Memory of her Husband, Charles Easton.*
1870. By Mrs. Adeline Schermerhorn.
- By Mrs. G. A. Robbins. In *Memory of her Child* (child's bed).
- By Mrs. Mary W. Roosevelt. In *Memory of her Husband, S. Weir Roosevelt.*
- By Mrs. Mary Chisholm. In *Memory of her Uncle, George P. Rogers.*
- By Mr. William C. Rhineland.
1871. By Mrs. Helen Schermerhorn.
- By Mrs. William Astor.
- By Mrs. Catherine Wilkins.
- The gift of Messrs. George and John Laurie for the use of 'The St. Andrew's Society of the State of New York.'
- By Miss Mary H. Drake. In *Memory of her Father, James Drake.*
- By Mr. and Mrs. George Kemp.



1872. By Mr. John Jacob Astor (two).  
By Mr. Henry S. Fearing. In *Memory of his Mother, Harriet Fearing.*  
By Dr. Abram DuBois.
1873. By bequest of Mr. Theodore Riley.
1874. By Mrs. Margaret E. Zimmerman. In *Memory of her Husband, John E. Zimmerman.*  
By the Children of Mr. Philetus H. Holt. In *Memory of their Father.*
1876. By Mrs. Catharine L. Spencer.  
By Mr. J. Winthrop Chanler and the late Mrs. Chanler. In *Memory of their beloved Daughter, Emily Astor Chanler.*  
By Mr. J. Winthrop Chanler. In *Memory of his beloved Wife, Margaret Astor Ward Chanler.*  
By children, through Rev. Dr. Mallory, editor of *The Churchman.* To be called 'The Churchman Cot.'  
By Mrs. Mary W. A. Mütter. To be called 'The Mütter Bed.'
1877. By Miss Caroline Talman. In *Memory of her Great-Nephew, Barcelo Wheaton.* To be called 'The Wheaton Memorial Cot.'  
By Mr. John F. Sheafe.  
By Mrs. Charlotte E. Cotheal. In *Memory of her Husband, William Cotheal.*
1878. By Mrs. Anna Caswell.  
By the executors of the late William Watson.  
By Mr. Frederick Hubbard. A child's bed.  
By Mrs. W. E. Chisholm. In *Memory of her Mother, Mrs. Mary A. C. Rogers.*  
By Mrs. William Peterson. In *Memory of her Parents, Carlos and Emeline Cobb.*
1880. By Miss E. M. Cotheal, Mrs. Samuel Lawrence, and Mr. Alex. I. Cotheal. In *Memory of their Father and Mother.* To be called 'The Henry Cotheal Bed.'  
By bequest of Mrs. Mary Hobart Verplanck. A child's bed.  
By Mrs. James Renwick.  
By Mr. Charles M. Da Costa. In *Memory of his Mother, Ramah M. Da Costa.*



- Mr. Rutherford Stuyvesant. In *Memory of his Wife, Mary Rutherford Stuyvesant.*
1881. By Mrs. Henry B. Hyde. In *Memory of Henry B. Hyde, Jr.* A child's bed.  
By Mr. Charles Stewart Smith. In *Memory of his Wife, Henrietta H. Smith.*  
By the children of the late Ambrose C. Kingsland. In *Memory of their Father.*  
By bequest of Mrs. Anna Lloyd Renwick.  
By Miss Jean Buchanan Gerry.
1882. By the children of Mr. Samuel D. Babcock. In *Memory of their Mother, Elizabeth Crary Babcock.* A child's bed.  
By Miss Caroline Talman. To be called 'The Sarah S. Talman Bed.'  
By Mrs. Augusta L. Jones. In *Memory of her Husband, Herman Le Roy Jones.*  
By Miss Sallie Eigenbrodt. In *Memory of her Brother, Dr. David L. Eigenbrodt*, the first resident Physician of this Hospital. To be called 'The Dr. Eigenbrodt Bed.'  
A child's bed.  
By the Misses Sophie E. and Emily Beach. In *Memory of their Sister, Susie J. Beach.* To be called 'The Beach Memorial Bed.'  
By Mrs. William W. Astor. To be called 'The Baby Rudolph Bed.' A child's bed.  
By Mr. John Watson. In *Memory of his Wife, Marcy L. Watson.*  
By Miss Elizabeth Aymar. In *Memory of her Father and Mother.* To be called 'The John Q. Aymar Bed.' A child's bed.
1883. By Mr. Buchanan Winthrop.  
By Miss E. Kate Simmons. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, Joseph F. and Mary S. Simmons.*  
By Mr. Percy R. Pyne.
1884. By Mrs. Mary J. Walker. In *Memory of her Husband, Evan T. Walker.*  
By Mr. and Mrs. C. Adolphe Low. In *Memory of their Daughter, Annie Low.*  
By the Estate of John Fisher Sheafe (two).

1885. By William Y. Mortimer. In *Memory of his Mother, Harriette Mortimer*.  
In the Children's Ward. By legacy of Miss Sarah Burr.  
To be called 'The Good Samaritan Free Beds' (ten).
1886. By Mrs. Sarah E. Sackett and her children. In *Memory of her late Husband and their Father, Adam Treadwell Sackett*.  
By bequest of Rev. David Hazard Macurdy.  
By Mr. and Mrs. Waldron P. Brown. In *Memory of their Son, Waldron P. Brown, Jr.* In the Children's Ward.  
By Rev. Charles F. Hoffman, D.D. To be known as 'The C. F. Hoffman Bed.'
- By Mr. and Mrs. Jarvis Slade. In *Memory of their Son, Jarvis Morgan Slade*. To be known as 'The J. Morgan Slade Memorial Bed.'
1887. By Mr. L. T. Hoyt. In *Memory of his Daughter, Geraldine Hoyt*. To be known as 'Daisy's Cot.' In the Children's Ward.  
By Mrs. Sarah E. Lanier. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, Thomas and Sarah J. Eggleston*. To be known as 'The Lanier Bed.'
- By Mrs. John Jacob Astor. In *Memory of her Mother, Susan Annette Gibbs*. In one of the female wards.  
By Mrs. James Renwick.  
By Mrs. Mary L. S. Harwood and Miss Harriet J. Sibley. In *Memory of their Brother, Simeon Waldo Sibley*.
1888. By Mrs. John W. Minturn. In *Memory of her Father, William H. Aspinwall*.  
By Mrs. Jane S. von Post. In *Memory of her Father, William Whitlock, Jr., died July 11, 1875*.  
By bequest of Mr. John C. Minturn. In *Memory of his deceased Son, Charles Edward Minturn*.  
By Mrs. Sarah Earle. In *Memory of her Son, J. Hobart Earle*.  
By Mrs. Helen R. Russell. In *Memory of her deceased Son, John Watts Russell*.
1889. By bequest of Miss Mary Hopeton Drake. To be called 'The Hopeton Bed.'

- By Mrs. Jeanette Bell. In *Memory of her Husband, Isaac Bell, Jr.*
- By Mr. David S. Egleston. A child's bed. In *Memory of his Niece, Sarah J. Egleston.* To be called 'The Baby Egleston Bed.'
- By Mrs. Rebecca Ladew. In *Memory of her Husband, Harvey S. Ladew.*
- By the Mother, Brothers, and Sisters of *Mary Moore Sackett.* In *Memory of her.* A child's bed.
- By Mrs. David J. Ely. To be called 'The David J. Ely Bed.' In *Memoriam.*
- By Mrs. Leah Reese Crocker and William A. Reese. In *Memory of their Father and Mother, Jacob and Maria Louisa Reese.* To be known as 'The Reese Bed.'
- By Mr. Alex. T. Van Nest. In *Memory of his Father, Abraham R. Van Nest.*
- By Mrs. Thomas C. Sloane. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, Courtland P. and H. Elizabeth Dixon.* To be known as 'The Dixon Bed.'
- By Mrs. Cornelius Vanderbilt. In *Memory of her Mother, Cettie Moore Mathews.*
1890. By Mrs. Hamilton McK. Twombly.
- By Miss Katherine E. Turnbull. In *Memory of her Mother, Cornelia Paterson Turnbull.* To be known as 'The Cornelia P. Turnbull Bed.'
- By Mrs. Sarah Spencer Morgan. In *Memory of her Father, Junius Spencer Morgan.*
- By Mrs. Priscilla D. Sloane. In *Memory of her Husband, Thomas Chalmers Sloane.* To be known as 'The Sloane Bed.'
1891. By Mrs. Margaret A. Bromley. In *Memory of her Husband, Miles Standish Bromley.* To be known as 'The Bromley Bed.'
- By Miss Mary B. Tousey. In *Memory of her Parents, Sinclair and Silvia Tousey.*
- By Dr. and Mrs. W. Seward Webb. In *Memory of Dr. Webb's Mother, Laura Virginia Webb.*
- By the Very Rev. E. A. Hoffman, D.D.
- By bequest of Mr. David Stewart. To be known as 'The Stewart Bed.'

- By Mrs. Mary J. Walker and Miss Emily A. Watson. In *Memory of their Father, John Watson.*
- By Miss Julia Livingston Delafield. In *Memory of her Brother, Joseph Delafield, Jr.*, born August 15, 1839; died February 24, 1848. To be known as 'The Joseph Delafield, Jr., Bed.' A child's bed.
- By bequest of Miss Maria M. Flagg. In obedience to a wish and request of Miss Flagg's mother.
1892. By Mr. Benjamin Robert Winthrop. In *Memory of Eliza Ann Coles Neilson Winthrop.*
- By legacy of M. Louise Comstock (four).
- By Mrs. Mary N. Mayo. In *Memory of her Husband, Henry O. Mayo, M.D.* To be known as 'The Henry O. Mayo Bed.'
- By bequest of Mr. John T. Farish. To be known as 'The Farish Bed.'
- By Mrs. Grenville L. Winthrop. In *Memory of her Father, John B. Trevor.*
- By bequest of Jane Mowbray. 'Bed for the Poor.'
- By Mrs. Charles E. Rhinelander. In *Memory of her Sister, Katherine Cotheal.*
1893. By Mrs. John T. Irving, Miss Helen C. Irving, and Miss Frances R. Irving. In *Memory of Marion Harwood Irving.*
- By Mr. and Mrs. William W. Tompkins. In the Children's Ward. In *Memory of their Son, Philip Kingsland Tompkins.* To be known as 'Philip's Bed.'
- By bequest of Sophie Kingsland. To be known as 'The Antoinette and Emilie Martin Bed.'
- By Miss Emily A. Watson, in the 'Consumptive Department.'
- By Mrs. Mary J. Walker, in the 'Consumptive Department.'
- By bequest of Helen McDowell. In *Memory of her Son, Irvin McDowell, Jr.*
- By Mr. and Mrs. Samuel F. Barger. In *Memory of Mrs. Barger's Uncle, Milton Sanford.*
- By Mr. James K. Gracie. In *Memory of his Wife, Anna Bullock Gracie.*



OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY AT CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL



1894. By bequest of Mr. Hamilton Fish, for benefit of St. Mark's Church.  
By Mr. James L. Barclay. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of his Wife, Olivia Mott Barclay*.  
By Mrs. Ellen S. Auchmuty. In *Memory of her Husband, Richard Tilden Auchmuty*.  
By Mrs. Rebecca Ladew. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Husband, Harvey S. Ladew*.  
By bequest of Ellen Woodward. In *Memory of her Mother, Jane Greenwood Daniels*.  
By Mr. and Mrs. George H. Byrd. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of their Son, George Harrison Byrd*.
1895. By Mrs. S. M. Stevenson. In *Memory of her Husband, David Stevenson*.  
By Mrs. Frank Spencer Witherbee. In *Memory of her Mother, Mary Rhinelander Stewart*.  
By Mrs. Charles Penrose Quicke. In Boy's Ward. In *Memory of her Son, Robert Bowne Minturn Quicke*.  
By bequest of Mr. William E. Eigenbrodt. In *Memory of his Sister, Sallie Eigenbrodt*.
1896. By Miss Jane Whiting, Mrs. Amelia Whiting, and Mrs. Sara Rives. In *Memory of their Mother, Sara Swan Whiting*.  
By bequest of Rev. John Blake. In Children's Ward.  
By Mrs. John H. Hinton. In *Memory of her Father, Henry Ellsworth*.  
By Miss Emily Trevor. In *Memory of her Father, John B. Trevor*.  
By Mrs. Mary T. Heckscher. In *Memory of her Father, William Travers*.  
By Mr. William Decatur Parsons. In *Memory of his Mother, Anna Pine Decatur Parsons*.  
By Mr. Buchanan Winthrop. In *Memory of his Father, Henry Rogers Winthrop*.
1897. By Mr. and Mrs. Cornelius Vanderbilt. In *Memory of their Son, William Henry Vanderbilt, Jr.*  
By Mr. Cornelius Vanderbilt. In *Memory of his Mother, Maria Louisa Vanderbilt*.  
By Mrs. Hamilton McK. Twombly. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Daughter, Alice Twombly*.



- By Mr. and Mrs. David B. Ogden. In Children's Ward.  
*In Memory of their Son, Gouverneur Morris Ogden.*
- By Mr. Junius Spencer Morgan, Mr. George Denison  
Morgan and Miss Caroline Lucy Morgan. In *Memory*  
*of their Mother, Sarah Spencer Morgan.*
- By bequest of Charlotte A. Hamilton. In Children's  
Ward. In *Memory of her Mother, Maria Eliza Hamil-*  
*ton.*
- By Mr. H. C. von Post. In *Memory of his Wife, Jane S.*  
*von Post.*
- By Mr. William Smith Brown.
1898. By Mrs. Helen Frances Harbeck. In *Memory of her*  
*Husband, William H. Harbeck.*
- By Mr. and Mrs. George H. Byrd. In *Memory of their*  
*Son, Alfred Henry Byrd.*
- By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her*  
*Father, William P. Woodcock.*
- By Mrs. Clinton Ogilvie. In *Memory of her Mother,*  
*Hannah Thomas Slade.*
- By Mr. Henry Parish. In *Memory of his Wife, Maria*  
*Brinckerhoff Parish.*
- By Mrs. Kathrine Sergeant Cram.
- By Mrs. Eliza Van Namee. In *Memory of her Mother,*  
*Margaret Greenwood.*
- By Mrs. Elizabeth D. Eaton. In *Memory of her Hus-*  
*band, Theodore A. Eaton.* To be known as 'The St.  
Clement's Bed.'
- By Mrs. Joseph M. White.
- By Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Macy, Jr. In *Memory*  
*of Mr. Macy's Parents, Charles A. and Sarah L.*  
*Macy.*
- By Mr. Charles H. Burhans. In *Memory of his Mother,*  
*Rebecca Wickes Burhans.*
- By Mrs. Fanny M. Robinson. In *Memory of her Hus-*  
*band, Douglas Robinson.*
1899. By Miss Virginia Scott Hoyt. In *Memory of her Sister,*  
*Geraldine.*
- By Mrs. Elizabeth H. Russell. In *Memory of her Hus-*  
*band, Henry Emanuel Russell.*



By Mrs. Elizabeth Lee Barker. In *Memory of her Husband, Fordyce Barker, and of her Son, Fordyce Dwight Barker*. To be known as 'The Fordyce Barker Memorial Bed.'

By Mrs. William Woodward, Jr. In the Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Daughter, Edith Woodward*. To be known as 'The Edith Woodward Bed.'

By Mr. William Woodward. In *Memory of his Father, William Woodward, Jr.*

By Susan W. Proudfit. To be known as 'The Proudfit Bed for Seamen.'

By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Brother, George Washington Woodcock*.

By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Sister, Harriet Emma Woodcock*.

By Mr. Joseph Goulding. In *Memory of his Sister, Kate Goulding*.

1900. By Mrs. Elizabeth C. Judd. To be known as 'The Henry B. Judd Bed for Church Missionaries.'

By Mrs. Harriet R. Smedberg. In Surgical Ward. In *Memory of her Son*. To be called 'The Hugh Auchincloss Smedberg Bed.'

By Miss Alice Nevin, Miss Blanche Nevin, Mrs. M. Nevin Sayre and Rev. Robert J. Nevin. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of William Wilberforce Nevin*.

By Mrs. Johanna M. Williams. In *Memory of her Son, Edward Tier Williams*.

By Mr. and Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd. To be known as 'The Robert Abbe Bed.'

1901. By Mr. John H. Caswell. In *Memory of his Father, John Caswell*.

By Mrs. Joseph M. White. (The nomination to such bed to be vested in the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Grace Church of the City and Diocese of New York.)

By Mr. John Henry Murphy. In *Memory of his Wife, Kate Lillian Coe Murphy*.

By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Sister, Virginia Caroline Woodcock*.

By Lewis Peck Child and Mary Baldwin Auchincloss Child. In the Men's Surgical Ward. To be known as 'The Hugh Auchincloss Child Bed,' given in loving and grateful remembrance of their only son.

By Mrs. Elizabeth H. Russell. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Daughter, Grace Russell Hooker.*

By the Estate and under the will of Andrew Jeffries Garvey as follows: Two in *Memory of his Mother, Elizabeth Jeffries Garvey.* To be known as 'The Elizabeth Jeffries Garvey Beds.' Two in *Memory of his Brother, John Garvey.* To be known as 'The John Garvey Beds.' One in *Memory of George W. McLean.* To be known as 'The George W. McLean Bed.'

1902. By Mrs. Louise W. Bowers, Amelia B. Willard, Louise B. Cater, Marion B. Carroll, Eleanor S. Bowers, and Henry Bowers. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Sibyl Lawrence Bowers.*

By Mrs. Harriet B. Ranney. In *Memory of her Husband, Moses H. Ranney.* To be known as 'The Dr. Moses H. Ranney Bed.'

By Mrs. Harriet B. Ranney. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Sons, Willard M. and Julius H. Ranney.*

By Estate and under the will of R. Graham Dun.

By Mr. Phillips Phoenix. In *Memory of his Wife, Eleanor Phoenix.* To be known as 'The Eleanor Phoenix Bed.'

By Mrs. Edwin Parsons. In *Memory of her Husband, Edwin Parsons.* To be known as 'The Edwin Parsons Bed.'

By Mr. and Mrs. George Macculloch Miller. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of their deceased infant child, George Macculloch Miller, Jr.* (Right of nomination vested in St. Thomas's Church, through its Rector.)

By Mrs. Alice G. Wheelock. In *Memory of her Parents, William Hawxhurst Townsend and Sarah Ann Townsend.*

By Mrs. Margaret J. Plant. In *Memory of her Husband, Henry Bradley Plant.*

By J. Henry Smith, Esq. In *Memory of his Relative, the late George Smith, Esq., of the Reform Club, London.*

1903. By Miss Isabel G. Davis. In *Memory of her Brother, Samuel C. H. Davis.*  
By bequest of William H. Tillinghast. To be known as 'The Phoebe Wyckoff Tillinghast Bed.'
1904. By Mrs. Anna F. Wright. In *Memory of her Husband, G. Granville Wright.*  
By Mrs. William B. Coughtry. In *Memory of her Son, Arthur Coughtry.*  
By Mrs. Mary E. Fuller and Miss Louise Easton. In *Memory of their Brother, Henry Easton.* (Right of nomination vested in the Church of the Incarnation, through its Rector.)  
By John G. Hecksher, Esq. In *Memory of his Wife, Mary Travers Hecksher.*  
By bequest of Oliver W. Buckingham. In *Memory of his Wife.* To be known as 'The Hannah Walton Buckingham Bed.'
- By Mrs. Harriette M. Arnold. In *Memory of her Husband, Hicks Arnold.* To be known as 'The St. Albans Bed.'
- By Mrs. Annie C. Kane. In *Loving Memory of her Sister, Sarah Schermerhorn.*
1905. By Miss Maria H. Dehon. In *Memory of her Father, Theodore Dehon.*  
By Mr. and Mrs. Frederick K. Trowbridge. In *Children's Ward. In Memory of Frederick K. Trowbridge, 2d.*  
By bequest of Mrs. Elizabeth W. Aldrich. To be known as 'The Aldrich Bed.'
- By Mrs. John H. Caswell. In *Memory of her Grandfather, Cyrus Curtiss.* To be known as 'The Cyrus Curtiss Bed.'
- By Joseph Harvey Ladew, Jr. In *Children's Ward, on his first birthday, April 11, 1905.*  
By bequest of Mrs. Charlotte R. Hamilton. In *Memory of her Husband, Charles T. Pierson.*  
By bequest of Mrs. Charlotte R. Hamilton. In *Memory of her Daughter, Adele G. Pierson.*  
By Miss Maria L. Campbell. In *Memory of her Mother, Maria Bayard Campbell.*

1906. By legacy of Johanna M. Williams. In *Memory of Frances Theresa Williams, wife of Edward T. Williams, son of Johanna M. Williams, deceased.*  
By Mrs. Frances M. Blagden. In *Memory of her Husband, George Blagden.*  
By Norman I. Rees. In *Memory of his Father and Mother, Hans Rees and Lucinda Krom Rees.*  
By Mrs. Ina Campbell. In *Memory of her Husband, John Campbell.* To be known as 'The John Campbell Bed.'  
By Dr. Charles G. Miller. In *Memory of his Brother, Dr. Guy Bryan Miller.*  
By legacy of Jane Maria Mead. In the Children's Ward.  
By Miss Mary E. Schell. In *Memory of her Parents, Edward and Jane Lamberson Schell.*  
By Miss Maria L. Campbell. In *Memory of Thomas Masters Markoe, M.D.*  
By Mr. William Alexander Smith. In *Memory of his Wife, Margaret Smith.*  
By Mrs. Anna F. Wright. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, George and Sarah A. Law.*
1907. By legacy of Mrs. Sarah A. Sands (three), one each to be known as 'The Abraham B. Sands Bed,' 'Mahlon Sands Bed,' and 'Philip J. Sands Bed.'  
By Miss Lily Clarence Cram. In *Memory of her Sister, Ethel Latimer Cram.*
1908. By Miss P. Caroline Swords. In *Memory of Francis E. Doughty, M.D.*  
By legacy of Mary J. Johnson. In *Memory of Robert Johnson, for the use of communicants of the Church of the Holy Apostles in the City of New York.*  
By Mrs. Alice Townsend Wheelock and Mr. William Hawxhurst Wheelock. In *Memory of George G. Wheelock, M.D., Attending Physician to the Hospital 1878-1889, Consulting Physician 1889-1907, and sometime Vice-President of the Medical Board.*  
By Mrs. William Willis Reese. In *Memoriam George Bliss.*  
By Mrs. Samuel Lawrence. To be known as 'The P. Caroline Swords Bed.'

1909. By legacy of Joel S. Mason. In *Memory of his Parents*.  
By legacy of Martha Potter. In Children's Ward. In  
*Memory of Orlando Bronson Potter*.  
By legacy of Harriet J. Bastian. In Children's Ward.  
In *Memory of her three deceased Daughters, Mary Sperry,  
Margaret Sperry, and Katherine Bastian*.  
By the Rector, Church Wardens and Vestrymen of St.  
Thomas's Protestant Episcopal Church in the City of  
New York, under a bequest to them in the will of Clem-  
ence L. Stephens. In Children's Ward.  
By the Rector, Church Wardens and Vestrymen of St.  
Thomas's Protestant Episcopal Church in the City of  
New York, under a bequest to them in the will of Benja-  
min Stephens, to be known and designated as 'The  
Amelia W. Stephens Bed.'  
By Mrs. Charlotte Bronson Winthrop Hunnewell Sorchan.  
In Children's Ward. In Memory of Louisa Bronson  
Hunnewell.  
By legacy of Emma A. Tillotson. For the use of patients  
who may have been engaged in the business of telegra-  
phy. To be known as 'The Luther G. Tillotson Bed.'  
By legacy of Emma A. Tillotson. For the use of patients  
who may have been engaged in the profession of jour-  
nalism. To be known as 'The Emma A. Tillotson  
Bed.'  
By the American Female Guardian Society and Home for  
the Friendless, under a bequest to them in the will of  
Benjamin Stephens. To be known and designated as  
'The Clemence L. Stephens Bed.'  
By Mrs. Neilson Potter. In *Memory of her Sister, Eliza-  
beth S. Jones*.  
By legacy of Alice Hamilton. In Children's Ward. In  
*Memory of her deceased Brother*. To be known as  
'The Laurens Hamilton Bed.'  
1910. By legacy of James T. Woodward. In *Memory of his  
Mother, for the use of old ladies*. To be known as 'The  
Mary E. Woodward Bed.'  
By Miss Sophia R. C. Furniss. In *Memory of her Father,  
William P. Furniss*.

1911. By legacy of Mrs. Charlotte D. Ferry. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her late Husband, E. Le Roy Ferry*. To be called 'The Ferry Bed.'
- By legacy of Eliza G. Landreth. In Children's Ward.
- By legacy of Mary T. Leavitt. In *Memory of her Mother, Elizabeth Bell Barker*. To be known as 'The Elizabeth Bell Barker Bed.'
1912. By legacy of William C. Egleston. To be known as 'The William C. and Ella L. Egleston Beds.'
- By Mrs. Augusta H. Bliss (two). 'To the Glory of God.'
- By Mr. William A. DuBois and Miss Katherine DuBois. In *Memory of their Mother, Catherine Brinkerhoff DuBois*.
- By legacy of Lilla McDougall Boothby. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Sister, May McDougall*.
- By legacy of Phebe Caroline Swords. In *Memory of her Father*. To be known as 'The James R. Swords Bed.'
- By legacy of Phebe Caroline Swords. In *Memory of her Mother*. To be known as 'The Ann Maria Swords Bed.'
- By legacy of Phebe Caroline Swords. To be known as 'The Phebe Caroline Lawrence Bed.'
- By legacy of Phebe Caroline Swords. To be known as 'The Alexander I. Cotheal Bed.'
- By legacy of Catherine E. Daly. To be known as 'The Henry F. Daly Bed for Actors.'
1913. By Mrs. Sarah Hamill. In *Memory of Sarah Ann Hamill and Ruth Amelia Hamill*. (The right of nomination vested in Holy Trinity Church, through its Rector.)
- By the Misses Fanny A., Alice and Martha Theresa Smith. In *Memory of their Father, George W. Smith*.
- By legacy of Mrs. Laura B. Duryea. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Daughter, Anna Elizabeth Duryea*.
- By legacy of Mrs. Matilda F. Rhineland.
- By legacy of Miss Mary E. Robert. In Children's Ward.
- By legacy of Francis M. Bacon. In *Memory of Margaret Rogers Bacon and Elizabeth Chapman Bacon*.
- By the Misses Fanny A., Alice and Martha Theresa Smith. In *Memory of their Mother, Frances C. Smith*.



1914. By legacy of Mrs. Caroline L. F. Randolph. In *Memory of her Husband, Franklin F. Randolph.*  
By Miss Harriet E. Devoe and Mrs. Sarah A. Hodson. In *Memory of their Father, Frederick W. Devoe.*  
By legacy of Samuel Lawrence. To be known as 'The Samuel Lawrence Bed.'  
By legacy of Henry M. Sands.
1915. By Misses Elizabeth and Maria Babcock. In *Memory of their Father, Samuel Denison Babcock.*  
By Mrs. Augusta Bliss Reese. In *Memory of Catherine Anita Bliss.*  
By Master Willis L. M. Reese. In *Memory of Catherine Anita Bliss.*  
By legacy of Mary B. Lane (three). In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Johanna M. Williams, William B. Ross and Samuel T. Ross.*  
By legacy of Julia E. Ferry. In Children's Ward. In *Loving Memory of Theodore S. Ferry.*  
By Mrs. Isabella M. Brown and Children. In *Memory of Waldron Post Brown.*  
By legacy of Mrs. Augusta C. Chapin (two). One in *Memory of her Father, Thomas F. Cook, M.D.,* for the benefit of destitute physicians and surgeons, and one in *Memory of Sarah Jane Oakley and Mary Imlay Oakley.*  
By legacy of William Douglass Sloane.  
By Mrs. Charlotte Winthrop Fowler. In *Memory of her Grandmother, Kathrine Sergeant Cram.*  
By legacy of Sophia F. Stott.  
By legacy of James J. Goodwin. To be known as 'The James J. Goodwin Bed.'
1916. By legacy of Augusta L. Jones. In *Memory of her Brother, Cornelius F. Kingsland.* To be known as 'The Cornelius F. Kingsland Bed.'  
By the New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb.  
By legacy of Anna E. Smith. In *Loving Memory of George W. Smith.* To be known as 'The George W. Smith Bed.'

By Miss Anne W. Stuyvesant. By the wish of Miss Anne White, in *Memory of her Niece, Harriet LeRoy Stuyvesant*.

By Miss Catherine E. S. Stuyvesant. By wish of Miss Mary M. White, in *Memory of her Sister, Catherine Elizabeth Steward*.

By A. V. H. Stuyvesant, Jr. By wish of Miss Cornelia LeRoy White, in *Memory of her Father, Campbell P. White*.

By legacy of Albert A. Davis. In Children's Ward.

By Mrs. Isabelle D. Fowler. In *Memory of her Husband, Thomas Powell Fowler*.

By Robert A. Chambers. In *Memory of his Mother, Josephine Blanche Chambers*.

By legacy of Adelaide Hamilton. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Sister, Alice Hamilton*. (Right of nomination vested in Grace Church, New York.)

1917. By Mrs. Clarence M. Hyde.

By legacy of Mary C. Elmendorf. In *Memory of her Mother, Elizabeth Freylinghuysen Elmendorf*.

By legacy of Mrs. Ellen Oakford. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Mary and Ellen Oakford*.

1918. By legacy of James Herman Aldrich. To be known as 'The Mary Gertrude Edson Aldrich Bed.'

By legacy of Caroline A. Brundage.

By legacy of Mary H. Ward. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Nephew, Harry Madison Jones*. (Right of nomination vested in the Rector of Grace Church for the time being in the City of New York.)

By Isabel Hoyt Bangs, Mary E. Bangs and Nesbitt Hoyt Bangs. In *Memory of Lemuel Bolton Bangs, M.D.*

By legacy of Anson Wales Hard.

By legacy of William Schlemmer. In Children's Ward. To be known as 'The Mathilda Schlemmer Memorial Beds.'

1919. By Mrs. Herbert W. Phelps. In *Memory of her Husband, Herbert W. Phelps*. To be known as 'The Herbert W. Phelps Bed.'

By legacy of Hazeldine Hamilton. For 'The St. George's Society of the City of New York.'



- By legacy of Hazeldine Hamilton. For 'The St. Andrew's Society of the State of New York.'
- By Mrs. Henry Lewis Morris as a thank offering for her son's safe return from the war.
- By legacy of George G. Dewsnap. In *Memory of his Mother, Marie Louise Dewsnap*. To be known as 'The Marie Louise Dewsnap Beds.'
- By Mrs. E. A. Gillett, to be known as 'The Elizabeth A. Gillett Bed.'
1920. By legacy of Agnes Lathers. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Sister, Emma Lathers Simpson*.
- By Edith McKeever Miller, George Macculloch Miller, Lawrence McKeever Miller, and Lindley Hoffman Miller. In *Memory of Hoffman Miller*.
- By legacy of Emma S. Chamberlaine. In *Memory of her Husband, Charles F. Chamberlaine*.
- By legacy of Harriet Emily Ogden (two). One in the Men's Ward to be known as 'The Aaron Ogden Bed,' and one in the Children's Ward to be known as 'The Robert Travers Bed.'
- By legacy of Mary J. Kingsland (three), to be known as 'The William M. Kingsland Bed,' 'The Mary J. Kingsland Bed,' and 'The Cornelius Kingsland Bed.' (The right of nomination vested in the Rector for the time being of Grace Church, New York.)
1921. By legacy of Sara E. Mower. In Children's Ward.
- By Miss Emily Buch. In *Memory of her Parents, Emilia and Eliza Adele Louise Buch*.
- By Mrs. William J. Fitzgerald.
1922. By legacy of Mary B. Quinby (five). In Children's Ward.
- By legacy of Ellen C. Harris. To be known as 'The George W. Harris Bed.'
- By legacy of Arnold Thayer (two).
- By legacy of Mary H. Hazelton (two). To be known as 'The Frederick Hazelton Bed' and 'The Mary A. Halsey Bed.'
- By Miss Margaret Forrest Johnson. In *Loving Memory of Mary L. Harrison, Ann L. Livingston and Emma Johnson*.

- By Mr. and Mrs. Percy R. Pyne.
1923. By legacy of Henry R. C. Watson. To be known as 'The Henry R. C. Watson Bed.'
- By Mr. and Mrs. Arthur O. Choate. In *Memory of their Son, John Hill Prentice Choate*. To be known as 'Jack's Bed.'
1924. By Mrs. James A. Scrymser. In *Memory of her Sister, Charlotte Prime Wyeth*. (Right of nomination vested in the Rector of Grace Church, New York.)
- By Mr. and Mrs. D. Fairfax Bush and Donald F. Bush, Jr. In *Memory of Corporal Adolphe Low Bush*. For the use of soldiers and sailors of the Great War.
- By legacy of George H. Story. For the primary use, so far as possible, of nominees of the Artists' Fund Society of the City of New York.
- By legacy of Ella M. J. Pearson. In Children's Ward. To be called 'The Henry G. Pearson Bed.'
- By Edwin Gould (five). In Children's Ward. To be known as 'The Edwin Gould Beds.'
- By legacy of Mrs. Georgie A. McDonald (two). For persons in need of radio-therapeutic treatment.
- By Mrs. Anna W. Peter. In *Memory of her Aunt, Anna Frances Wright*.
1925. By Graham F. Blandy. In *Memory of his Father, Graham Blandy*.
- By legacy of Rev. Alfred Duane Pell. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of his Mother, Mary Bruen Pell*.
- By legacy of Helen M. Knickerbacker (two). In Children's Ward.
- By Mrs. C. Adolphe Low. In *Memory of her Daughter, Helen Low Chubb*.
- By legacy of William Hall Penfold. In *Memory of Josephine Penfold*.
- By legacy of Elizabeth J. Hofer. In *Memory of her Mother, Martha Parks Hofer*.
- By legacy of Helen Gertrude Thomas. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Husband, Eben B. Thomas*.
- By legacy of Mary D. Rusher. In *Memory of her Mother, Maria C. Rusher*.

1926. By Maria Babcock. In *Memory of her Sister, Elizabeth Babcock*.  
By legacy of Louisa J. Taylor. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Husband, Frederic Taylor*.  
By legacy of Edmund Penfold. In *Memory of William Hall Penfold*.  
By legacy of Clara Richards. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Mother and Father, Mary P. Richards and Samuel T. Richards*.  
By legacy of Louisa J. Taylor. In *Memory of her Husband, Frederic Taylor*.
1927. By legacy of Lydia Frances Folsom. In *Memory of her Husband*. To be known as "The William Henry Folsom Bed." (Right of nomination vested in the Rector of Zion Church, Wappingers Falls, New York, or the family of the late Rev. Henry E. Hovey of Portsmouth, New Hampshire.)  
By legacy of James T. Barrow. In Women's Ward. In *Memory of his Wife*. To be known as "The Virginia Staggs Barrow Bed."  
By legacy of Margaret Kennedy (two). One in *Memory of her Mother, Bridget Johnson*, and one to be known as "The Margaret Kennedy Bed." (Right of nomination given to the Rector for the time being, Church Wardens and Vestrymen of the Church of the Holy Apostles in the City of New York.)  
By legacy of Harriet V. S. Thorne. In *Memory of her Mother, Margaret V. S. Wolfe*.  
By legacy of Augustus Coe Gurnee (four). In *Memory of his Father, Walter S. Gurnee*.  
By legacy of Margaret Hind (two). (Right of nomination vested in the Rector of Trinity Church, New York.)  
By legacy of Aaron Bachrach. In Children's Ward. To be known as "The Aaron Bachrach and Jennie Bachrach Bed."  
By John A. Hance. In *Memory of his Mother, Mary Lawrence Hance*.  
By Kate F. Timmermann. In *Memory of her Husband, Henry G. Timmermann*.

1928. By John A. Hance. In *Memory of his Mother, Mary Lawrence Hance.*  
 By legacy of Katharine M. Barnes. In *Memory of her Parents, Theodore M. and Josephine B. Barnes.*  
 By Warren C. Crane. As a *Memorial to Dr. John Douglas*  
 By legacy of Annie McCarty. In *Memory of her Sister.*  
 To be known as "The Catherine E. Smith Bed."  
 (Right of nomination vested in St. Mary's Protestant Episcopal Church, Mott Haven, New York, through the Rector.)  
 By legacy of Elizabeth D. Kingsland. In *Children's Ward.* To be known as "The Elizabeth Dodge Kingsland Bed."  
 By legacy of Ella A. Anthony. To be known as "The Clarence Brooks Memorial Bed."  
 By legacy of Henri D. Dickinson. In *Memory of Henri D. Dickinson.*  
 By legacy of John A. McKim (four).  
 By legacy of William Van Antwerp Poe. In *Memory of Theodore Moore Poe and William Van Antwerp Poe.*  
 To be known as "The Republic Lodge Bed."  
 By Mr. and Mrs. Percy R. Pyne. In *Memory of their son, Meredith Howland Pyne.*  
 1929. By Roi Cooper Megrue and Stella Cooper Megrue, his mother.  
 By legacy of Anna Van Nest Gambrill. In *Memory of her husband, Richard A. Gambrill.*

### ENDOWMENT OF BEDS

- A bed in an adult's ward may be endowed by the payment of a sum not less than \$7,500.  
 A bed in a child's ward may be endowed by the payment of a sum not less than \$5,000.  
 The annual income of such endowment shall be applied to the cost of maintaining a patient upon the bed endowed so far as such income will suffice to pay such cost; and the founder and a successor named by him shall have the right of nomination.  
 The annual charge towards the support of an adult's bed is five hundred dollars, and towards a child's bed three hundred dollars.

## SPECIAL FOUNDATIONS

*December 10, 1879*

Fund received from Mr. and Mrs. James Morris, the interest of which is to provide perpetually for rides for sick children in Central Park, thus carrying on the charitable work begun by their son, Marion Gray Morris	\$2,000
--	---------

*July 10, 1908*

Additional amount by bequest of James Morris	17,460
--	--------

\$19,460.00

*Estate settled in 1882*

Bequest of Mrs. Mary M. Keese, to be used as 'fund for the burial of the dead, dying at St. Luke's Hospital'	\$17,955.66
Less amount paid for burial plot in St. Michael's Cemetery, Astoria, L. I.	\$3,058
Fence for burial plot	575
	3,633.00

\$14,322.66

*March 22, 1884*

Received from Mrs. James Morris, as a Memorial Fund in memory of her son, Marion Gray Morris, the income of which is to provide 'a voice to sing the praise of God in the Chapel and Wards of St. Luke's Hospital, more especially in the Children's Ward'	\$6,000
--	---------

*July 10, 1908*

Additional amount by bequest of James Morris	18,430
--	--------

\$24,430.00

*August 9, 1888*

Deposited with U. S. Trust Co., by Mr. Charles Stewart Smith, the income of which is to be paid to the Hospital for the purchase of illustrated papers and periodicals, to be called 'The Henrietta H. Smith Periodical Fund'

\$1,000.00

*September 20, 1904*

Received from Mr. Deane Miller, Dr. Charles G. Miller, and Dr. Clarke A. Miller, in compliance with the request of Dr. Guy Bryan Miller, deceased, for a fund, the annual income of which shall be applied to the furtherance of scientific work and investigation in the Pathological Laboratory

\$10,000.00

*January 7, 1908*

Received from Miss Maria L. Campbell, for the endowment of a fund in memory of Dr. Francis H. Markoe, to be known as the 'Francis H. Markoe Fund,' the interest of which is to provide for the care in private rooms of physicians and surgeons

\$20,000.00

*January 10, 1908*

Received from the estate of Margaret A. Jones for the endowment of free beds

\$144,372.84

*January 2, 1909*

Received from 'A Friend' as a nucleus for the care and relief of convalescent patients after leaving the wards

\$10,000.00

*May 27, 1909*

Received from the estate of Emma D. Cummins for the Pathological Laboratory

\$25,000.00

*September 29, 1909*

Received from Mrs. Alice A. Hicks, to be known as 'The Hicks Fund,' the income of which is to provide poor patients of the Out-Patient Department with needed surgical appliances

\$1,000.00

*June 9, 1910*

Received from the estate of Margaret J. P. Graves  
for work under the direction of the Medical Board \$20,000.00

*June 9, 1910*

Received from the estate of Margaret J. P. Graves  
for work relating to the care and treatment of  
crippled children \$10,000.00

*Up to September 30, 1910*

Received on account of bequest of Zela Gibbes for  
Pathological Studies \$491,245.62

*March 15, 1912*

Received from the estate of Phebe Caroline Swords  
for the endowment of a fund, the income of which  
is to be used for the purchase of books or other  
periodicals for the use of patients in the Hospital \$1,000.00

*July 2, 1915*

Received from Mrs. Sarah A. Baker, to be known as  
the 'Edward Folsom Baker Fund,' the income of  
which is to be used towards the support of kinder-  
garten work, or for the purchase of children's  
books, in St. Luke's Hospital \$500.00

*January 7, 1922*

Received from the executors of the estate of Francis  
Lynde Stetson for the maintenance of a room to be  
called 'The Stetson Room' for the care of mem-  
bers of the Bar Association \$25,000.00

*May 29, 1924*

The Dr. B. Farquhar Curtis Neurological Service  
Fund \$1,000.00

*October 6, 1925*

Received from the estate of Mary Gertrude Edson  
Aldrich, in memory of James Herman Aldrich, to  
be known as the "James Herman Aldrich Fund,"  
income for private service \$10,000.00



*August 11, 1926*

Received from the estate of Marion Prentice Brookman, to be known as the "Henry D. Brookman Fund," income for general purposes of the Hospital \$50,000.00

*December 27, 1926*

Received from Edward Severin Clark and Stephen C. Clark, in memory of their mother, Elizabeth Scriven Potter, to be known as "The Elizabeth Scriven Potter Memorial Fund," with the request that the income be used for Social Service \$200,000.00

### SPECIAL TRUST FUNDS

*April 25, 1905*

*April 5, 1906*

From George H. F. Schrader, sundry bonds of the par value of \$15,000.00, the interest on these bonds (less one-half of one per cent. for collection) to be paid to Mrs. Emily Minoprio during her life, and upon her death, these bonds to become the property of the Hospital absolutely.

*April 25, 1905*

From George H. F. Schrader, sundry bonds of the par value of \$12,000.00, the interest on these bonds (less one-half of one per cent. for collection) to be paid to Miss Leontine Gaertner during her life, and upon her death, these bonds to become the property of the Hospital absolutely.



## GIFTS OF ARTICLES

## BOOKS, MAGAZINES, ILLUSTRATED PAPERS, ETC.

Miss Marjory H. Isaacs; Mrs. Ira Davenport; Rev. Roland Cotton Smith, D.D.; Mrs. George S. Fogarty; Ruth Dwyer and Patricia La Salle; Miss Mary Leighton; Miss Clayton; Mrs. Bouve; Miss Gilbert; Mrs. Bunick; Miss Gerrish; Mr. W. L. Walker; A. G. Spalding & Brothers; Professor A. L. Walker; Miss Anne Rylance Smith; International News Company; Mrs. E. S. Hobson; Mrs. Arnold; Mr. E. C. Sickles; Miss C. Burkham.

## FLOWERS, PLANTS, ETC.

Miss Esther Stone, "in memory of Halsey Stone"; Mrs. L. K. Elmhirst; "in memory of Mr. John Mincher"; "in memory of Mrs. William Cummings"; Mr. Paul Franklin, "in memory of Howard and Mrs. Franklin"; "in memory of Ludlow Thomas Lanman" Mrs. Sedgewick, Memorial Flowers; the Misses Styles; Mrs. W. R. K. Taylor, Memorial Flowers; the Misses Bayne; Dr. Edmund Stieglitz; Mr. and Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd; Bishop Manning; Miss Roberta Parker; Mrs. Elmendorf; the Bank of New York & Trust Company, "in memory of Mr. Cornelius Rybner"; Professor Robert Josselyn Leonard, Memorial Flowers; Miss Virginia S. Hoyt; Mrs. Elizabeth Walbridge Allen, Memorial Flowers; Mr. Philip Mayer; Mrs. Cooke, "in memory of Mr. J. H. Aldrich"; "in memory of Mrs. Mary Booth Perry"; Mr. Haley Fiske, Memorial Flowers; anonymous, "in memory of Dr. Robert Abbe"; "in memory of Mrs. Alfred Norbury"; "in memory of Mrs. Weeks"; Mrs. Garver; Chapel of the Intercession; All Angels' Church; Miss Catherine Morrison; "in memory of Mrs. Hochmann"; "in memory of Mrs. John E. Alexander"; "in memory of Mr. William R. Bell"; Elizabeth Wisner Group, "Girls' Friendly Society"; Pupils of Horace Mann School; Mrs. Charles M. Williams; Mr. Roland Spicer; Manumit School; Mrs. Rott; St. Jude's Chapel; Mr. Ambrose H. Burroughs, Memorial Flowers; Dr. Henry S. Patterson; Mrs. H. B. Sheffield; Mr. and Mrs. William Fahnestock; Mr.

William Rhinelanders Stewart, Memorial Flowers; Mrs. J. C. Egbert, Memorial Flowers; "in memory of Miss Grace Hubbard"; "in memory of Miss Mae Miller"; St. Luke's Convalescent Hospital.

#### ICE CREAM AND CANDY

The Misses Katherine and Frances Roulstone; Miss M. J. Mackie.

#### TOYS, SCRAP BOOKS, ETC.

Mrs. Shallcross; Mrs. Ira Davenport; Mrs. Henry C. Swords; Mr. Walter Scott; Miss Maria Babcock; Miss Katherine Kahler; Mrs. Kinnairs; West End Presbyterian Church; All Angels' Church; Mrs. C. F. Dailey; Mrs. Catherine Hawks; Mrs. A. Sweeney; the Misses Katherine and Frances Roulstone; Ruth Dwyer and Patricia La Salle; Mrs. A. L. Otis.

#### CLOTHING, SEWING, ETC.

Church Women's Patriotic League, Cathedral Branch; the Misses Katherine and Frances Roulstone; Mrs. H. Mulford.

#### MISCELLANEOUS ARTICLES

Through Dr. William S. Thomas and Mrs. W. H. Claffin; Mrs. W. R. K. Taylor; Mrs. George G. DeWitt; Mrs. Hicks Arnold; Mrs. Howard Pillow; Miss Grace Ellis; Miss C. Mackie; Dr. Fred W. Solley; Mr. Harold Atkins; Mrs. Fessenden Meserve; Mrs. Stephen A. Tyng; Mr. A. M. Sterling; Mrs. Lansing; Miss B. Barnes; Mrs. Arthur Fisk; Mrs. Clarke; New York Altar Guild, Inc.; Mrs. Jesse Merrick Smith.

## THE FOUNDER OF THE HOSPITAL

REV. WM. AUGUSTUS MUHLENBERG, D.D.

LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS  
OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL, AND THEIR TERMS OF SERVICE*Presidents*

Robert B. Minturn	May 16, 1850 to Jan. 9, 1866
Murray Hoffman	Dec. 3, 1866 to Nov. 19, 1869
Wm. H. Aspinwall	Nov. 19, 1869 to Jan. 1875
Cyrus Curtiss	Oct. 25, 1875 to June 25, 1879
John H. Earle	Oct. 27, 1879 to Oct. 3, 1890
George Macculloch Miller	Oct. 27 1890 to Nov. 14, 1917
Charles Howland Russell	Jan. 28, 1918 to Feb. 19, 1921
Stephen Baker	May 23, 1921

*Vice-Presidents*

George P. Rogers	May 16, 1850 to Feb. 23, 1852
Murray Hoffman	Dec. 16, 1850 to Dec. 3, 1866
Cyrus Curtiss	Feb. 23, 1852 to Oct. 18, 1875
John H. Swift	Dec. 3, 1866 to Oct. 18, 1877
John H. Earle	Oct. 25, 1875 to Oct. 18, 1879
James M. Brown	Oct. 29, 1877 to July 19, 1890
Percy R. Pyne	Oct. 27, 1879 to Feb. 14, 1895
Henry A. Oakley	Oct. 27, 1890 to Mar. 25, 1895
Samuel D. Babcock	Mar. 25, 1895 to Sept. 14, 1902
Cornelius Vanderbilt	April 29, 1895 to Sept. 12, 1899
William Alexander Smith	Oct. 30, 1899 to Oct. 18, 1905
George A. Crocker	Oct. 28, 1902 to Oct. 20, 1906
Waldron P. Brown	Oct. 18, 1905 to May 15, 1915
J. Van Vechten Olcott	Oct. 18, 1906 to Oct. 18, 1912
J. Howard Van Amringe	Oct. 18, 1912 to Oct. 18, 1914
John B. Pine	Oct. 26, 1914 to Oct. 25, 1920
Charles Howland Russell	Oct. 25, 1915 to Jan. 28, 1918
Stephen Baker	Mar. 25, 1918 to May 23, 1921
George Blagden	Oct. 25, 1920
J. Van Vechten Olcott	May 23, 1921

*Treasurers*

Lindley M. Hoffman	May 16, 1850 to Nov. 29, 1852
William A. Spencer	Nov. 29, 1852 to Mar. 28, 1853
Adam Norrie	May 30, 1853 to June 6, 1882
Gordon Norrie	June 6, 1882 to Mar. 26, 1906
Henry D. Babcock	Mar. 26, 1906 to June 1, 1918
Walter P. Bliss	Oct. 28, 1918 to Jan. 10, 1924
George F. Crane	Jan. 28, 1924 to Feb. 1, 1929
Stephen C. Clark	Feb. 1, 1929

*Secretaries*

Samuel Davis	May 16, 1850 to July 25, 1853
Thomas W. Ogden	July 25, 1853 to May 31, 1869
George Macculloch Miller	May 31, 1869 to Oct. 27, 1890
Benoni Lockwood	Oct. 27, 1890 to Oct. 29, 1894
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr.	Oct. 29, 1894 to Oct. 31, 1898
Hoffman Miller	Oct. 31, 1898 to Aug. 12, 1917
George Blagden	Sept. 24, 1917 to Oct. 25, 1920
Rogers H. Bacon	Oct. 25, 1920

*Served on Board of Managers*

William Augustus Muhlenberg, D.D.	{ May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850
	{ Oct. 18, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1852
	{ Oct. 18, 1853 to Oct. 18, 1854
	{ Oct. 18, 1855 to April 8, 1877
Lindley M. Hoffman	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1861
John H. Swift	Oct. 18, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1877
Robert B. Minturn	May 1, 1850 to Jan. 9, 1866
Joseph D. B. Curtis	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850
James Warren	{ May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850
	{ Oct. 18, 1851 to Nov. 25, 1861
William H. Hobart, M.D.	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1856
Samuel Davis	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1872
Benjamin Ogden, M.D.	{ May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850
	{ Oct. 25, 1857 to Oct. 18, 1866
George P. Rogers	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1854
Edward McVicar	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850
John Punnett	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850
Henry C. Hobart	{ May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850
	{ Oct. 18, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1866
Murray Hoffman	Oct. 18, 1850 to Nov. 19, 1869
Cyrus Curtiss	Oct. 18, 1850 to June 25, 1879
James F. dePeyster	Oct. 18, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1856
Mark Spencer	Oct. 18, 1850 to Jan. 1859
Henry J. Anderson, LL.D.	Oct. 18, 1850 to Oct. 17, 1859
Adam Norrie	Dec. 16, 1850 to June 6, 1882

William Moore	April 28, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1854
Thomas W. Ogden	April 28, 1851 to May 31, 1869
Anthony J. Bleecker	April 28, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1858
Abel T. Anderson	April 28, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1854
Henry Fisher	April 28, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1854
Stephen Cambling	{ Oct. 18, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1856 April 28, 1857 to Oct. 18, 1858
Frederick Pentz	April 28, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1854
Morris Franklin	April 18, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1854
George T. Strong	Oct. 18, 1851 to April 27, 1857
Abraham B. Sands	Oct. 18, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1861
William A. Spencer	Sept. 27, 1852 to Oct. 18, 1854
John Caswell	Oct. 18, 1852 to Mar. 29, 1871
John R. Livingston	Oct. 18, 1852 to Oct. 18, 1854
Isaac Seymour	Oct. 18, 1852 to Oct. 18, 1863
Henry Meigs, Jr.	Oct. 18, 1852 to April 28, 1862
Horace Webster, LL.D.	Oct. 18, 1852 to April 25, 1859
William H. Aspinwall	Oct. 18, 1854 to Jan. 1875
Herman D. Aldrich	Oct. 18, 1856 to Oct. 18, 1871
Samuel D. Babcock	Oct. 18, 1856 to Sept. 14, 1902
Henry A. Smythe	Oct. 18, 1856 to Oct. 18, 1866
John H. Earle	Oct. 18, 1858 to Oct. 3, 1890
Thomas B. Coddington	Oct. 18, 1858 to Oct. 18, 1866
Percy R. Pyne	Jan. 30, 1860 to Feb. 14, 1895
Franklin F. Randolph	Jan. 30, 1860 to Oct. 18, 1867
Henry Chauncey, Jr.	Feb. 27, 1860 to Oct. 18, 1875
George C. Collins	Oct. 18, 1861 to Feb. 1875
Philetus H. Holt	Oct. 18, 1861 to Sept. 1874
James A. Edgar	Oct. 18, 1861 to Oct. 18, 1866
Pliny F. Smith	Nov. 25, 1861 to Oct. 18, 1870
Hugh N. Camp	Jan. 26, 1863 to Sept. 21, 1895
Egisto P. Fabbri	Feb. 29, 1864 to Jan. 27, 1879
Theodore W. Riley	Oct. 18, 1866 to Mar. 1873
Edward Schell	Oct. 18, 1866 to Dec. 24, 1893
David Stewart	Oct. 18, 1866 to July 17, 1891
J. Pierpont Morgan	Oct. 18, 1866 to Oct. 18, 1877
William Alexander Smith	Nov. 26, 1867 to Oct. 25, 1909
George Macculloch Miller	Mar. 29, 1869 to Nov. 14, 1917
Howard Potter	Oct. 18, 1869 to Jan. 25, 1886
James M. Brown	June 27, 1870 to July 19, 1890
George Kemp	Nov. 27, 1871 to Jan. 1873
Joseph W. Alsop	Nov. 27, 1871 to Mar. 1872
Henry A. Oakley	Nov. 25, 1872 to Mar. 25, 1898
William M. Evarts	Oct. 27, 1873 to Oct. 18, 1875
Rev. Herman Dyer, D.D.	Oct. 27, 1873 to Oct. 18, 1885
Riley A. Brick	Nov. 24, 1873 to Oct. 18, 1886
Philip G. Weaver	Nov. 30, 1874 to May 28, 1900
William H. Caswell	Oct. 18, 1875 to Oct. 18, 1884

Cornelius Vanderbilt	Oct. 18, 1875 to Sept. 12, 1899
Woodbury G. Langdon	{ Oct. 18, 1875 to Nov. 1883 April 29, 1895 to Sept. 28, 1903
George A. Crocker	Oct. 18, 1875 to Oct. 20, 1906
Anson W. Hard	April 30, 1877 to June 20, 1917
Charles M. Fry	Oct. 18, 1877 to Nov. 18, 1892
Adam T. Sackett	Oct. 18, 1877 to Dec. 1878
Benoni Lockwood	May 27, 1878 to April 17, 1909
John Carey, Jr.	Jan. 27, 1879 to April 1881
James J. Goodwin	Jan. 27, 1879 to Oct. 18, 1881
Henry B. Renwick	Oct. 18, 1879 to Oct. 18, 1899
Gordon Norrie	April 25, 1881 to Nov. 8, 1909
Henri M. Braem	Oct. 18, 1881 to Dec. 29, 1884
Waldron P. Brown	Oct. 18, 1882 to May 15, 1915
M. Taylor Pyne	Oct. 18, 1882 to Oct. 27, 1913
John Noble Stearns	Oct. 18, 1884 to Mar. 15, 1907
Henry Parish	Jan. 26, 1885 to Dec. 27, 1899
Charles G. Landon	Mar. 30, 1885 to Mar. 23, 1893
Chauncey M. Depew	Mar. 29, 1886 to Oct. 18, 1904
Charles Howland Russell	Oct. 26, 1886 to Feb. 19, 1921
Hoffman Miller	Oct. 18, 1890 to Aug. 12, 1917
George Blagden	Dec. 26, 1890 to Sept. 26, 1904
Gustav H. Schwab	Oct. 26, 1891 to Mar. 29, 1897
Edward L. Tiemann	Dec. 23, 1891 to May 10, 1896
Andrew C. Zabriskie	Dec. 23, 1891 to Jan. 1, 1902
Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D.	Dec. 23, 1892 to June 20, 1929
Theodore K. Gibbs	Oct. 18, 1893 to Nov. 27, 1905
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr.	Oct. 18, 1893 to Nov. 27, 1900
William C. Egleston	Mar. 26, 1894 to Mar. 26, 1900
John B. Pine	April 29, 1895 to Oct. 28, 1922
J. Van Vechten Olcott	Oct. 18, 1895
Howard Townsend	Oct. 19, 1896 to Jan. 1, 1902
Stephen Baker	Oct. 18, 1900
William Fahnestock	Oct. 18, 1900
Francis M. Bacon	Jan. 28, 1901 to Sept. 21, 1912
James Henry Smith	Jan. 28, 1901 to Oct. 18, 1906
J. Howard Van Amringe	Jan. 28, 1901 to Sept. 10, 1915
Henry D. Babcock	Dec. 29, 1902 to June 1, 1918
A. Gordon Norrie	Oct. 19, 1903 to Aug. 25, 1927
William M. V. Hoffman	Oct. 19, 1904
Alvin W. Krech	Oct. 3, 1904 to May 3, 1928
George Blagden	Oct. 18, 1906
H. C. von Post	Oct. 18, 1906 to Oct. 10, 1913
Henry C. Swords	Oct. 18, 1907 to Feb. 6, 1924
A. Lanfear Norrie	Oct. 18, 1907 to Dec. 22, 1910
William A. Greer	Oct. 18, 1909
James May Duane	Oct. 18, 1910 to Dec. 2, 1912

Richard H. Williams	Oct. 18, 1910 to Sept. 28, 1914
George F. Crane	May 31, 1911
William E. Curtis	Oct. 18, 1912 to Dec. 27, 1920
Rogers H. Bacon	Oct. 18, 1913
William C. Demorest	Oct. 18, 1913
Percy R. Pyne, 2d	Oct. 27, 1913
Edmund L. Baylies	Oct. 19, 1914
Edmund M. B. Roche	Oct. 18, 1915 to Oct. 31, 1921
Walter P. Bliss	Jan. 31, 1916 to Jan. 10, 1924
Lincoln Cromwell	Oct. 29, 1917
Edwin G. Merrill	Oct. 29, 1917
Samuel Riker, Jr.	Oct. 18, 1919
J. Mayhew Wainwright	Oct. 18, 1919
John A. Dix	Oct. 18, 1921
George Macculloch Miller	Oct. 18, 1921
Stephen C. Clark	Dec. 27, 1922
Charles D. Dickey	April 28, 1924
E. Henry H. Simmons	May 28, 1928
Edward E. Loomis	Dec. 31, 1928
Myron C. Taylor	Oct. 18, 1929

*Members of the Board of Managers*

*Ex Officio*

The Mayor of the City of New York	Oct. 15, 1852
The President of the Board of Aldermen	Oct. 15, 1852
The President of the Assistant Board of Aldermen	Oct. 15, 1852 to Jan. 1, 1875
The President of the Council	Oct. 18, 1900 to Jan. 1, 1902
The British Consul-General	Oct. 15, 1852
The President of the Medical Board	Oct. 19, 1896
The Pastor and Superintendent of the Hospital	Oct. 19, 1896 to July 1, 1900
The Bishop of the Diocese of New York	Oct. 19, 1914

*Wardens or Vestrymen in the Church of St. George  
the Martyr*

Thomas Field Frank	Oct. 15, 1852 to April 18, 1873
Robert Bunch	Oct. 15, 1852 to April 6, 1853
John R. Livingston	{ April 6, 1853 to April 13, 1855
	{ June 10, 1858 to April 29, 1859
George C. Moller	April 13, 1855 to June 10, 1858
Philip R. Pritchard	April 29, 1859 to April 6, 1864
Henry Drissler	April 6, 1864 to April 22, 1865
William P. Tallmadge	April 22, 1865 to Sept. 19, 1867
Robert Waller	Sept. 19, 1867 to April 2, 1891



Charles T. Gostenhoffer	April 18, 1873 to April 30, 1875
Richard D. Perry	April 30, 1875 to Mar. 30, 1883
Edward Hill	Mar. 30, 1883 to July 1886
Edward F. Beddall	Sept. 23, 1886 to Oct. 18, 1895
F. W. J. Hurst	April 2, 1891 to Oct. 18, 1895

#### REPRESENTATIVES OF ST. GEORGE'S SOCIETY OF NEW YORK

F. W. J. Hurst	Oct. 18, 1885 to Jan. 28, 1901
Edward F. Beddall	Oct. 18, 1895 to Jan. 27, 1902
George Gray Ward	Jan. 28, 1901 to June 15, 1922
Berkley Mostyn	Jan. 27, 1902 to Feb. 24, 1908
Edward F. Darrell	Feb. 24, 1908
Henry W. J. Bucknall	Oct. 18, 1922

#### SERVICE OF DIRECTORS, ATTENDING AND CONSULTING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

##### *Directors*

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Dec. 28, 1921	Samuel W. Lambert	July 1, 1929
June 15, 1929	Francis C. Wood	
June 15, 1929	Henry S. Patterson	
June 15, 1929	Lewis F. Frissell	

##### *Attending Physicians*

Mar. 1, 1859	Alonzo Clark	Oct. 1863
Mar. 1, 1859	Charles F. Heywood	Feb. 1862
Mar. 1, 1859	T. Gaillard Thomas	Jan. 1860
Mar. 1, 1859	William H. Draper	April 1867
Mar. 26, 1860	William B. Casey	April 1861
June 11, 1861	William W. Jones	Mar. 1873
Mar. 31, 1862	Edward W. Lambert	Jan. 1872
Oct. 26, 1863	Forster Swift	April 1866
May 28, 1866	Charles W. Packard	Jan. 1878
April 29, 1867	James R. Leaming	Jan. 1878
Jan. 29, 1872	James W. McLane	Aug. 1879
Mar. 31, 1873	Andrew H. Smith	Jan. 1881
Jan. 1, 1878	William M. Polk	July 1879
Jan. 1, 1878	George B. Wheelock	Jan. 1889
July 8, 1879	Beverly Robinson	Oct. 18, 1904
Sept. 19, 1879	Francis P. Kinnicutt	April 27, 1896
Jan. 31, 1881	A. Brayton Ball	Nov. 1, 1897
Feb. 23, 1885	Albert A. Davis	May 6, 1905
Jan. 1, 1889	George L. Peabody	Sept. 1893
Oct. 19, 1893	Van Horne Norrie	Dec. 31, 1911
Mar. 30, 1896	George A. Spaulding	Oct. 2, 1906



Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Dec. 28, 1903	Austin W. Hollis	Nov. 6, 1921
Mar. 27, 1905	Theodore C. Janeway	Mar. 31, 1911
Nov. 26, 1906	Samuel W. Lambert	Dec. 28, 1921
Feb. 24, 1909	Francis C. Wood	June 15, 1929
Dec. 27, 1922	Henry S. Patterson	June 15, 1929
Dec. 27, 1922	Lewis F. Frissell	June 15, 1929
June 15, 1929	George M. Goodwin	
June 15, 1929	Karl M. Vogel	
June 15, 1929	F. Warner Bishop	

*Assistants to Attending Physicians*

Jan. 9, 1906	Everett W. Gould	Dec. 30, 1906
Jan. 9, 1906	Walter A. Bastedo	Dec. 30, 1907
Jan. 9, 1906	Karl M. Vogel	Dec. 30, 1907
April 30, 1906	Norman E. Ditman	Dec. 30, 1915

*Associate Attending Physicians*

Dec. 30, 1907	Frank S. Meara	Dec. 31, 1921
Feb. 28, 1910	Henry S. Patterson	Dec. 27, 1922
June 5, 1911	Lewis F. Frissell	Dec. 27, 1922
Dec. 27, 1915	Walter A. Bastedo	Nov. 28, 1927
Dec. 27, 1915	Karl M. Vogel	June 15, 1919
Dec. 28, 1921	George M. Goodwin	June 15, 1929
Apr. 30, 1923	F. Warner Bishop	June 15, 1929
Feb. 20, 1925	John H. Keating	
Oct. 19, 1925	William S. Thomas	
June 15, 1929	Albert C. Herring	
June 15, 1929	Waldo B. Farnum	

*Assistant Attending Physicians*

Dec. 31, 1906	Frank S. Meara	Dec. 30, 1907
Dec. 30, 1907	Walter A. Bastedo	Dec. 27, 1915
Dec. 30, 1907	Karl M. Vogel	Dec. 27, 1915
Dec. 30, 1907	Norman E. Ditman	Feb. 24, 1919
Nov. 30, 1908	Lefferts Hutton	Dec. 27, 1915
Dec. 27, 1915	M. H. Merriman	Nov. 24, 1919
Dec. 27, 1915	George M. Goodwin	Dec. 28, 1921
Dec. 27, 1915	F. Warner Bishop	April 25, 1923
Sept. 30, 1918	William H. Glafke	
Sept. 29, 1919	William S. Thomas	Oct. 19, 1925
Dec. 28, 1921	Albert C. Herring	June 15, 1929
Jan. 30, 1922	John H. Keating	Feb. 20, 1925
April 25, 1923	W. Bayard Long	
April 25, 1923	Leila C. Knox	
April 25, 1923	Beeckman J. Delatour	Sept. 30, 1929

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
April 25, 1923	Waldo B. Farnum	June 15, 1929
April 25, 1923	Irving H. Pardee	
Mar. 28, 1924	Joseph Hajek	
Mar. 28, 1924	J. C. Williams	Oct. 13, 1927
Mar. 30, 1925	L. Arthur Bingaman	
June 7, 1926	James R. Scott	
June 7, 1926	Ralph H. Boots	
April 30, 1928	Edmund J. Rhodebeck	
Feb. 25, 1929	George J. Coffin	
Feb. 25, 1929	Theophilus P. Allen	

*Consulting Physicians*

Mar. 1, 1859	Edward Delafield	1874
Mar. 1, 1859	G. P. Cammann	1863
Mar. 1, 1859	Benjamin Ogden	April 1867
Mar. 1, 1859	John T. Metcalfe	Jan. 30, 1902
Oct. 26, 1863	Alonzo Clark	Sept. 1887
April 29, 1867	William H. Draper	April 26, 1901
Jan. 28, 1878	Charles W. Packard	Mar. 27, 1926
Sept. 26, 1887	Andrew H. Smith	April 8, 1910
Jan. 1, 1889	George G. Wheelock	Mar. 22, 1907
Nov. 1, 1897	A. Brayton Ball	Oct. 24, 1908
Mar. 31, 1902	Henry F. Walker	Aug. 13, 1917
Nov. 28, 1904	Beverley Robinson	June 21, 1924
Mar. 27, 1905	Albert A. Davis	May 6, 1905
Sept. 24, 1906	Edward G. Janeway	Feb. 10, 1911
Sept. 24, 1906	Francis Delafield	July 17, 1915
Dec. 31, 1906	Francis P. Kinnicutt	May 2, 1913
Dec. 26, 1911	Van Horne Norrie	
Nov. 28, 1927	Walter A. Bastedo	
July 1, 1929	Samuel W. Lambert	

*Senior Attending Surgeon*

Dec. 31, 1912	Robert Abbe	Mar. 7, 1928
---------------	-------------	--------------

*Attending Surgeons*

Mar. 1, 1859	Gurdon Buck	Jan. 1872
Mar. 1, 1859	George A. Peters	Dec. 1863
	G. A. Peters, reappointed Jan. 29, 1872	Dec. 1887
Mar. 1, 1859	F. J. Bumstead	Oct. 1863
Jan. 27, 1862	Henry B. Sands	Oct. 1864
Jan. 25, 1864	William H. Donaghe	July 1864
July 18, 1864	Robert F. Weir	Jan. 1875
Oct. 31, 1864	George A. Quimby	Nov. 1867
Jan. 30, 1865	Joseph J. Hull	Dec. 1873
Nov. 29, 1867	James L. Little	Jan. 1878
	J. L. Little, reappointed Nov. 28, 1881	April 1885

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Dec. 29, 1873	Thomas T. Sabine	Nov. 1881
Jan. 1, 1875	Charles McBurney	April 1888
Jan. 1, 1878	Gerardus H. Wynkoop	Dec. 1879
Mar. 29, 1880	William T. Bull	May 1884
	Wm. T. Bull, reappointed April 30, 1888	Sept. 1889
May 26, 1884	Robert Abbe	Dec. 31, 1912
Feb. 23, 1885	L. Bolton Bangs	Oct. 1892
Sept. 28, 1885	Richard J. Hall	June 1887
May 30, 1887	Francis W. Murray	Dec. 1902
Jan. 30, 1888	B. Farquhar Curtis	Dec. 1908
Dec. 27, 1889	Francis H. Markoe	Sept. 13, 1907
Oct. 31, 1892	Charles A. Powers	June 1894
June 28, 1894	Charles L. Gibson	Feb. 24, 1913
Mar. 30, 1896	Joseph A. Blake	Sept. 1903
Feb. 24, 1913	Walton Martin	
Feb. 24, 1913	Henry H. M. Lyle	
May 12, 1915	William A. Downes	June 15, 1929
May 12, 1915	Frank S. Mathews	
Dec. 27, 1927	Richard W. Bolling	April 6, 1929
Dec. 27, 1927	John Douglas	

*Assistants to Attending Surgeons*

Dec. 28, 1903	W. S. Schley	Dec. 30, 1907
Dec. 28, 1903	John Douglas	Dec. 30, 1907
Dec. 28, 1903	Walton Martin	Dec. 30, 1907
Dec. 28, 1903	Henry H. M. Lyle	Sept. 13, 1907

*Associate Attending Surgeons*

Dec. 30, 1907	Henry H. M. Lyle	Feb. 24, 1913
Dec. 30, 1907	Walton Martin	Feb. 24, 1913
Mar. 11, 1913	William A. Downes	May 12, 1915
Mar. 11, 1913	Frank S. Mathews	May 12, 1915
Mar. 27, 1916	W. S. Schley	
Mar. 27, 1916	John Douglas	Dec. 27, 1927
Mar. 27, 1916	Nathan W. Green	
Feb. 25, 1924	Richard W. Bolling	Dec. 27, 1927
Jan. 28, 1927	Morris K. Smith	
Feb. 25, 1929	Edward J. Donovan	
June 15, 1929	Edward D. Truesdell	
June 15, 1929	William F. MacFee	

*Assistant Attending Surgeons*

Dec. 30, 1907	W. S. Schley	Mar. 27, 1916
Dec. 30, 1907	John Douglas	Mar. 27, 1916
April 24, 1911	Nathan W. Green	Mar. 27, 1916

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Mar. 11, 1913	Richard Derby	June 21, 1929
Mar. 11, 1913	A. B. Eisenbrey	May 29, 1916
June 16, 1916	Morris K. Smith	Jan. 28, 1927
June 21, 1918	John J. Westermann, Jr.	
Sept. 29, 1919	R. W. Bolling	Feb. 25, 1924
Sept. 29, 1919	E. D. Truesdell	June 15, 1929
Feb. 25, 1924	E. J. Donovan	Feb. 25, 1929
Feb. 20, 1925	William F. MacFee	June 15, 1929
May 25, 1925	Frederick W. Solley	
Jan. 30, 1928	Benjamin R. Shore, Jr.	
April 30, 1928	Paul C. Morton	
April 29, 1929	Alexander E. W. Ada	
June 15, 1929	Harold J. Shelley	

*Consulting Surgeons*

Mar. 1, 1859	John Watson	1863
Mar. 1, 1859	Willard Parker	1883
Mar. 1, 1859	Alfred C. Post	Feb. 1886
Mar. 1, 1859	David L. Eigenbrodt	1861
Dec. 28, 1863	George A. Peters	Jan. 1872
	Geo. A. Peters, reappointed Dec. 23, 1887	Dec. 6, 1894
Oct. 26, 1868	John H. Carnochan	Oct. 1869
Oct. 25, 1869	Henry B. Sands	Jan. 1883
Jan. 1, 1878	James L. Little	Nov. 1881
Nov. 28, 1881	Thomas T. Sabine	Aug. 1888
Feb. 26, 1883	Robert F. Weir	May 1900
May 26, 1884	William T. Bull	April 1888
	Wm. T. Bull, reappointed Nov. 25, 1889	Feb. 22, 1908
April 30, 1888	Charles McBurney	Nov. 7, 1919
Oct. 18, 1892	L. Bolton Bangs	Oct. 4, 1914
Dec. 29, 1902	Francis W. Murray	April 12, 1929
Feb. 24, 1908	Joseph A. Blake	
Dec. 28, 1908	B. Farquhar Curtis	Aug. 5, 1924
Dec. 29, 1913	Charles L. Gibson	
Dec. 27, 1920	J. Bentley Squier	
June 15, 1929	William A. Downes	

*Holding Special Appointments*

Mar. 1, 1859	John C. Dalton, Pathologist	April 1872
April 25, 1872	Thomas E. Satterthwaite, Pathologist	Dec. 1882
May 26, 1873	Newton M. Shaffer, Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec. 1887
Jan. 1, 1875	Edward G. Loring, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon	April 1888
Jan. 29, 1877	George M. Lefferts, Consulting Laryngoscopic Surgeon	April 29, 1901

*Holding Special Appointments*

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Jan. 1, 1878	James R. Leaming, Special Consulting Physician in Chest Diseases	Dec. 1892
Jan. 28, 1878	John P. Munn, Curator	June 1882
Mar. 28, 1881	John Ridlon, Assistant to Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec. 1887
Jan. 1, 1883	Frank Ferguson, Pathologist and Curator	July 1888
Jan. 1, 1888	Newton M. Shaffer, Consulting Orthopedic Surgeon	Jan. 2, 1928
Jan. 1, 1888	John Ridlon, Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec. 1888
Feb. 27, 1888	Wm. M. Polk, Consulting Gynecologist	June 23, 1918
May 28, 1888	Charles S. Bull, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon	Oct. 30, 1905
July 11, 1888	John S. Thacher, Pathologist	Dec. 1895
Dec. 27, 1889	T. Halsted Myers, Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec. 24, 1925
Jan. 29, 1894	H. H. Seabrook, ad interim Attending Ophthalmic Surgeon	Mar. 1897
April 27, 1896	Francis P. Kinnicutt, Attending Physician Phthisical Department	Dec. 1897
Dec. 27, 1897	Francis P. Kinnicutt, Consulting Physician Phthisical Department	Dec. 31, 1906
April 27, 1896	Irwin H. Hance, Assistant Physician to Phthisical Patients	Oct. 26, 1896
June 4, 1896	William C. Campbell, Assistant Physician in charge of Phthisical Department	Dec. 1897
Jan. 1, 1898	William C. Campbell, Attending Physician Phthisical Department	Feb. 5, 1899
Jan. 25, 1897	Charles F. Collins, Assistant Physician Phthisical Department	Dec. 1897
Jan. 1, 1898	Charles F. Collins, Attending Physician Phthisical Department	Dec. 31, 1906
Mar. 29, 1897	Colman W. Cutler, Attending Ophthalmic Surgeon	Dec. 31, 1906
Jan. 25, 1897	Pearce Bailey, Consulting Neurologist	Feb. 11, 1922
Jan. 25, 1897	E. B. Dench, Consulting Otologist	Dec. 27, 1915
Jan. 25, 1897	George T. Elliot, Consulting Dermatologist	
Jan. 25, 1897	Francis C. Wood, Surgical Registrar	Dec. 29, 1902
Jan. 25, 1897	Thomas S. Southworth, Medical Registrar	April 25, 1904
Oct. 25, 1897	Francis C. Wood, Pathologist	Oct. 31, 1910
Oct. 25, 1897	T. Mitchell Prudden, Consulting Pathologist	Jan. 30, 1922
April 24, 1899	Egbert LeFevre, Attending Physician Phthisical Department	June 22, 1906
May 27, 1901	D. Bryson Delavan, Consulting Laryngoscopic Surgeon	Dec. 27, 1915

*Holding Special Appointments*

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Jan. 26, 1903	D. S. D. Jessup, Surgical Registrar	May 24, 1905
Mar. 28, 1904	George C. Freeborn, Asst. in Pathology	Oct. 30, 1911
May 31, 1904	Everett W. Gould, Medical Registrar	Jan. 9, 1906
Mar. 25, 1906	Hans Zinsser, Asst. in Pathology	May 31, 1910
Dec. 31, 1906	Colman W. Cutler, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon *	Dec. 27, 1915
Dec. 31, 1906	Charles F. Collins, Attending Pediatric Physician	June 7, 1926
Dec. 31, 1906	Everett W. Gould, Assistant Attending Pediatric Physician	Dec. 31, 1912
May 25, 1908	Alfred Wiener, Assistant Ophthalmologist	Oct. 26, 1914
Dec. 28, 1908	Karl M. Vogel, Clinical Pathologist	
Oct. 10, 1908	J. Gardner Hopkins, Resident Pathologist	May 31, 1910
May 31, 1910	J. Gardner Hopkins, Bacteriologist	Sept. 29, 1913
May 31, 1910	Chas. H. Bailey, Resident Pathologist	Oct. 18, 1912
Oct. 31, 1910	Francis C. Wood, Director, Pathological Department	
Dec. 28, 1910	N. B. Foster, Assistant in Chemistry	Jan. 26, 1914
Dec. 28, 1910	H. O. Mosenthal, Assistant in Chemistry	Sept. 1, 1911
Jan. 11, 1911	H. Clifton Luke, Instructor in Anesthetics	Oct. 30, 1922
April 24, 1911	H. G. Bugbee, Cystoscopist	Dec. 27, 1916
April 24, 1911	E. C. Kendall, Assistant in Chemistry	Dec. 29, 1913
Nov. 1, 1911	Leon T. LeWald, Director, Roentgen-Ray Laboratory	Dec. 31, 1923
Nov. 27, 1911	E. Livingston Hunt, Associate Consulting Neurologist	Dec. 31, 1921
Oct. 18, 1912	A. B. Eisenbrey, Resident Pathologist	May 29, 1916
Oct. 28, 1912	W. H. Woglom, Assistant in Pathology	Dec. 31, 1921
Dec. 31, 1912	Everett W. Gould, Associate Attending Pediatric Physician	Dec. 27, 1926
Feb. 24, 1913	Deas Murphy, Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	June 25, 1915
Oct. 18, 1913	L. W. Famulener, Bacteriologist	
Jan. 26, 1914	H. S. Holland, Anesthetist	
May 25, 1914	Francis W. Heagey, Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	July 1, 1915
Oct. 26, 1914	Alfred Wiener, Associate Ophthalmologist	Nov. 24, 1924
Nov. 30, 1914	Antonie P. Voislowsky, Associate Laryngologist	June 7, 1920
Jan. 25, 1915	Charles E. Perkins, Associate Otologist	Oct. 23, 1924
Jan. 25, 1915	Wesley C. Bowers, Assistant Otologist	Dec. 30, 1918
Mar. 26, 1915	Henry S. Dunning, Dental Surgeon	Oct. 22, 1919
May 12, 1915	F. E. DuBois, Assistant Cystoscopist	Dec. 27, 1916
June 1, 1915	Guilford S. Dudley, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	July 1, 1916

*Holding Special Appointments*

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Dec. 27, 1915	William R. Hynes, Assistant Ophthalmologist	April 10, 1917
Dec. 27, 1915	Colman W. Cutler, Attending and Consulting Ophthalmologist	Nov. 24, 1924
Dec. 27, 1915	Edward B. Dench, Attending and Consulting Otologist	
Dec. 27, 1915	D. Bryson Delavan, Attending and Consulting Laryngologist	Dec. 27, 1920
April 24, 1916	Westley M. Hunt, Assistant Laryngologist	Nov. 29, 1920
April 24, 1916	William B. Tyrrell, Assistant Dental Surgeon	
April 24, 1916	Canute Hansen, Assistant Dental Surgeon	Dec. 27, 1926
Dec. 27, 1916	H. G. Bugbee, Attending Urologist	Dec. 27, 1920
Dec. 27, 1916	F. E. DuBois, Assistant Urologist	
July 1, 1916	E. G. Cary, Resident Pathologist	June 30, 1917
July 1, 1916	T. F. X. Sullivan, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	July 1, 1917
Jan. 1, 1917	J. L. Fagan, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	Jan. 1, 1918
July 1, 1917	P. H. Desnoes, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	July 1, 1918
July 1, 1917	Miss L. C. Knox, Resident Pathologist	
July 27, 1917	Edward D. Truesdell, Acting Assistant Attending Surgeon	June 10, 1919
Oct. 29, 1917	Leo T. Perrault, Assistant Laryngologist	Dec. 27, 1926
Jan. 1, 1918	George H. Gillette, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	Dec. 31, 1918
July 1, 1918	John S. Howkins, Assistant Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	Oct. 1, 1918
Dec. 30, 1918	Arthur J. Herzig, Assistant Ophthalmologist	Dec. 31, 1921
Dec. 30, 1918	Wesley C. Bowers, Associate Otologist	
Feb. 1, 1919	Robert A. Corbin, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	Jan. 1, 1920
Mar. 1, 1919	Henry T. Compton, Assistant Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	July 1, 1919
July 7, 1919	John Post, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	July 1, 1920
Oct. 22, 1919	Henry S. Dunning, Consulting Oral Surgeon	



Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Jan. 1, 1920	H. H. Shoulders, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	Jan. 1, 1921
July 1, 1920	William C. Thuss, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	July 1, 1921
Nov. 24, 1919	M. H. Merriman, Assistant Laryngologist	Mar. 28, 1924
Dec. 29, 1919	Carl M. Sautter, Assistant in Otology	Nov. 24, 1924
Dec. 29, 1919	Westley M. Hunt, Assistant in Otology	
May 31, 1920	J. H. Keating, Electro-Cardiographer	
June 7, 1920	A. P. Voislowsky, Attending Laryngologist	
Oct. 25, 1920	Isaac Hartshorne, Assistant Ophthalmologist	Nov. 24, 1924
Nov. 29, 1920	Westley M. Hunt, Associate Laryngologist	
Nov. 29, 1920	N. de L. Fletcher, Assistant Laryngologist	May 25, 1925
Dec. 27, 1920	D. Bryson Delavan, Consulting Laryngologist	
Dec. 28, 1920	Joseph Hajek, Assistant Cardiographer	
Jan. 1, 1921	J. E. Miles, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	Jan. 1, 1922
May 28, 1921	F. Warner Bishop, Assistant Attending Physician to Training School	
July 1, 1921	C. Y. Bidgood, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	July 1, 1922
July 1, 1921	Francis C. Wood, Director, Radiotherapeutic Department	
July 1, 1921	J. Gardiner Hopkins, Associate, Radiotherapeutic Department	Dec. 31, 1923
July 1, 1921	William Bayard Long, Associate, Radiotherapeutic Department	
July 1, 1921	E. L'H. McGinnis, Associate, Radiotherapeutic Department	April 28, 1925
July 1, 1921	Frederick Prime, Associate, Radiotherapeutic Department	
July 1, 1921	George L. Rohdenburg, Associate, Radiotherapeutic Department	Dec. 31, 1925
July 1, 1921	Robert C. Schleussner, Associate, Radiotherapeutic Department	Dec. 31, 1924
Dec. 28, 1921	E. Livingston Hunt, Attending Neurologist	
Jan. 1, 1922	S. R. King, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	Jan. 1, 1923
July 1, 1922	L. C. Wagner, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	July 1, 1923
Sept. 25, 1922	A. G. Biddle, Assistant Ophthalmologist	Dec. 29, 1924
Oct. 30, 1922	H. Clifton Luke, Director of Anesthetics	Mar. 30, 1925



Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Oct. 30, 1922	Anna Tjomsland, Instructor in Anesthetics	
Dec. 27, 1922	William St. Lawrence, Associate Pediatric Attending Physician	
Dec. 27, 1922	Alfred S. Taylor, Consulting Neurological Surgeon	
Dec. 27, 1922	Howard D. Urquhart, Associate Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec. 31, 1925
Jan. 1, 1923	John A. Taylor, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	Jan. 1, 1924
July 1, 1923	R. C. Kahle, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	July 1, 1924
Jan. 1, 1924	L. A. Hanson, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	Jan. 1, 1925
Jan. 28, 1924	Percy Brown, Director, Roentgen-Ray Laboratory	Dec. 31, 1928
Mar. 28, 1924	M. H. Merriman, Associate Laryngologist	Oct. 25, 1926
June 27, 1924	Waldo B. Farnum, Assistant Attending Physician to Training School	
July 1, 1924	G. U. Carneal, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	July 1, 1925
Sept. 29, 1924	John Ross, Assistant Laryngologist	Dec. 31, 1928
Sept. 29, 1924	Sigmund Manheim, Assistant Laryngologist	
Sept. 29, 1924	H. K. Blake, Assistant Roentgenologist	Dec. 31, 1925
Nov. 24, 1924	Colman W. Cutler, Consulting Ophthalmologist	
Nov. 24, 1924	Alfred Wiener, Attending Ophthalmologist	
Nov. 24, 1924	Isaac Hartshorne, Associate Ophthalmologist	
Nov. 24, 1924	Carl M. Sautter, Associate Otologist	
Nov. 24, 1924	Sigmund Manheim, Assistant Otologist	
Jan. 1, 1925	Joshua W. Davies, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	Jan. 1, 1926
Mar. 30, 1925	T. Drysdale Buchanan, Director of Anesthetics	
April 27, 1925	Henry Lambert Bibby, Assistant Pediatric Attending Physician	Dec. 27, 1926
July 1, 1925	Hilton H. Stothers, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	July 1, 1926
Oct. 19, 1925	William S. Thomas, Associate Attending Physician in Immunology	
Dec. 28, 1925	George F. Hoch, Assistant Attending Urologist	
Dec. 28, 1925	Edwin Pyle, Associate Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Dec. 28, 1925	Howard D. Urquhart, Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec. 31, 1926
Dec. 28, 1925	Fred J. Matthews, Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	
Dec. 28, 1925	Charles H. Bailey, Associate, Radiotherapeutic Department	Mar. 1, 1926
Jan. 1, 1926	Edmund P. Halley, Assistant Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	July 1, 1926
June 7, 1926	Charles F. Collins, Consulting Pediatric Physician	
July 1, 1926	Montfort Haslam, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	Mar. 1, 1927
July 1, 1926	William D. Anderson, Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	Jan. 1, 1927
July 15, 1926	H. Earl Illick, Acting Assistant Roentgenologist	Dec. 27, 1926
Dec. 27, 1926	Everett W. Gould, Pediatric Attending Physician	
Dec. 27, 1926	Henry Lambert Bibby, Associate Pediatric Attending Physician	
Dec. 27, 1926	Byron Stookey, Associate Consulting Neurological Surgeon	
Dec. 27, 1926	Leo T. Perrault, Associate Laryngologist	
Dec. 27, 1926	Harry D. Goetchius, Assistant Laryngologist	
Dec. 27, 1926	William B. Tyrrell, Dental Surgeon	April 18, 1928
Dec. 27, 1926	H. Earl Illick, Assistant Roentgenologist	Feb. 28, 1927
Dec. 27, 1926	Oswald R. Jones, Assistant in Pathology	June 1, 1927
Jan. 1, 1927	Joseph H. McCracken, Jr., Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	Jan. 1, 1928
Jan. 31, 1927	John W. Fowlkes, Assistant Otologist	
Jan. 31, 1927	Ward C. Denison, Assistant Otologist	
Mar. 1, 1927	Clay Nichols, Jr., Assistant Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	June 28, 1927
April 25, 1927	Herbert F. Jackson, Assistant Pediatric Attending Physician	
April 25, 1927	Henry R. Kutil, Assistant Pediatric Attending Physician	
June 1, 1927	Benjamin R. Shore, Jr., Assistant in Pathology	July 1, 1928
July 1, 1927	Alexander E. W. Ada, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	Dec. 31, 1928
Nov. 28, 1927	Clarence H. Bonnell, Associate Attending Physician, Convalescent Hospital	
Nov. 28, 1927	Charles W. Knapp, Associate Attending Physician, Convalescent Hospital	

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Nov. 28, 1927	Arthur S. Vosburgh, Associate Attending Surgeon, Convalescent Hospital	
Nov. 28, 1927	John A. McCreery, Associate Attending Surgeon, Convalescent Hospital	
Dec. 27, 1927	Reginald A. Higgons, Associate Pediatrician, Convalescent Hospital	
Dec. 27, 1927	Dudley E. Mackey, Assistant Roentgenologist	
Jan. 1, 1928	Henry G. McBroom, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	Jan. 1, 1929
April 30, 1928	James W. Toumey, Jr., Assistant Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	Sept. 1, 1928
May 28, 1928	Henry T. Smith, Assistant Ophthalmologist	
July 1, 1928	Frederick W. McKee, Assistant Pathologist	July 1, 1929
Sept. 1, 1928	Robert P. Williams, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	May 8, 1929
Oct. 29, 1928	Jerome M. Schweitzer, Dental Surgeon	
Dec. 1, 1928	William H. Berry, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	
Dec. 31, 1928	Harold W. Dargeon, Assistant Pediatric Attending Physician	
Dec. 31, 1928	John Ross, Associate Laryngologist	
Jan. 1, 1929	George R. Marsh, Assistant Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	June 15, 1929
Feb. 25, 1929	John Miller, Associate Oto-Laryngologist, Convalescent Hospital	
Mar. 1, 1929	Eric J. Ryan, Director, X-Ray Department for Diagnosis	
Mar. 25, 1929	H. Clifton Luke, Assistant Laryngologist	
April 29, 1929	George E. Burford, Jr., Instructor in Anesthetics	
June 15, 1929	Arthur H. Raynolds, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	
July 1, 1929	Robert F. Solley, Assistant Pathologist	
Aug. 1, 1929	Arthur D. Seybold, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	
Nov. 25, 1929	David M. Bosworth, Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	
Nov. 25, 1929	John A. Taylor, Assistant Attending Urologist	
Nov. 25, 1929	John Neilson, Jr., Assistant Attending Physician in Immunology	

## OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

*Surgical*

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Oct. 26, 1896	Joseph A. Blake	June 6, 1898
Nov. 27, 1898	Louis I. Mason	Dec. 31, 1908
Nov. 27, 1896	William S. Thomas	Dec. 26, 1911
Feb. 26, 1897	Francis C. Wood	April 1, 1898
April 4, 1898	T. A. Kenyon	Oct. 28, 1912
Dec. 22, 1899	W. Scott Schley	Dec. 26, 1911
May 25, 1900	John Douglas	Nov. 30, 1903
Jan. 27, 1902	C. P. Bulson	Dec. 22, 1904
Sept. 29, 1902	F. O. Virgin	Dec. 27, 1920
Oct. 26, 1903	W. P. Herrick	April 25, 1910
May 28, 1904	Emery J. Thomas	Mar. 29, 1909
Nov. 28, 1904	H. E. Plummer	June 1, 1915
May 25, 1908	R. F. Longacre	Dec. 26, 1911
Oct. 25, 1909	J. P. Miller	Dec. 31, 1911
Oct. 25, 1909	F. C. Keil	Dec. 31, 1917
Nov. 28, 1910	Lefferts Hutton	Dec. 29, 1913
Nov. 28, 1910	A. L. Malabre	Dec. 27, 1916
May 31, 1911	Otto H. Leber	Dec. 30, 1912
Dec. 26, 1911	Richard Derby	Dec. 31, 1920
Dec. 26, 1911	D. R. P. Heaton	Dec. 27, 1920
Dec. 26, 1911	Alfred Stillman	Oct. 28, 1912
Dec. 26, 1911	H. S. Holland	Dec. 29, 1913
Feb. 26, 1912	R. B. Kennedy	June 27, 1917
Oct. 28, 1912	W. M. Silleck	Jan. 26, 1917
Oct. 28, 1912	J. P. Hoguet	April 25, 1913
Feb. 24, 1913	J. P. Miller	Dec. 27, 1916
Dec. 29, 1913	Warren Hildreth	Jan. 15, 1915
Oct. 26, 1914	Herman E. Schorr	Dec. 26, 1916
May 12, 1915	Morris K. Smith	
Dec. 27, 1916	G. W. Partridge	Dec. 31, 1917
Dec. 27, 1916	J. Oguri	Dec. 27, 1920
Dec. 27, 1916	W. F. Bender	Dec. 27, 1920
Dec. 27, 1916	Kyle B. Steele	Dec. 27, 1920
Dec. 31, 1917	Charles G. Irish	Dec. 27, 1920
Dec. 29, 1919	John J. Westermann, Jr.	
Dec. 29, 1919	Edgar T. Weed	
Dec. 29, 1919	Julius Arnowich	Dec. 31, 1928
Dec. 29, 1919	Burnett B. Benson	
Dec. 29, 1919	George H. Gillette	
Dec. 27, 1920	Paul K. Sauer	Dec. 31, 1921
Dec. 27, 1920	James Coughlan	Dec. 31, 1922
Dec. 28, 1922	Elmer Smith	Dec. 31, 1925
Sept. 24, 1923	R. J. White	Dec. 31, 1925

*Surgical*

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Sept. 24, 1923	William F. MacFee	
Oct. 29, 1923	E. J. Donovan	
Dec. 29, 1924	Frederick W. Solley	
Dec. 29, 1924	Harold W. Dargeon	Dec. 31, 1925
Dec. 28, 1925	Harold J. Shelley	Dec. 31, 1926
Dec. 27, 1926	Thomas M. Lowry	Dec. 31, 1928
Feb. 28, 1927	Joshua W. Davies	
Dec. 31, 1928	Joseph B. Bruné	
Dec. 31, 1928	Robert C. Seeley	
Dec. 31, 1928	Angelo A. Zingaro	
Dec. 31, 1928	Paul C. Morton	
Dec. 31, 1928	Harold J. Shelley	
April 29, 1929	Alexander E. W. Ada	
Sept. 30, 1929	Margaret M. Janeway	

*Medical*

Oct. 26, 1896	George A. Spalding	June 6, 1898
Nov. 27, 1896	Austin W. Hollis	Nov. 6, 1921
Feb. 26, 1897	Frederick P. Solley	May 27, 1901
June 22, 1900	Evan Evans	April 24, 1901
May 27, 1901	W. C. Calhoun	Dec. 29, 1913
Jan. 27, 1902	Everett W. Gould	Dec. 26, 1911
Feb. 29, 1904	J. Preston Miller	Dec. 31, 1925
Jan. 30, 1905	W. Tillinghast Bull	April 30, 1906
Jan. 30, 1905	Emil Traub	Dec. 31, 1906
Oct. 28, 1907	H. C. Williamson	Dec. 30, 1918
Oct. 28, 1907	C. H. Smith	Dec. 28, 1908
Dec. 28, 1908	Thomas Flynn	Dec. 26, 1911
June 3, 1909	M. H. Merriman	Nov. 24, 1919
June 3, 1909	A. Van der Veer	Dec. 26, 1911
Dec. 26, 1911	A. M. Strong	Oct. 18, 1915
Dec. 26, 1911	T. H. Allen	
Dec. 26, 1911	C. H. Smith	Feb. 28, 1916
April 29, 1912	C. H. Holmes	Dec. 27, 1915
Oct. 28, 1912	A. H. Terry, Jr.	Dec. 27, 1915
Dec. 30, 1912	Otto H. Leber	Dec. 31, 1925
Mar. 31, 1912	W. P. St. Lawrence	Mar. 13, 1913
Dec. 29, 1913	Miner C. Hill	Mar. 29, 1915
Feb. 25, 1914	Kenneth R. McAlpin	Jan. 29, 1917
Feb. 25, 1914	George M. Goodwin	
Dec. 28, 1914	Lewis S. Booth	Dec. 27, 1920
Mar. 29, 1915	Inglis F. Frost	July 1, 1915
June 1, 1915	F. Warner Bishop	
June 25, 1915	Frank McLean	May 29, 1916

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Dec. 27, 1915	W. H. Glafke	
Dec. 27, 1916	John C. Williams	Oct. 13, 1927
Dec. 27, 1916	O. C. Reeve	Oct. 18, 1920
Mar. 31, 1919	W. B. Farnum	
Mar. 31, 1919	A. C. Herring	
April 28, 1919	H. A. Houghton	Dec. 27, 1920
Dec. 27, 1920	W. J. Gaudineer	

*Medical*

Dec. 27, 1920	John H. Keating	
Dec. 27, 1920	Joseph Lintz	Dec. 31, 1921
Dec. 27, 1920	Beeckman J. Delatour	Sept. 30, 1929
Dec. 27, 1920	Paul B. Johnson	Dec. 31, 1922
Dec. 27, 1920	Joseph Hajek	
Dec. 27, 1920	Norman E. Titus	Dec. 31, 1925
Dec. 28, 1921	V. B. Hirst	April 30, 1923
Dec. 28, 1921	V. N. Verplanck	Dec. 31, 1924
Dec. 28, 1921	C. E. Carr	Dec. 31, 1928
Nov. 27, 1922	E. J. Rhodebeck	
Nov. 27, 1922	J. W. Howard	Dec. 31, 1928
Dec. 27, 1922	L. Arthur Bingaman	
May 28, 1923	Ralph D. Skinner	Dec. 31, 1926
May 28, 1923	George J. Coffin	
Oct. 29, 1923	M. D. Touart	Dec. 31, 1926
Dec. 31, 1923	W. S. Thomas	
Dec. 31, 1923	James R. Scott	
Jan. 28, 1924	R. H. Boots	Dec. 31, 1928
May 26, 1924	L. A. Amill	
Nov. 21, 1924	John Neilson, Jr.	Dec. 31, 1926
Dec. 29, 1924	Philip G. C. Bishop	
Dec. 29, 1924	Ralph Weiler	
Jan. 25, 1926	Joshua W. Davies	Dec. 31, 1927
Nov. 29, 1926	William L. Tucker	
Jan. 31, 1927	Oswald R. Jones	
Jan. 31, 1927	Samuel W. Lambert, Jr.	
Dec. 27, 1927	Theophilus P. Allen	
Dec. 27, 1927	Monroe B. Kunstler	
April 30, 1928	Charles S. Neves	Dec. 31, 1928
April 30, 1928	Clayton Sharp	
Dec. 31, 1928	Hubert J. Hindes	
Dec. 31, 1928	Robert F. Solley	
Dec. 31, 1928	Leverett S. Woodworth	
May 27, 1929	Edward A. Jennings	
May 27, 1929	W. Brooks Vance	

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Sept. 30, 1929	John Neilson, Jr.	
Sept. 30, 1929	John S. Davis, Jr.	
Sept. 30, 1929	Margaret M. Janeway	
Nov. 25, 1929	J. Frank Percy	
Nov. 25, 1929	David B. Blumstein	

*Pediatric*

Dec. 26, 1911	C. F. Collins	
Dec. 26, 1911	E. W. Gould	
Dec. 26, 1911	C. H. Smith	Feb. 28, 1916
Dec. 26, 1911	W. C. Calhoun	
Oct. 28, 1912	A. H. Terry	Dec. 27, 1915
Mar. 31, 1913	W. P. St. Lawrence	
Dec. 29, 1913	F. F. Kosak	Dec. 31, 1925
June 1, 1915	A. H. Gittleson	Dec. 31, 1918
Oct. 25, 1915	Euen Van Kleeck	April 25, 1921
Dec. 27, 1916	L. B. Robinson	Dec. 31, 1926
Dec. 27, 1916	H. Lambert Bibby	
Sept. 27, 1920	William H. Baughman	Dec. 27, 1920
Dec. 27, 1920	George G. Bohrer	
Dec. 27, 1922	Charles Auer	
April 30, 1923	Jacob Washton	Sept. 27, 1926
April 30, 1923	Frances Shostac	Dec. 31, 1925
Dec. 31, 1923	Katharine K. Merritt	Dec. 31, 1925
Dec. 31, 1923	Edward J. Donovan	Dec. 31, 1924
Dec. 29, 1924	Otto H. Leber	
Dec. 29, 1924	Harold W. Dargeon	
Dec. 28, 1925	Henry R. Kutil	
Dec. 28, 1925	Carolyn Williamson	
Dec. 28, 1925	Gertrude H. B. Nicolson	Dec. 31, 1927
Dec. 28, 1925	Helen D. O'Brien	
Dec. 27, 1926	Reginald A. Higgons	
Dec. 27, 1926	F. Duncan Barnes	
Mar. 28, 1927	Herbert F. Jackson	
Nov. 26, 1928	Valentina P. Wasson	

*Gynecological*

June 1, 1897	John V. D. Young	Dec. 26, 1911
June 27, 1902	Fred J. C. Fitzgerald	Dec. 29, 1902
May 3, 1904	F. O. Virgin	Aug. 3, 1927
Nov. 28, 1904	P. V. K. Johnson	Sept. 24, 1906
Sept. 30, 1907	H. C. Williamson	May 1, 1918
May 15, 1908	H. E. Gardinor	Dec. 28, 1914
June 1, 1915	Joseph Ohlbaum	
June 1, 1915	Ross Wilson	Dec. 27, 1920



Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
June 1, 1915	Ralph Knowles	Dec. 27, 1920
Mar. 27, 1916	J. S. K. Hall	Dec. 27, 1920
Dec. 27, 1916	H. E. Plummer	Dec. 27, 1920
Feb. 24, 1920	Burnett B. Benson	
Feb. 24, 1920	Max Alexander	
Dec. 27, 1920	Maxwell L. Volk	Dec. 31, 1925
Dec. 27, 1926	Elizabeth W. Wright	
Dec. 27, 1927	Joshua W. Davies	
Dec. 27, 1927	L. Arthur Hanson	
Sept. 30, 1929	Margaret M. Janeway	

*Urological*

Dec. 26, 1911	H. G. Bugbee	
Jan. 29, 1912	T. S. Van Riepst	Aug. 31, 1921
Jan. 29, 1912	H. E. Plummer	June 1, 1915
Feb. 26, 1912	C. Ferris	Aug. 21, 1913
Feb. 26, 1912	F. E. Dubois	
Nov. 24, 1913	K. D. Lynch	Jan. 25, 1915
Nov. 24, 1913	J. M. Creamer	Dec. 31, 1917
May 12, 1915	V. B. Seidler	Dec. 27, 1916
May 12, 1915	M. K. Smith	Dec. 27, 1916
Mar. 27, 1916	Euen Van Kleeck	Dec. 27, 1916
Mar. 27, 1916	Sumner Everingham	Dec. 27, 1916
Mar. 27, 1916	Chester Stone	Dec. 31, 1918
Mar. 27, 1916	Lazar Sasover	Dec. 31, 1917
Dec. 26, 1918	George F. Hoch	
Dec. 27, 1920	Jacob H. Hekimian	
Dec. 27, 1920	Cleveland Kimball	
Dec. 27, 1922	William F. Bender	
April 28, 1924	Harry Hausman	
Dec. 29, 1924	John A. Taylor	
Sept. 30, 1929	Arthur J. Murphy	

*Ophthalmological*

Dec. 28, 1903	Colman W. Cutler	
Dec. 28, 1903	Alfred Wiener	
Mar. 31, 1913	John I. Middleton	Mar. 29, 1915
Nov. 30, 1914	W. R. Hynes	April 10, 1917
Dec. 27, 1915	F. W. Shine	Dec. 31, 1917
Dec. 27, 1916	D. B. Blumstein	June 1, 1918
Dec. 31, 1917	Arthur J. Herzig	Dec. 31, 1921
June 27, 1919	Conrad Berens, Jr.	
Oct. 25, 1920	Isaac Hartshorne	
Oct. 25, 1920	Arthur Uran	Dec. 31, 1921



Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Sept. 21, 1921	R. R. Losey	Dec. 27, 1922
Sept. 25, 1922	A. G. Biddle	Dec. 29, 1924
Dec. 27, 1922	Charles Littwin	
May 26, 1924	J. F. Faulkner	Dec. 31, 1927
Feb. 27, 1928	Henry T. Smith	

### *Otological*

Nov. 28, 1904	E. B. Dench	
Nov. 28, 1904	F. T. Hopkins	
Nov. 26, 1906	Charles E. Perkins	Oct. 23, 1924
Nov. 29, 1909	A. T. Hutchinson	Dec. 29, 1913
Oct. 31, 1910	W. C. Bowers	
Jan. 27, 1913	M. K. Smith	Oct. 18, 1915
Oct. 26, 1914	Carl M. Sautter	
Nov. 30, 1914	Augustus M. Anderson	Dec. 27, 1916
June 25, 1915	Westley M. Hunt	
June 25, 1915	Frank L. Ryerson	Dec. 27, 1915
Dec. 27, 1916	Frank L. Ryerson	Feb. 26, 1917
Feb. 24, 1919	Winston Fowlkes	Feb. 24, 1920
Sept. 27, 1920	Sigmund Manheim	
April 30, 1923	J. W. Fowlkes	
Jan. 26, 1925	Henry F. Farrell	Dec. 31, 1925
Nov. 30, 1925	Paul H. Breuning	
Jan. 25, 1926	Ward C. Denison	
Sept. 26, 1927	Charles D. Sargent	
Nov. 28, 1927	Jackson A. Seward	
May 27, 1929	Henry G. Bullwinkel	

### *Upper Respiratory Tract*

Dec. 26, 1911	D. B. Delavan	June 7, 1920
Dec. 26, 1911	A. P. Voislowsky	
Dec. 26, 1911	Arthur Nilsen	May 29, 1916
Dec. 30, 1912	R. B. Kennedy	July 1, 1914
Dec. 30, 1912	N. D. Fletcher	Dec. 31, 1924
Dec. 30, 1912	S. P. Watson	Dec. 27, 1916
May 26, 1913	J. M. McTierman	Dec. 27, 1915
Dec. 29, 1913	Goodrich T. Smith	Dec. 27, 1916
Sept. 28, 1914	Edwin C. Fassett	Dec. 31, 1917
May 12, 1915	Leo Thomas Perrault	
July 23, 1915	Westley M. Hunt	
Sept. 24, 1917	M. H. Merriman	Oct. 25, 1926
Sept. 30, 1928	R. N. Disbrow	Dec. 31, 1923
April 23, 1919	Alexander Brooks	Dec. 31, 1921
Mar. 29, 1920	Isaac Hartshorne	Dec. 27, 1920
Nov. 29, 1920	Sigmund Manheim	

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Dec. 28, 1921	H. D. Goetchius	
Dec. 28, 1921	John Ross	
Dec. 27, 1923	H. C. Luke	
Sept. 24, 1923	V. B. Hirst	
Dec. 29, 1924	Henry F. Farrell	Dec. 31, 1925
June 7, 1926	Hilton H. Stothers	
Dec. 27, 1927	James F. Faulkner	

*Orthopedic*

Mar. 16, 1906	T. Halsted Myers	Dec. 24, 1925
Mar. 26, 1906	Deas Murphy	June 25, 1915
Dec. 28, 1910	H. D. Urquhart	Dec. 31, 1926
Jan. 29, 1912	Reginald McIntyre	Dec. 27, 1916
Sept. 28, 1914	Robert Gilbert Moore	Dec. 31, 1918
Oct. 25, 1915	Fred J. Matthews	Dec. 31, 1917
Dec. 27, 1916	Henry Scott	Dec. 31, 1926
Jan. 26, 1920	Fred J. Matthews	
Dec. 28, 1925	Edwin Pyle	
Dec. 27, 1927	Charles M. Gratz	Dec. 31, 1928
Nov. 26, 1928	David M. Bosworth	

*Dermatological*

Dec. 26, 1911	C. T. Dade	Dec. 26, 1915
Dec. 29, 1913	James D. Gold	July 26, 1918
Jan. 26, 1914	Charles Wood McMurtry	Nov. 25, 1914
Dec. 28, 1914	W. B. Long	
April 28, 1919	A. H. Montgomery	Mar. 29, 1926
Dec. 29, 1919	George F. Hoch	Dec. 31, 1925
Oct. 25, 1920	Valentine Baker	
Mar. 27, 1922	V. B. Hirst	April 30, 1923
Dec. 27, 1922	J. W. Howard	Dec. 31, 1923
Dec. 31, 1923	James R. Scott	Dec. 31, 1925
Jan. 28, 1924	F. H. Peters	Jan. 8, 1926
Dec. 29, 1924	James W. Howard	
Nov. 29, 1926	Thomas E. Cooney	
Dec. 31, 1928	Theophilus P. Allen	

*Neurological*

Jan. 25, 1915	E. Livingston Hunt	
Oct. 30, 1916	H. E. Schorr	Dec. 27, 1920
May 26, 1919	Irving H. Pardee	
Sept. 27, 1920	Edith R. Spaulding	
Dec. 27, 1922	John M. McKinney	
Dec. 27, 1922	Richard H. Paynter	Dec. 31, 1925
Dec. 29, 1924	Margaret P. Brewster	

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Dec. 28, 1925	Alice Paulsen	
April 25, 1927	Clement B. Masson	Dec. 31, 1927
April 25, 1927	Raul Pietri	
Dec. 31, 1928	Hilda W. Allen	

*Dental*

April 24, 1916	Henry S. Dunning	
April 24, 1916	William B. Tyrrell	April 18, 1928
April 24, 1916	Canute Hansen	Dec. 27, 1920
Nov. 29, 1920	J. Axelrod	Dec. 31, 1928
Nov. 29, 1920	C. J. Penny	Dec. 27, 1922
Nov. 29, 1920	T. J. Traynor	
Feb. 23, 1921	W. J. Stromeyer	Dec. 27, 1922
Feb. 23, 1921	Robert R. Lauckner	Dec. 31, 1925
April 28, 1924	Robert Friedman	Dec. 31, 1925
April 28, 1924	Frank O'Brien	Dec. 31, 1928
April 28, 1924	John J. Posner	
Oct. 29, 1928	Jerome M. Schweitzer	
Dec. 31, 1928	Arthur A. Schweitzer	
Dec. 31, 1928	Harry M. Moss	
Dec. 31, 1928	Herbert D. Cooperman	
Dec. 31, 1928	Harry Darrow	
Dec. 31, 1928	Max B. Leegant	
Dec. 31, 1928	Philip Greenberg	
Dec. 31, 1928	Andrew J. Haeseler	

SERVED ON HOUSE STAFF OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

May 13 to April, 1859.....	David L. Eigenbrodt, Resident Physician and Surgeon
1859.....	Edward B. Dalton, Resident Physician and Surgeon
1859 and 1860.....	Robert Watts, Resident Physician and Surgeon
1861.....	W. H. Carmalt, Assistant
1862 and 1863.....	A. Russell Strachan, Resident Physician and Surgeon
1863.....	Walter de Forest Day, Assistant
1863, 1864 and 1865.....	Charles W. Packard, Resident Physician and Surgeon
1863, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868....	Albert A. Davis, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon
1866.....	James M. Ayer, Assistant
1867.....	Daniel B. Forman, Assistant
1868.....	A. Anderson, Assistant
	James DeWolf, Assistant

1868.....	Ralph M. Starkweather, Assistant
1868 and 1869.....	Matthew B. DuBois, Assistant
1869.....	Charles Washburn, Resident Physician and Surgeon
1869.....	Benjamin Riggs, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon
1869, 1870, 1871.....	George M. Lefferts, Assistant and Resi- dent Physician and Surgeon
1871.....	Cyrus S. Mann, Resident Physician and Surgeon
1870, 1871, 1872.....	George D. Bleything, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon
1871.....	Edward T. Ward, Assistant
1872.....	Charles Hitchcock, Assistant
1872, 1873.....	Charles B. Kelsey, Assistant and Resi- dent Physician and Surgeon
1873, 1874.....	George Hart, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon
1874, 1875, 1876.....	Robert Abbe, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon
	Abram P. Zemansky, Assistant
1875, 1876.....	George A. Spalding, Assistant and Resi- dent Physician and Surgeon
1875, 1876, 1877.....	William Seward Webb, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon
1877, 1878.....	Thos. L. Stedman, Assistant and House Surgeon and House Physician
1877.....	William A. Valentine, House Surgeon and House Physician
1877.....	Alonzo Blauvelt, House Surgeon
July 1, 1877 to Jan. 1, 1878	Albert A. Davis, House Physician
July 1, 1877 to July 1, 1879	Huntington Richards, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician
Jan. 1, 1878 to Jan. 1, 1880	Hobart Cheeseman, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician
July 1, 1878 to May 1, 1880	John F. Ridlon, Assistant House Sur- geon and House Physician
Jan. 1, 1879 to Oct. 1, 1880	Donald M. Cammann, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician
July 1, 1879 to June 1, 1881	Richard T. Bang, Assistant House Sur- geon and House Physician
Nov. 1, 1879 to Dec. 1, 1881	Robert T. Howe, Assistant House Sur- geon and House Physician
April 1, 1880 to June 1, 1882	William C. Campbell, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician
Oct. 1, 1880 to Dec. 1, 1882	Charles Remsen, Assistant House Sur- geon and House Physician

June 1, 1881 to June 1, 1883	Henry Moffat, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician
Dec. 1, 1881 to Dec. 1, 1883	Robert J. Devlin, Medical
Dec. 1, 1881 to June 1, 1883	Charles Hunter, Surgical
Dec. 1, 1881 to Dec. 1, 1883	James A. Booth, Surgical
June 1, 1882 to June 1, 1884	Charles C. Beach, Medical
Dec. 1, 1882 to June 1, 1884	Charles E. Denison, Surgical
June 1, 1883 to Dec. 1, 1884	Samuel T. King, Medical
June 1, 1883 to Dec. 1, 1884	Irwin H. Hance, Surgical
Dec. 1, 1883 to June 1, 1885	William H. Sherman, Medical
Dec. 1, 1883 to June 1, 1885	Ogden C. Ludlow, Surgical
June 1, 1884 to Dec. 1, 1885	J. Milton Mabbott, Medical
June 1, 1884 to Dec. 1, 1885	Lewis R. Morris, Surgical
Dec. 1, 1884 to Dec. 1, 1886	T. Halsted Myers, Surgical
Dec. 1, 1884 to June 1, 1886	Paul E. Tiemann, Medical
June 1, 1885 to Dec. 1, 1886	Matthias L. Foster, Surgical
June 1, 1885 to Dec. 1, 1886	Edward B. Dench, Medical
Dec. 1, 1885 to April 26, 1887	William K. Otis, Surgical
Dec. 1, 1885 to Jan. 1, 1887	Geo. K. Swinburne, Medical
June 1, 1886 to Dec. 1, 1887	Horace Lee Simpson, Surgical
June 1, 1886 to Dec. 1, 1887	John E. Traub, Medical
June 1, 1886 to June 1, 1888	Charles S. Wood, Surgical
Dec. 1, 1886 to June 1, 1888	Charles F. Collins, Medical
June 1, 1887 to Dec. 1, 1888	Charles T. Parker, Surgical
June 1, 1887 to Dec. 1, 1888	Thomas S. Southworth, Medical
Dec. 1, 1887 to June 1, 1889	Bernard E. Vaughn, Medical
Dec. 1, 1887 to Feb. 1, 1888	Edward S. Quintard, Surgical
Feb. 4, 1888 to June 1, 1889	Albert H. Ely, Surgical
June 1, 1888 to Dec. 1, 1889	William H. Caswell, Medical
June 1, 1888 to Dec. 1, 1889	John V. D. Young, Surgical
Dec. 1, 1888 to July 1, 1890	Van Horne Norrie, Medical
Dec. 1, 1888 to Dec. 1, 1890	Chas. L. Minor, Surgical, and five months First Assistant, Medical
Feb. 15, 1889 to April 1, 1891	Colman W. Cutler, Medical
Feb. 15, 1889 to Jan. 1, 1891	Joseph A. Blake, Surgical
June 1, 1889 to May 7, 1890	Pearce Bailey, Medical
June 1, 1889 to July 1, 1891	L. Francis Warner, Surgical
Dec. 1, 1889 to Jan. 1, 1892	Louis F. Bishop, Medical
Dec. 1, 1889 to Jan. 1, 1892	Charles Langdon Gibson, Surgical
July 1, 1889 to July 1, 1892	Austin W. Hollis, Medical
July 1, 1890 to Jan. 1, 1891	Frederick H. Walcott, Surgical
Jan. 1, 1891 to Jan. 1, 1893	William K. Rogers, Medical
Jan. 1, 1891 to May 22, 1891	Walter A. Dunckel, Surgical
May 22, 1891 to July 1, 1892	Henry H. Thorp, Surgical
July 1, 1891 to Jan. 1, 1893	Louis Irving Mason, Surgical
July 1, 1891 to July 1, 1893	Charles Townsend Dade, Medical
July 1, 1891 to July 1, 1893	Philip D. Bunce, Surgical

Jan.	1, 1892 to Jan.	1, 1894	George Marvine Tuttle, Medical
Jan.	1, 1892 to Jan.	1, 1894	Walter Brooks Brouner, Surgical
July	1, 1892 to July	1, 1894	K. Walton Martin, Medical
July	1, 1892 to July	1, 1894	Samuel Beyea, Surgical
Jan.	1, 1893 to Jan.	1, 1895	Frederick P. Solley, Medical
Jan.	1, 1893 to Jan.	1, 1895	Edward H. Rogers, Surgical
July	1, 1893 to July	1, 1895	John T. Halsey, Medical
July	1, 1893 to July	1, 1895	William S. Thomas, Surgical
Jan.	1, 1894 to Jan.	1, 1896	William L. Armstrong, Medical
Jan.	1, 1894 to July	1, 1896	Arthur S. Vosburgh, Surgical
July	1, 1894 to Jan.	1, 1898	J. Bentley Squier, Jr., Medical and Surgical
July	1, 1894 to Jan.	1, 1897	Francis C. Wood, Surgical
Jan.	1, 1895 to July	1, 1897	George E. McClellan, Medical
Jan.	1, 1895 to July	1, 1897	David S. D. Jessup, Surgical
Sept.	1, 1895 to Jan.	1, 1897	Frank Sherman Meara, Surgical
Oct.	1, 1895 to Jan.	1, 1898	Fred Templeton Zabriskie, Medical
July	1, 1896 to July	1, 1898	Aspinwall Judd, Surgical
July	1, 1896 to July	1, 1898	Evan M. Evans, Medical
Jan.	1, 1897 to July	1, 1899	Winfield S. Schley, Jr., Surgical
Jan.	1, 1897 to Oct.	15, 1897	Theodore C. Janeway, Medical
July	1, 1897 to July	1, 1899	Augustus B. Wadsworth, Surgical
July	1, 1897 to July	1, 1899	William J. Lamson, Medical
Jan.	1, 1898 to July	1, 1899	Edward R. Lampson, Jr., Surgical
Jan.	1, 1898 to Jan.	1, 1900	Asa S. Iglehart, Medical
Jan.	1, 1898 to Jan.	1, 1899	Edward Livingston Hunt, Medical
Jan.	1, 1898 to July	1, 1898	Antonie P. Voislowsky, Surgical
July	1, 1898 to July	1, 1900	John Douglas, Surgical
July	1, 1898 to July	1, 1900	Philip S. Sabine, Medical
July	1, 1898 to July	1, 1900	Nathan W. Green, Surgical
July	1, 1898 to July	1, 1900	William P. Herrick, Surgical
Oct.	10, 1898 to Nov.	1, 1900	Guy B. Miller, Medical
July	1, 1899 to Jan.	1, 1901	Tracy G. Russell, Surgical
July	1, 1899 to Jan.	1, 1901	Jonathan M. Wainwright, Surgical
July	1, 1899 to April	1, 1901	Walter A. Bastedo, Medical
Jan.	1, 1900 to July	1, 1901	William R. Munger, Surgical
Jan.	1, 1900 to July	1, 1901	Frederic O. Virgin, Surgical
Jan.	1, 1900 to Aug.	15, 1901	Everett W. Gould, Medical
July	1, 1900 to Jan.	1, 1902	Harry Badger Reynolds, Surgical
July	1, 1900 to Jan.	1, 1902	Ralph Waldo Lobenstine, Surgical
July	1, 1900 to July	1, 1903	Karl M. Vogel, Medical and Surgical
July	1, 1900 to Jan.	1, 1903	Norman Edward Ditman, Pathological and Medical
Nov.	15, 1900 to May	1, 1902	Urban Francis Martin, Medical
Jan.	1, 1901 to July	1, 1902	Henry Hamilton M. Lyle, Surgical
Jan.	1, 1901 to July	1, 1902	Leslie C. Love, Surgical
April	1, 1901 to Sept.	1, 1902	Henry Suydam Satterlee, Medical

July	1, 1901 to Jan.	1, 1904	Joseph Dayton Condit, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1901 to July	1, 1903	Frederick G. Hodgson, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1901 to July	1, 1903	Edward A. Thompson, Surgical
July	1, 1901 to Jan.	1, 1903	Frank A. Haussling, Surgical
Jan.	1, 1902 to July	1, 1903	John Cleveland Salter, Medical
Jan.	1, 1902 to July	1, 1904	Ransom S. Hooker, Pathological and Surgical
May	15, 1902 to Jan.	1, 1904	William Dwight Baldwin, Medical
July	1, 1902 to Jan.	1, 1904	H. W. Titus, Surgical
July	1, 1902 to Jan.	1, 1905	Theodore A. McGraw, Jr., Pathological and Surgical
Sept.	1, 1902 to July	1, 1904	Herbert B. Wilcox, Medical and Pathological
Jan.	1, 1903 to Jan.	1, 1905	H. I. Johnston, Medical
Jan.	1, 1903 to July	1, 1904	Frank Merritt Dyer, Surgical
July	1, 1903 to Jan.	1, 1905	Ward S. Gregory, Surgical
July	1, 1903 to July	1, 1905	Otto V. Huffman, Pathological and Medical
July	1, 1903 to July	1, 1905	Henry Greenwood Bugbee, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1903 to Jan.	1, 1906	James R. Cannon, Pathological and Surgical
Jan.	1, 1904 to Jan.	1, 1906	G. B. Capito, Pathological and Medical
Jan.	1, 1904 to July	1, 1905	Henry K. W. Kellogg, Surgical
Jan.	1, 1904 to Jan.	1, 1906	Julius Heyward Taylor, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1904 to Jan.	1, 1907	Wilbur Ward, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1904 to July	1, 1906	Frederick V. Hussey, Surgical
July	1, 1904 to July	1, 1906	Elton Gardiner Littell, Pathological and Medical
Jan.	1, 1905 to July	1, 1907	Frank N. Chessman, Pathological and Medical
Jan.	1, 1905 to Jan.	1, 1907	Alfred D. Mittendorf, Pathological and Surgical
Jan.	1, 1905 to July	1, 1906	Albert R. Moffit, Surgical
July	1, 1905 to Jan.	1, 1908	Harry S. Holland, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1905 to Nov.	23, 1906	Pliny Harold Hayes, Surgical
July	1, 1905 to July	1, 1907	Lefferts Hutton, Pathological and Medical
Jan.	1, 1906 to July	1, 1908	Frank R. Girard, Pathological and Surgical
Jan.	1, 1906 to Jan.	1, 1908	William W. Herrick, Pathological and Medical
Jan.	1, 1906 to July	1, 1907	Milne B. Swift, Surgical



July	1, 1906 to Jan.	1, 1909	Charles Edward Vail, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1906 to July	1, 1908	Charles C. Lieb, Pathological and Medical
July	1, 1906 to July	1, 1908	Joseph Caspar, Surgical
Jan.	1, 1907 to June	4, 1907	Lamar Seeley, Surgical
Jan.	1, 1907 to July	1, 1909	Edward C. Lyon, Jr., Pathological and Surgical
Jan.	1, 1907 to Jan.	1, 1909	M. Heminway Merriman, Pathological and Medical
July	1, 1907 to Jan.	1, 1909	Theodore H. Allen, Surgical
July	1, 1907 to Jan.	1, 1910	Royale H. Fowler, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1907 to July	1, 1909	Franklin M. Class, Pathological and Medical
July	1, 1907 to Jan.	1, 1910	Wm. R. Janeway, Surgical, Pathological and Medical
Jan.	1, 1908 to July	1, 1910	J. Pierre Hoguet, Pathological and Surgical
Jan.	1, 1908 to July	1, 1909	Walter Phillips, Surgical
July	1, 1908 to Jan.	1, 1911	W. M. Silleck, Surgical
July	1, 1908 to Jan.	1, 1911	Fenwick Beekman, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1908 to July	1, 1910	Archibald M. Strong, Pathological and Medical
July	1, 1908 to July	1, 1910	Wesley C. Bowers, Medical and Surgical
Jan.	1, 1909 to July	1, 1910	Harry C. Luke, Surgical
Jan.	1, 1909 to Mar.	27, 1911	G. H. Humphreys, Pathological and Surgical
Jan.	1, 1909 to Jan.	1, 1911	Otto H. Leber, Pathological and Medical
July	1, 1909 to July	1, 1911	W. C. Johnson, Pathological and Medical
July	1, 1909 to July	1, 1911	D. R. P. Heaton, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1909 to July	1, 1910	Miner C. Hill, Medical
Jan.	1, 1910 to Jan.	1, 1912	Frederick J. Echeverria, Pathological and Surgical
Jan.	1, 1910 to Jan.	1, 1912	Edward N. Packard, Pathological and Medical
Jan.	1, 1910 to Jan.	1, 1912	Robert B. Kennedy, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1910 to Jan.	1, 1912	J. S. Weingart, Medical
July	1, 1910 to July	1, 1912	Arthur Edwin Neergaard, Pathological and Medical
July	1, 1910 to July	1, 1912	Francis Joseph McCormick, Pathological and Surgical



July	1, 1910 to July	1, 1912	Thomas Brannon Hubbard, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1910 to July	1, 1912	Herman Chas. Fuhrman, Pathological and Medical
Oct.	1, 1910 to Jan.	1, 1913	Kenneth R. McAlpin, Pathological and Medical
Oct.	1, 1910 to July	1, 1911	Edmond R. P. Janvrin, Medical
Jan.	1, 1911 to Jan.	1, 1913	William P. St. Lawrence, Pathological and Medical
Jan.	1, 1911 to Jan.	1, 1913	Edward C. Perkins, Pathological and Surgical
Jan.	1, 1911 to Jan.	1, 1913	Jesse R. Pawling, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1911 to July	1, 1913	John R. Ashe, Pathological and Medical
July	1, 1911 to July	1, 1913	George M. Goodwin, Pathological and Medical
July	1, 1911 to July	1, 1913	Kevin D. Lynch, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1911 to July	1, 1913	Morris K. Smith, Pathological and Surgical
Jan.	1, 1912 to Jan.	1, 1914	John W. Gray, Pathological and Medical
Jan.	1, 1912 to Jan.	1, 1914	Lewis Byrne Robinson, Pathological and Medical
Jan.	1, 1912 to Jan.	1, 1914	J. Phillip Stout, Pathological and Surgical
Jan.	1, 1912 to Jan.	1, 1914	George Roger Dempsey, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1912 to July	1, 1914	Victor Bayard Seidler, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1912 to July	1, 1914	Francis Wenger Heagey, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1912 to July	1, 1914	Euen Van Kleeck, Pathological and Medical
July	1, 1912 to July	1, 1914	Frank Reid Mount, Pathological and Medical
Jan.	1, 1913 to Jan.	1, 1915	Frederick Sturges Cooper, Pathological and Medical
Jan.	1, 1913 to Jan.	1, 1915	Frank Warner Bishop, Pathological and Medical
Jan.	1, 1913 to Jan.	1, 1915	Edward Huntington McLean, Pathological and Surgical
Jan.	1, 1913 to Jan.	1, 1915	Donald Breckinridge Wells, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1913 to July	1, 1915	Carrington Williams, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1913 to July	1, 1915	Wythe Munford Rhett, Pathological and Medical

July	1, 1913 to July	1, 1915	Guilford Swathel Dudley, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1913 to July	1, 1915	John Randolph Quinn, Pathological and Medical
Nov.	1, 1914 to July	1, 1915	Westley Marshall Hunt, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat
Jan.	1, 1914 to Jan.	1, 1916	Charles Porter Chandler, Pathological and Medical
Jan.	1, 1914 to Jan.	1, 1916	Heman Laurence Dowd, Pathological and Medical
Jan.	1, 1914 to Jan.	1, 1916	Edgar Williams Beckwith, Pathological and Surgical
Jan.	1, 1914 to Jan.	1, 1916	Kyle Bear Steele, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1914 to Jan.	29, 1916	Andrew Peters, Jr., Pathological and Medical
July	1, 1914 to July	1, 1916	George Nicholas Acker, Pathological and Medical
July	1, 1914 to July	1, 1916	Robert Emmett Seibels, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1914 to July	1, 1916	Frank Dyckman Scudder, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1914 to July	1, 1917	Norman Edwin Titus, Pathological and Medical, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat
Jan.	1, 1915 to Sept.	1, 1916	Frank Lee Niles, Pathological and Medical
Jan.	1, 1915 to Jan.	1, 1917	Herbert Ferdinand Jackson, Pathological and Medical
Jan.	1, 1915 to Jan.	1, 1917	J. Manning Venable, Pathological and Surgical
Jan.	1, 1915 to Jan.	1, 1917	Donald Bunker Sinclair, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1915 to July	1, 1916	Charles Lewis Larkin, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat
July	1, 1915 to July	1, 1917	Irving Hotchkiss Pardee, Pathological and Medical
July	1, 1915 to July	1, 1917	Alan DeForest Smith, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1915 to July	1, 1917	Charles Gilbert Irish, Pathological and Surgical
Jan.	1, 1916 to Jan.	1, 1917	Francis L. Miniter, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat
Jan.	1, 1916 to Aug.	15, 1917	Harold Foote Johnson, Pathological and Medical
Jan.	1, 1916 to Sept.	15, 1917	John C. Turner, Pathological and Surgical
Jan.	1, 1916 to Oct.	1, 1917	Beeckman J. Delatour, Pathological and Medical

Jan.	1, 1916 to Oct.	1, 1917	Norman McL. Dingman, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1916 to July	1, 1917	Harold J. Gibby, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat
July	1, 1916 to May	3, 1917	John Augustus Herring, Jr., Pathological and Medical
July	1, 1916 to Jan.	1, 1918	Albert Amis Rayle, Jr., Pathological and Medical
July	1, 1916 to Jan.	1, 1918	George Eason Blue, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1916 to Jan.	1, 1918	Philip Layton Turner, Pathological and Surgical
Jan.	1, 1917 to Jan.	1, 1918	S. J. Chapman, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat
Jan.	1, 1917 to Jan.	1, 1918	Alfred Lee Loomis Bell, Pathological and Medical
Jan.	1, 1917 to April	1, 1918	Joseph Lintz, Pathological and Medical
Jan.	1, 1917 to Jan.	1, 1918	Charles Lewis Larkin, Pathological and Surgical
Jan.	1, 1917 to April	1, 1918	Edwin Pyle, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1917 to July	1, 1918	Henry Tayloe Compton, Pathological and Medical
July	1, 1917 to July	1, 1918	Waldo Beattie Farnum, Pathological and Medical
July	1, 1917 to July	1, 1918	John H. Keating, Pathological and Medical
July	1, 1917 to July	1, 1918	John J. Westermann, Jr., Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1917 to July	1, 1918	C. Kenneth Deming, Pathological and Surgical
July	27, 1917 to July	1, 1918	Daniel H. Anthony, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat
Oct.	1, 1917 to Oct.	1, 1918	Albert Crawford Herring, Pathological and Medical
Oct.	1, 1917 to Oct.	1, 1918	Levis Arthur Bingaman, Pathological and Medical
Oct.	1, 1917 to Oct.	1, 1918	Monroe Anderson McIver, Pathological and Surgical
Oct.	1, 1917 to Oct.	1, 1918	Lawrence Jesse Jones, Pathological and Surgical
Jan	1, 1918 to Jan.	1, 1919	William E. Campbell, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat
Jan.	1, 1918 to Feb.	1, 1919	William Lee Hudson, Pathological and Surgical
Jan.	1, 1918 to Feb.	1, 1919	Frank W. Ash, Pathological and Surgical
Jan.	1, 1918 to Feb.	1, 1919	Howson Wallace Blanton, Pathological and Medical

Jan.	1, 1918 to Feb.	1, 1919	Walter Lawrence Felt, Pathological and Medical
April	1, 1918 to July	1, 1919	George Washington Oast, Pathological and Medical
April	1, 1918 to July	1, 1919	James Ralph Scott, Pathological and Medical
April	1, 1918 to July	1, 1919	George M. Dawson, Pathological and Surgical
April	1, 1918 to July	1, 1919	Eugene Shaw Sullivan, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1918 to Jan.	1, 1920	Maynard Edward Holmes, Pathological and Medical
July	1, 1918 to Jan.	1, 1920	Joseph Hajek, Pathological and Medical
July	1, 1918 to Jan.	1, 1920	Percy Gillette Cornish, Jr., Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1918 to Jan.	1, 1920	William J. Norris, Pathological and Surgical
July	26, 1918 to Aug.	10, 1918	James I. Peters, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat
Oct.	1, 1918 to July	1, 1920	Mosby Hale Payne, Pathological and Surgical
Oct.	1, 1918 to July	1, 1920	Horace G. Ashburn, Pathological and Surgical
Oct.	1, 1918 to Dec.	27, 1918	Frank A. Ellis, Pathological and Medical
Oct.	1, 1918 to July	1, 1920	John S. Howkins, Pathological and Medical
Jan.	1, 1919 to June	27, 1919	Charles S. Smith, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat
Jan.	1, 1919 to Jan.	1, 1920	F. L. Stauffer, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat
Feb.	1, 1919 to Jan.	1, 1921	Bradley L. Coley, Pathological and Surgical
Feb.	15, 1919 to Jan.	1, 1921	Phillips Foster Greene, Pathological and Surgical
Feb.	1, 1919 to Jan.	1, 1921	Matthew S. Broun, Pathological and Medical
Feb.	1, 1919 to July	1, 1920	John McDowell McKinney, Jr., Medical
Feb.	1, 1919 to Jan.	1, 1921	John Minor, Pathological and Medical
July	1, 1919 to July	1, 1921	Arthur B. McGraw, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1919 to July	1, 1921	Francis Milton Massie, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1919 to July	1, 1921	Harold Julian Stewart, Pathological and Medical
July	1, 1919 to July	1, 1921	James W. Howard, Pathological and Medical

July	1, 1919 to July	1, 1920	Sigmund Manheim, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat
Jan.	1, 1920 to Jan.	1, 1922	Lyman G. Richards, Pathological and Surgical
Jan.	1, 1920 to Jan.	1, 1922	Van N. Verplanck, Pathological and Medical
Jan.	1, 1920 to Jan.	1, 1922	Virginus B. Hirst, Pathological and Medical
Jan.	1, 1920 to Jan.	1, 1922	Clifford F. Dowkontt, Pathological and Surgical
Jan.	1, 1920 to Jan.	1, 1921	Bertil T. Larson, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat
July	1, 1920 to July	1, 1922	Mazel Skolfield, Pathological and Medical
July	1, 1920 to July	1, 1922	Bruce R. Tinkler, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1920 to July	1, 1922	Edmund J. Rhodebeck, Pathological and Medical
July	1, 1920 to July	1, 1922	Richard J. White, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1920 to July	1, 1921	J. Harley Harris, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat
Jan.	1, 1921 to July	1, 1921	Albert S. Lathrop, Pathological
July	1, 1921 to July	1, 1923	Robert E. Freeman, Medical
Jan.	1, 1921 to Jan.	1, 1923	Edward J. Donovan, Pathological and Surgical
Jan.	1, 1921 to Jan.	1, 1923	Raymond E. Lease, Pathological and Medical
Jan.	1, 1921 to Jan.	1, 1923	William F. MacFee, Pathological and Surgical
Jan.	1, 1921 to Jan.	1, 1922	Matthew S. Broun, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat
July	1, 1921 to July	1, 1923	George J. Coffin, Pathological and Medical
July	1, 1921 to July	1, 1923	Robert A. MacKenzie, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1921 to July	1, 1923	William L. Patman, Pathological and Medical
July	1, 1921 to July	1, 1923	Frederic M. Miller, Jr., Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1921 to July	1, 1922	James B. Nail, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat
July	1, 1921 to Jan.	1, 1923	Raymond W. Hawkins, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat
Jan.	1, 1922 to Jan.	1, 1924	Frederick W. Solley, Pathological and Surgical
Jan.	1, 1922 to Jan.	1, 1924	John P. Rankin, Pathological and Surgical

Jan.	1, 1922 to Jan.	1, 1924	Harold J. Shelley, Pathological and Medical
Jan.	1, 1922 to Jan.	1, 1924	Luis A. Amill, Pathological and Medical
Jan.	1, 1922 to July	1, 1923	William W. Hicks, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat
July	1, 1922 to July	1, 1924	John Neilson, Jr., Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1922 to July	1, 1924	Paul C. Morton, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1922 to July	1, 1924	Philip G. C. Bishop, Pathological and Medical
July	1, 1922 to July	1, 1924	Charles B. Morton, Pathological and Medical
July	1, 1922 to Jan.	1, 1924	Hugh H. Richeson, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat
Jan.	1, 1923 to Jan.	1, 1925	Richard T. Hobart, Pathological and Surgical
Jan.	1, 1923 to Jan.	1, 1925	John T. Bate, Pathological and Surgical
Jan.	1, 1923 to Jan.	1, 1925	Clement B. Masson, Pathological and Medical
Jan.	1, 1923 to Jan.	1, 1925	George F. Bock, Pathological and Medical
Jan.	1, 1923 to July	1, 1924	Paul H. Bruening, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat
July	1, 1923 to July	1, 1925	William L. Patman, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1923 to July	1, 1925	Monroe J. Epting, Jr., Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1923 to July	1, 1925	Oswald R. Jones, Pathological and Medical
July	1, 1923 to July	1, 1925	John P. Williams, Pathological and Medical
July	1, 1923 to Jan.	1, 1925	Henry F. Farrell, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat
Jan.	1, 1924 to Jan.	1, 1926	Thomas McG. Lowry, Pathological and Surgical
Jan.	1, 1924 to Jan.	1, 1926	Albert E. Herrmann, Pathological and Surgical
Jan.	1, 1924 to Jan.	1, 1926	John P. Earnest, Jr., Pathological and Medical
Jan.	1, 1924 to Jan.	1, 1926	Theophilus P. Allen, Pathological and Medical
Jan.	1, 1924 to July	1, 1925	John A. Lukens, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat
July	1, 1924 to July	1, 1926	Benjamin R. Shore, Jr., Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1924 to July	1, 1926	John W. Spies, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1924 to July	1, 1926	Winston U. Rutledge, Pathological and Medical

July	1, 1924 to July	1, 1926	Emile Boselli, Pathological and Medical
July	1, 1924 to Jan.	1, 1926	Ward C. Denison, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat
Jan.	1, 1925 to Jan.	1, 1927	Eugene O. Barr, Pathological and Surgical
Jan.	1, 1925 to Jan.	1, 1927	John L. Barnett, Pathological and Surgical
Jan.	1, 1925 to Jan.	1, 1927	Francis D. Barnes, Pathological and Medical
Jan.	1, 1925 to Jan.	1, 1927	Daniel V. Manahan, Pathological and Medical
Jan.	1, 1925 to July	1, 1926	Herbert G. Smith, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat
July	1, 1925 to July	1, 1927	Richard B. C. Cattell, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1925 to July	1, 1927	Ernest I. Kyle, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1925 to July	1, 1927	James W. Jervay, Jr., Pathological and Medical
July	1, 1925 to July	1, 1927	John S. Davis, Jr., Pathological and Medical
July	1, 1925 to Jan.	1, 1927	Charles E. Futch, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat
Jan.	1, 1926 to Jan.	1, 1928	Lawrence B. Dunn, Pathological and Surgical
Jan.	1, 1926 to Jan.	1, 1928	Matthew Griswold, Jr., Pathological and Surgical
Jan.	1, 1926 to Jan.	1, 1928	Montgomery Blair, Jr., Pathological and Medical
Jan.	1, 1926 to Jan.	1, 1928	William J. Spring, Pathological and Medical
Jan.	1, 1926 to July	1, 1927	Charles D. Sargent, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat
July	1, 1926 to July	1, 1928	George E. Burford, Jr., Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1926 to July	1, 1928	Frederick W. McKee, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1926 to July	1, 1928	Robert F. Solley, Pathological and Medical
July	1, 1926 to July	1, 1928	C. Richard F. Baker, Pathological and Medical
July	1, 1926 to Jan.	1, 1928	C. Hugh Bloom, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat
Jan.	1, 1927 to Jan.	1, 1929	Angelo A. Zingaro, Pathological and Surgical
Jan.	1, 1927 to Jan.	1, 1929	Lewis M. Smith, Pathological and Surgical
Jan.	1, 1927 to Jan.	1, 1929	Frederick H. Wilke, Pathological and Medical
Jan.	1, 1927 to Jan.	1, 1929	William L. Dunn, Pathological and Medical



Jan.	1, 1927 to July	1, 1928	Harry Butler, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat
July	1, 1927 to July	1, 1929	William G. Heeks, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1927 to July	1, 1929	Robert R. Baldridge, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1927 to July	1, 1929	William T. Gibb, Jr., Pathological and Medical
July	1, 1927 to July	1, 1929	James R. Boulware, Jr., Pathological and Medical
July	1, 1927 to Jan.	1, 1929	James W. Jervoy, Jr., Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat
Jan.	1, 1928		Duncan R. McCuaig, Pathological and Surgical
Jan.	1, 1928		Cornelius J. Kraissl, Pathological and Surgical
Jan.	1, 1928		Leslie P. Barker, Pathological and Medical
Jan.	1, 1928		Arthur F. Ackerman, Pathological and Medical
Jan.	1, 1928 to July	1, 1929	Henry G. Bullwinkel, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat
July	1, 1928		Ernest H. Kline, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1928		Charles E. Bauer, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1928		George R. Gould, Pathological and Medical
July	1, 1928		George W. Freeman, Pathological and Medical
July	1, 1928		Nelson W. Sisson, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat
Jan.	1, 1929		J. Thornwell Witherspoon, Pathological and Surgical
Jan.	1, 1929		Randolph H. Hoge, Pathological and Surgical
Jan.	1, 1929		David P. Curtiss, Pathological and Medical
Jan.	1, 1929		Reginald Conklin, Pathological and Medical
Jan.	1, 1929		Henry C. Thel, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat
July	1, 1929		George H. Kittell, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1929		Lloyd I. Ross, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1929		Van Rensselaer Voislowsky, Pathological and Medical
July	1, 1929		Jed H. Irvine, Pathological and Medical



July 1, 1929

Eugene C. Smith, Eye, Ear, Nose and  
Throat

ALUMNI ASSOCIATION

*President*

F. WARNER BISHOP, M.D.

*Secretary*

WALDO B. FARNUM, M.D.

*Vice-President*

ANTONIE P. VOISLAWSKY, M.D.

*Treasurer*

GEORGE J. COFFIN, M.D.

## CIRCULAR OF INFORMATION

OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES,  
NEW YORK

*History of the Training School.* The St. Luke's Hospital Training School for Nurses was organized in the year 1888 for the purpose of preparing young women for the profession of nursing the sick.

Since its organization the Training School has undergone many changes and improvements as times and conditions have varied. The Hospital has been steadily increasing in capacity and improving in equipment and the Training School has kept pace with it until today it offers all of the most desirable advantages and opportunities that an earnest and energetic young woman could wish when seeking to prepare herself for this most important and noble life work.

In 1905, in accordance with a State law, the Training School was registered with the Regents of the University of the State of New York, thus being placed in the ranks of officially recognized training schools in the State.

*Equipment for Instruction.* St. Luke's Hospital is a large general hospital of 539 beds with medical and surgical wards for both adults and children, gynecological, orthopedic, eye, ear, nose and throat services. The Private Pavilion, with a capacity of 187 patients, is splendidly equipped with all the first-class modern conveniences. The Out-Patient Department has recently been housed in a new building with an equipment that is complete and superior in all respects. The Diet Kitchen and Operating Rooms, with competent instructors in charge, afford generous opportunities.

These departments are all open to the pupils for instruction, and each one is given her course of training in them as the requirements of the institution dictate or permit.

The Hospital has no maternity wards, but an affiliation exists with the Sloane Hospital for Women and the New York Nursery and Child's Hospital, both in the city, at one of which each nurse

is required to take a three months' course at some period during her training.

The Hospital furnishes two well-equipped class rooms for the use of the pupils, one for recitations and lectures and the other for demonstration purposes. Also, the Training School possesses a reference library which contains a variety of standard reference and text books. This is at the service of the pupils, and enables those who are ambitious and energetic to do advanced collateral reading and study.

*Government.* The Training School is under the same government as the Hospital, the Board of Managers of the institution having final jurisdiction over it. A special Training School Committee exists within the Board of Managers.

The officers of the Training School proper are a Directress of Nurses and an Assistant Directress of Nurses. The Directress of Nurses has the power to make all appointments of candidates for the School, and to determine the qualifications of probationers for the work, and the propriety of retaining or dismissing them during their probationary term. The reasons for rejection are not given, neither are letters addressed personally to the authorities of the School returned.

The right is reserved by the Hospital to terminate the connection of any pupil with the School for reasons which the Hospital may deem sufficient.

*Discipline.* The rules of the Training School are such as any self-respecting, earnest woman will recognize as embodying only those requirements that are fair and necessary in an institution of this kind. These are made known to the pupil upon her arrival, and she is responsible to the officers of the Training School for her conduct while in training.

*Length of Course.* The course of training covers two years and six months from the date of entrance. The first six months of this period will constitute a Preliminary Probationary Term.

*Requirements for Admission.* Pupils are admitted regularly in classes in the spring and autumn.

Applications must be made either in person or through the printed "Form of Application" to the Directress of Nurses. If possible an appointment should be made for a personal interview, the Training School office hours being from ten to twelve o'clock Tuesday, Thursday and Friday.

Applicants must at least possess a high school diploma or its equivalent, and women of higher education will be given preference.

Candidates should be from twenty to thirty-three years of age.

*Appointed Candidates.* Accepted candidates are nominated in order on a waiting list according to the needs of the Training School. When called they are expected to report promptly, and to bring with them the means of returning to their homes should they not successfully pass their probationary term.

Any change of plan or address on the part of the candidate whose name is on the waiting list should be immediately reported to the Directress of Nurses.

*Acceptance into the Training School.* At the close of the Preliminary Term each probationer, who has successfully passed the required examinations of the course, and who has given satisfaction in all other respects, will be accepted into the Training School upon signing a written agreement to remain in the School for the remainder of the term, and to conform to its rules and the rules of the Hospital.

Nurses, after they have been admitted into the Training School, are required to wear the Training School uniform while on duty.

*Expenses.* A fee of \$25.00, payable upon entrance, is required of all students. This fee will not be returned.

No salary is paid the pupils. The Hospital supplies the uniforms for all nurses who have been accepted into the Training School, but probationers must furnish their own uniforms in accordance with specifications which will be furnished them upon their appointment.

Text books, board, lodging and laundry are furnished by the Hospital for all nurses and probationers.

The uniforms and text books given the nurses belong to the School and must be returned in case a pupil leaves or is dismissed during her course of instruction.

*Hours of Duty.* The hours of duty are fifty-four hours weekly for the day staff, and ten hours nightly for the night staff. Nurses are allowed one afternoon each week and half of Sunday off duty. These hours are subject, however, to the requirements of the Hospital work.

*Vacations and Leaves of Absence.* A vacation of three weeks

is allowed each year. Pupils will not be allowed, during their course of instruction, to nurse sick relatives at home, nor to absent themselves for other personal reasons. Absences are not allowed except for extreme cause. If a nurse is absent for a period exceeding 4 weeks she will lose her class position in the School but may enter the succeeding class, unless such absence exceeds 4 months, when she will forfeit her membership in the Training School. If readmitted, she must begin her course anew. This rule may be modified by the Training School Committee.

All time lost for any reason must be made up.

*Illness.* In illness pupils are cared for by the Hospital, receiving the professional services of the Training School Physicians.

*Records.* Careful and complete records of class work, examinations and general deportment of pupils are kept on file in the Training School office.

*Examinations.* Written or oral examinations, with practical tests, are required at the close of each course of study. Any pupil failing in a subject will be required to take it again the following year.

Final examinations are conducted by a Committee of the Medical Board.

*Graduation.* A course of two years and six months of study and experience, including the probationary period, is required for graduation. When the full term is completed, and the pupils are regarded as thoroughly qualified, they receive, if their conduct and examinations have been satisfactory, diplomas certifying to the fact, after which they are at liberty to choose their own field of labor.

Formal graduation exercises are held in the Chapel of the Hospital at the close of each school year.

*Religion.* The religious services of the Hospital are those of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and the pupils of the School are expected to attend these services regularly.

Services are held in all the wards of the Hospital each morning and Evensong at 6 o'clock each evening in the Chapel.

*Nurses' Home.* The nurses have as their exclusive home the *Vanderbilt Pavilion of the Hospital*. This is a large, light and airy building equipped with all modern conveniences and comforts, having, in addition to the nurses' rooms and baths, etc., a

parlor on the first floor comfortably furnished for the entertainment of friends; a dining room on the sixth floor; night nurses' quarters on the seventh floor; and on the eighth floor a large bright solarium and club room, in which the nurses are also provided with a library.

The comparative isolation of the Nurses' Home from the Hospital proper makes it possible for the nurses to enjoy complete relaxation and a generous amount of recreation when off duty.

LIST OF THE GRADUATES OF THE  
TRAINING SCHOOL

## 1890

Cammilleri, Mary Emily Sarah (Mrs. C. S. Wood)	Riley, Florence Gray (Mrs. E. G. Keller)
Dyson, Mrs. Mary M.	Roberts, Jennie L.
Graham, Ada	Suffern, Jeannie C.
Higgins, Annie L. (Mrs. M. W. Brown) (deceased)	(Mrs. H. C. Smith) (deceased)
Lord, Mrs. Harriet M.	Tompkins, Walstein M., M.D.
	Watson, Margaret Martin

## 1891

Edman, Frances Geraldine (Mrs. F. Allen)	Lohmann, Jennie Adelia (Mrs. C. W. Cutler)
Gorgas, Maria Bayne	Marston, Edith Margaret (Mrs. C. Banks)
Guion, Ferebe E. (Mrs. J. B. McCoombs)	Osborne, Jane Ann
Horne, Florence Ann	Webber, Mrs. Hattie M.
	Wilson, Charlotte (married)

## 1892

Chetwood, Virginia McGowan	Little, Carrie Russel (Mrs. J. G. Servis) (deceased)
Clark, Alice Matilda	McNamara, Elizabeth Anna
Craft, Georgetta (deceased)	Morrison, Mabel (deceased)
Egan, Julia Blake (Mrs. D. Bowers)	Peck, Minnie Eugenia (Mrs. F. P. Burbank)
Engelbach, Mrs. Ethel Brown (Mrs. H. Tuley)	Pier, Ella
Ferguson, Jessie Murray (Mrs. J. Rutherford) (deceased)	Strickland, Ida Sarah (Mrs. E. Donovan)
Forster, Louisa Emily	Whitman, Elizabeth G.
Graf, Mary Eleanor	Wood, Stella (Mrs. W. B. Brouner)
Keith, Emma Jane (Mrs. C. W. Crispell)	

## 1893

Boulton, Effie Turner (Mrs. H. Vedder)	DeSiron, H. (Mrs. Stein)
Chisholm, Annie Gertrude (Mrs. H. M. Morrison)	Jennings, Mary Louisa, M.D.
Cook, Mabel (Mrs. W. Wylie)	Mattson, Ida Sophia (deceased)
	Mitchell, Mary Alexander (Mrs. J. Delgado)



Newitt, Mary Edith  
(Mrs. Smith)  
Pierce, Katherine M.

Reynolds, Maud F.  
(Mrs. L. H. Boynton)  
Sunberg, Anna Sophia  
(Mrs. Moran)

## 1894

Adamson, Elizabeth (deceased)  
Bates, Grace A.  
Battin, Marian Elizabeth  
Benz, Margaret C.  
Brockie, Alison  
(Mrs. S. Beyea) (deceased)  
Brownell, Jennie M. (married)  
Deuel, Maude Adele  
(Mrs. J. H. DuBois) (deceased)  
Endres, Carrie Louise  
Evans, Rebecca (deceased)  
Henderson, Elizabeth B.  
(Mrs. Cooper) (deceased)  
Hoover, Sophia Cordelia (deceased)  
Jelly, Sarah Elizabeth  
(Mrs. J. Harrison) (deceased)  
Lewis, Annie  
Loucks, Wilhelmina Annette  
McVean, Mary M.

Moore, Mary Estelle  
(Mrs. H. B. Bates)  
Pemberton, Mrs. Sabina Page  
(Mrs. C. Morton)  
Pringle, Alice Margaret  
(Mrs. G. E. McClellan)  
Rand, Alice Maud Mary  
(Mrs. J. H. Coon) (deceased)  
Souter, Florence Maud  
(Mrs. N. Sanson)  
Spring, Blanche (deceased)  
Telfer, Alice Keller  
(Mrs. H. L. Robertson)  
Thayer, Lizzie E. D.  
Thompson, Florence Esther  
(Mrs. S. S. Guerrant) (deceased)  
Troop, Frances Chipman  
(Mrs. Stevens)  
Warren, Mary Julia

## 1895

Bonnell, Elizabeth Augusta  
Burdett, Clara Louise  
(Mrs. H. N. Taylor)  
Knox, Jessie Templeton  
(Mrs. Alfred Becknell)  
Lawrence, Emma Jane  
(Mrs. D. Watters) (deceased)  
Prout, Caroline  
(Mrs. T. W. Jerrolds)  
Ross, Jessie Mary

Ryan, Mary Ella  
(Mrs. H. A. Wells)  
Simpson, Georgie  
Smith, Annie Jane (deceased)  
Thomas, Mary Murdock  
Thompson, Anna Maude  
Thompson, Charlotte Edith  
(deceased)  
Thompson, Wilhelmina Margaret  
(Mrs. C. T. Hare) (deceased)

## 1896

Black, Lizzie Boyd  
(Mrs. E. J. Daniels) (deceased)  
Bond, Alice  
(Mrs. S. Shirley)  
Clark, Lenore Sackett  
Corbett, Annie Charlotte  
Ernst, Sophia E.  
(Mrs. R. Hechscher)

Gordon, Clara Jane (deceased)  
Greig, Florence Louise  
(Mrs. J. Veitch)  
Livermore, Sophia Ellen Maude  
(Mrs. H. Black)  
Mignerey, Celina Catherine  
(Mrs. C. Mignerey)  
Paffard, Annie Lee



Parke, Mary Elizabeth  
(Mrs. F. G. Linton)  
Porter, Blanche Moore  
Ross, Helena Frances  
Saunders, Amy Whitehouse  
Smith, Mary Kathleen (deceased)

Stoddart, Victoria Adelina  
(married)  
Thompson, Edith K. (deceased)  
Walker, Helen Estella  
(Mrs. M. J. Brain)  
Walker, Mary

*1897*

Anderson, Ida  
Curtis, Emma Frances  
Ewing, Janette Todd  
(Mrs. J. Bertram)  
Fullerton, Edith  
(Mrs. W. W. Scott)  
Hixson, Charlotte Shimer (deceased)

Jarvis, Maude Lavinia  
Playter, Mary Kate  
(Mrs. K. P. Armstrong)  
Smith, Bertha  
Wallace, Emma Warren  
Warren, Mary Foot

*1898*

Blair, Frances King  
(Mrs. S. H. Sulouff)  
Boyd, Fannie Swords  
Furstenberger, Lydia

Hamilton, Eliza  
Warren, Emily Frederica (deceased)  
Wilson, Mabel  
(Mrs. B. Wolhaupter)

*1899*

Alberti-Lous, Dagmar  
Bowden, Clara Louise  
Evans, Isabel Lount  
Fletcher, Mabel  
Henderson, Ida  
Hooper, Edith Arundel  
McMillen, Clara Barton

Picabia, Lita M.  
(Mrs. Weaver)  
Toupet, Rebecca Barnett  
Trafford, Eva Selina  
(Mrs. Partridge)  
Trist, Mary Helen  
Waller, Elizabeth Tyler (deceased)

*1900*

Albe, Arly Mara  
(Mrs. Chas. W. Gregory)  
Alderman, Mrs. Harriet  
Baird, Mary Wilson  
(Mrs. Husted)  
Barnes, Mary Doug as  
(Mrs. Leslie)  
Bartine, Rosetta J.  
(Mrs. H. F. MacGrotty)  
Bath, Mrs. Carrie Elizabeth  
Berlet, Ida Ellsworth  
(Mrs. J. H. DeVeau)  
Browne, Lydia  
(Mrs. W. E. Upham) (deceased)  
Bucklee, Gertrude

Bull, Lizzie Augusta  
(Mrs. H. H. Nelson)  
Chase, Mabel (Mrs. P. England)  
DuBois, Charlotte Isabelle  
Garden, Amy  
(Mrs. George Bowers)  
Herty, Barbara Willie  
Hesseltine, Marion  
Kennedy, Jenny Madeline  
Laing, Edythe Isabella  
Lough, Katherine Gratianna Kelly  
McCurdy, Lily Katherine  
(Mrs. Dale)  
McHenry, Bessie  
McLimont, Marion

Moore, Annie Maude (deceased)  
 Morris, Margaret Craigmile  
 (deceased)  
 Norton, Esther L.  
 (Mrs. A. G. Dodge)  
 Nutter, Flora Morant  
 (Mrs. W. H. Beckwith)  
 Parsons, Elizabeth J.  
 (Mrs. J. B. Harding)

Perry, Mary Adelaide  
 Seymour, Mary Harriet  
 Stewart, Elizabeth  
 Stoddard, Ethel May  
 (Mrs. A. M. Chisholm)  
 Sutherland, Margaret (deceased)  
 Watts, Jean Elizabeth (deceased)  
 Wilkins, Helen Wyoming  
 (Mrs. Biggs) (deceased)

*1901*

Baker, Hattie Elizabeth  
 (Mrs. Brayton)  
 Beiderman, Maud M.  
 (Mrs. H. R. Jack)  
 DeWilde, Mary Louise  
 Eaton, Mary Elizabeth  
 (Mrs. J. Mann)  
 Farquharson, Ida Elizabeth  
 (deceased)  
 Gray, Maggie Jane  
 (Mrs. Ray)  
 Guerry, Marie Irene  
 (Mrs. J. J. Campbell)  
 Hamilton, Elizabeth Ellen  
 Harrel, Alice  
 (Mrs. B. F. Douglas)  
 Hooper, Ethel Winton  
 Huger, Mary Brewton  
 Jackson, Addie  
 Kroeh, Jennie R.  
 Lupton, Clara Buck  
 (Mrs. S. S. Spalding)  
 Matthews, Elsie  
 (Mrs. W. H. Hodgson)  
 McViety, Catherine Maria  
 Moberly, Florence Mary

Ohler, Waleska Louisa  
 (Mrs. J. E. Durant)  
 Oliver, Mrs. Katherine A. (deceased)  
 Osborne, Margaret Elizabeth Adelaide  
 Patterson, Maria Louise  
 (Mrs. A. C. Clark)  
 Salter, Alice Georgina  
 (Mrs. W. L. Wells) (deceased)  
 Smith, Gwendolen  
 (Mrs. A. M. Spalding)  
 Taylor, Bessie Hunter  
 (Mrs. Oropallo) (deceased)  
 Tilley, J. Jessie  
 (Mrs. T. D. White)  
 Tingle, Mary Leila Buet  
 Traphagen, Frances Helen  
 (Mrs. L. Traphagen)  
 Trounce, Annie Martha  
 (Mrs. R. L. Beecher)  
 Van Court, Beryl Helen  
 (Mrs. C. L. Williams)  
 Walker, Mabel  
 Williams, Frida Anna  
 (Mrs. P. D. Drewery)

*1902*

Allworth, Louise Navarine  
 Armstrong, Katherine May  
 Atkinson, Belle  
 Barnhart, Maria  
 (Mrs. A. Albe)  
 Bryarly, Bessie Miller  
 Bunch, Annie  
 (Mrs. G. Barton)

Burgoyne, Addie J.  
 (Mrs. J. L. Carter)  
 Fowler, Bertha  
 Muldrew, Victoria  
 Reid, Mary Maud Nixon  
 Risley, Abbie Hitchcock  
 (Mrs. A. D. Cbaffee)

Shoebbotham, Bessie Mabel  
(Mrs. J. Mayer)  
Smith, Harriet Ethel Mary  
Smythe, Annie Ferguson  
(Mrs. J. Bradford)

Taylor, Catherine  
Zacharie, Marian  
(Mrs. S. H. Stayton)

1903

Armstrong, Annie L.  
Asbury, Beatrice Mary  
(Mrs. J. C. Zulager)  
Atwater, Mary Anna  
(Mrs. C. B. Knapp)  
Bain, Jean  
Campbell, Joan  
Carnes, Sarah  
(Mrs. Weitzmann)  
Cook, Elizabeth A.  
Drennan, Mabel Hill  
(Mrs. E. Smith)  
Eldon, Blanche Emily  
Guernsey, Kate Aylett  
(Mrs. J. Condit)  
Hall, Marie Daumont  
(Mrs. R. Heydt)

Hilliard, Amy May  
(Mrs. H. Colvin)  
Hunter, Christina Fraser  
Insole, Edith Frances Ryal  
MacPhail, Kathleen  
(Mrs. W. Penny)  
McMillan, Agnes Jamieson  
Meyer, Augusta  
(Mrs. Walter Benedict)  
Neill, Mary Patterson  
Palin, Winifred  
(Mrs. Harris)  
Rupert, Bernice Chandler  
(Mrs. W. B. Hancock)  
Taylor, Frances Georgina  
(Mrs. Rideout)  
Wilde, Gertrude Louise  
Wilks, Caroline Brown

1904

Allen, Louise (deceased)  
Barager, Vida Mary  
(Mrs. L. Gurlitz) (deceased)  
Barton, Bessie  
(Mrs. G. Goode)  
Bunker, Savilla Eliza  
Bigelow, Helen Maria  
(Mrs. Cox)  
Burdette, Louise  
(Mrs. J. E. McWorter)  
Carter, Page (married)  
Chambers, Edith Lysle  
(Mrs. J. F. Edmonds)  
Copeman, Mrs. Nannie S. Rowe  
(deceased)  
Dryer, Mary Emma  
Exley, Maud Congers, M.D.  
(deceased)  
Farr, May  
Felkner, Wilma  
(Mrs. Haynes)

Frehsee, Ella Magdalena  
Hardison, Helen Louise  
(Mrs. C. P. Moser)  
Harmon, Elizabeth Charlton  
Jones, Edith Charlotte  
Lawrence, Ida Lillian  
Nesbitt, Eva Gertrude Edith  
Peterson, Dorcas Louise  
(Mrs. Summers)  
Priest, Helen Russel  
(Mrs. W. A. Bastedo)  
Sanders, May Florence Allison  
(Mrs. R. Shepherd)  
Troup, Helen Reid  
(Mrs. Hay)  
Whatley, Elizabeth Lucas  
(Mrs. N. P. Breed)  
Willis, Kate Tilden  
(Mrs. A. Spencer)

*1905*

Atherton, Frederica Hancock  
(Mrs. S. Chase)  
Baker, Hilda Colgate  
Blackman, Blanche Adele  
Burk, Augusta LeNore  
(Mrs. P. Simon)  
Chesley, Louise Campbell  
(Mrs. N. W. Gross)  
Couse, Florence Emeline  
(Mrs. S. C. Carlton)  
Ellam, Maude Geraldine  
(Mrs. A. N. Kilgore)  
Fraser, Emma Ann  
Goodwin, Helen Bancroft  
(Mrs. F. C. Thompson)  
Hardwick, Mary Butler  
(Mrs. R. Wood)  
Hume, Matilda Emeline  
Hunter, Martha  
Joy, Mrs. Lucy Ripley (deceased)  
Kibbe, Edna Laura  
(Mrs. A. Gifford)

King, Alice Birchall  
(Mrs. Kellogg)  
Laffin, Anna Fredora  
(Mrs. Cook)  
Meyer, Clara Edith  
(Mrs. Phillips)  
Pomeroy, Susan Minerva  
(Mrs. R. Larimore)  
Ritchie, Naomi  
(Mrs. G. E. Curtis)  
Samson, Helen Josephine  
Smith, Mabel Foster  
(Mrs. Goulette)  
Snowden, Ruth Kennedy  
Tooke, Gertrude Louise  
(Mrs. H. Smith)  
Wallis, Eva Maude  
Whyte, Amelia Frances  
(Mrs. H. Wise) (deceased)  
Willsey, Elizabeth Ada  
(Mrs. R. M. Ridley)

*1906*

Allen, Zilla Vermina (married)  
Armstrong, Helen Marie  
(Mrs. M. B. Spalding)  
Campbell, Ellen  
Christopherson, Sigrid Johanne  
(Mrs. B. Hankelid)  
Cleaver, Amy F.  
Foster, Isabel Mirick  
Furness, Florence Lennard  
Goad, Ada Hazel  
(Mrs. C. W. Lillie)  
Hatch, Frances Marie  
Hillborn, May Louise  
(Mrs. C. White)

Jones, Edith Allayne  
(Mrs. Champ)  
Mason, Edna  
McKay, Maude Moser  
(Mrs. A. K. Kerroll) (deceased)  
Oswald, Julie  
Roy, Grace Adelaide  
(Mrs. Hiltz)  
Van Syckel, Jenevieve  
(Mrs. Charles Robinson)  
Wheeland, Cora Ariel  
Whiting, Bessie Lawrence  
Young, Margaret Anne

*1907*

Betts, Sally Mallory  
(Mrs. H. Merriman)  
Bohannan, Mary MacDonald  
(Mrs. C. St. J. Chubb)  
Burke, Mrs. Maude D.  
Burrill, Florence  
Cooper, Anne Lockwood

Edwards, Evelyn Maud  
Evans, Maria Sophia Lewis  
(Mrs. Hartman)  
Faber, Helena  
(Mrs. W. J. Jones)  
Gallagher, Olive Mary

Graham, Harriet  
(Mrs. J. D. MacDonald)  
Harris, Wilhelmina  
(Mrs. J. S. Kenney)  
Kenyon, Sara Medberg  
Kirkwood, Rose Effie  
(Mrs. Young) (deceased)  
MacKinnon, Katie James  
(Mrs. H. B. McNeil)  
McGovern, Anna Grace  
Millard, Mary Margaret  
(Mrs. H. Alexander)

Natsana, Weelia  
(Mrs. Leslie)  
Read, Winifred  
Renneker, Caroline Elizabeth  
Robb, Edith  
(Mrs. A. D. Wilson) (deceased)  
Smith, Eleanor Cecelia  
(Mrs. A. K. Alford)  
Tupper, Sara Alice  
Willingale, Mary Anne  
Woodward, Julia Hunter  
(Mrs. J. W. Nichols)

*1908*

Barnes, Mary Chambers  
(Mrs. R. T. Patchell)  
Betz, Carolyn E.  
Brandt, Rosa  
(Mrs. W. C. Brooks)  
Charlton, Georgia A.  
(Mrs. Weaver)  
Crowe, Emma Louise  
Crutchfield, Virginia Robb  
(Mrs. T. Clapp)  
Dunning, Lillian Victoria  
Geddes, Josephine Katherine Magill  
(Mrs. Benedict)  
Graves, Ida Bayeux  
Haas, Margaret Louise  
(Mrs. Stealey)  
Hassett, Lola  
(Mrs. T. Bailey)  
Hibbard, Mabel  
Hickson, Beatrice Maude  
(Mrs. R. M. Patterson)  
Kearley, Ellen Fabian (married)

Keil, Sophia Valentine  
Kohler, Elsie Naomi  
(Mrs. R. J. Kingston)  
MacLean, Muriel Augusta  
Missimer, Florence Catherine  
Nye, Margaret D.  
(Mrs. J. Paul) (deceased)  
Post, Florence  
(Mrs. Wm. T. Schubart)  
Robinson, Ethel  
(Mrs. H. W. Walters)  
Robinson, Marian McPherson  
(deceased)  
Schoenacker, Bertha F.  
(Mrs. W. H. Dunham)  
Schurman, Coryl Campbell  
(Mrs. W. S. Holland)  
Torrey, Jessie Katherine  
(Mrs. C. E. Hallenbach)  
Woolwine, Ethel Mae  
Worthington, Leora

*1909*

Armstrong, Victoria Lena  
Barnes, Maud  
(Mrs. G. Gifford)  
Blanchard, Alice Jean Prescott  
(Mrs. W. Engs)  
Brooks, Katherine Huntington  
Carling, Florence Evelyn  
Clarke, Mabel  
Cooke, Grace Irene

Devoe, Gertrude  
Dow, Ivy May  
(Mrs. E. W. Craig)  
Faircloth, Elizabeth  
(Mrs. C. Scott)  
Forry, Katherine Elizabeth  
(Mrs. Butz)  
Frantz, Jean A.  
(Mrs. A. M. Langford)

Frazier, Jane Merrill  
 Garland, Olive Frances  
 Gould, Mrs. May Sedgwick  
 (Mrs. S. D. Ward)  
 Gulick, Mrs. Emily Reed  
 (Mrs. G. Clifford Newell)  
 Hewes, Caroline Krebs  
 Lewis, Mary Joyce  
 Manchester, Helen May  
 (Mrs. J. M. Skead)  
 Marsh, Mary Douglas  
 (Mrs. James Dixon)  
 McDougall, Mary MacGregor  
 McLean, Eva Florence  
 (Mrs. Windsor)  
 Messer, Helen Elizabeth  
 (Mrs. Young)  
 Metcalf, Alice Maude

Moody, Frances Winifred  
 (Mrs. H. M. Smith)  
 Nelson, Louise Anna  
 Patterson, Sarah Jane  
 (Mrs. R. J. Scovill)  
 Phalon, Edith  
 Pogose, Weenie Haydee  
 (Mrs. Present)  
 Slater, Annie Marie  
 (Mrs. R. O. Bothgeld)  
 Small, Margaret  
 Stanborough, Isabel  
 (Mrs. Bradley)  
 Stout, Dora May  
 Swartfiguer, Grace  
 (Mrs. G. S. Holmquist) (deceased)  
 Thompson, Helen M.

*1910*

Allen, Jennie  
 Biddle, Willie Whitworth  
 Burks, Elsie Logan  
 Campbell, Henrietta Charles  
 (Mrs. G. H. Scott)  
 Churchill, Martina  
 Cooper, Nellie Lord  
 Coursen, Sarah Edna  
 (Mrs. J. Reece)  
 Dancey, Alma Naomi  
 (Mrs. W. Casgrain)  
 Darling, Olive Adelaide (deceased)  
 Flesher, Harriet Belle  
 (Mrs. Simmons)  
 Frederick, Leah Blanche  
 (Mrs. R. B. Burwell)  
 Gleason, Mary Marian  
 Hageman, Esther Amerman  
 (Mrs. P. Mesick)  
 Hamilton, Edna E.  
 (Mrs. MacNeil)  
 Hutcheon, Mary Ethel  
 Keller, Manelva Wylie

Lawton Etta Josephine  
 (Mrs. W. P. Chapman)  
 Lorway, Emma Louise  
 (Mrs. W. E. Lewis)  
 Marsh, Louise Isobel (deceased)  
 McKee, Ethel Lillian  
 (Mrs. H. Donaldson)  
 Morrel, Georgia E.  
 Morrison, Mrs. Mary Breckenridge  
 (Mrs. Breckenridge)  
 Morse, Anne Louise  
 (Mrs. R. W. Clark)  
 Opdyke, Elizabeth B.  
 (Mrs. Whittingham Cleveland)  
 Stevenson, Hilda  
 (Mrs. W. S. Armour) (deceased)  
 Tattershall, Bessie  
 Tuell, Josephine Frances  
 Updegrove, Minnie V.  
 (Mrs. J. B. Sherbon)  
 Vosper, Alice M. (deceased)  
 Wrong, Lena Helen Louise

*1911*

Adams, Emma Louise  
 Beatty, Loraine Treadway

Byxbee, Viola Mary  
 (Mrs. Brown)

Cannon, Sarah Ann  
Carter, Catherine May (deceased)  
Clarke, Eveline Augusta  
Cowper, Agnes Lavinia  
(Mrs. W. R. Schuckman)  
Finley, Mary Caroline  
(Mrs. P. Barber)  
Gallagher, Mrs. Loletia  
Huggins, Ada Margaret  
(Mrs. Richard McKenzie)  
Jeffcott, Jane Lillian  
(Mrs. A. W. Fargo)  
Johansen, Dolly  
Johnson, Orrie  
Lucas, Sarah Elizabeth  
McKee, Delamere  
(Mrs. Spalding)  
Miller, Blanche Susie  
(Mrs. H. McIntyre)  
Moles, Frances Elizabeth Hamilton  
(Mrs. M. Williamson)

Pitluga, Carolyn M.  
(Mrs. M. C. Hill)  
Ptolemy, Mary Appleyard  
(Mrs. R. G. Holt)  
Rees, Olive Ellen  
(Mrs. Steiner)  
Rodman, Nannie  
(Mrs. Linden Stuart)  
Skidmore, Flora Violet  
(Mrs. E. Safey)  
Tobias, Ethel Constance  
(Mrs. Good)  
Torrance, Rachel Cassandra  
Turner, Frederika Elizabeth  
(Mrs. W. W. Parker)  
Vanderholt, Lillian  
(Mrs. L. S. Wright)  
Wood, Mary Esther  
(Mrs. R. Ireland)  
Woods, Kathleen  
Worcester, Harriet May  
(Mrs. Carter)

*1912*

Alexander, Maud  
(Mrs. J. Janney)  
Balloch, Pauline Douglas  
(Mrs. W. L. Carr)  
Bissell, Grace Louise  
Bogart, Eugenia  
Bolin, Ebba M.  
Cains, Irene Adele  
Crawford, Grace Mabel  
(Mrs. S. H. Benton)  
Creelman, Minnie  
(Mrs. J. V. Brown) (deceased)  
Crump, Helen Hunt  
(Mrs. F. A. Loughran)  
Cutter, Clara Maud  
Foster, Gladys B.  
(Mrs. Jensen)  
Gardner, Helen Bruce  
Gilbart, Mabel M.  
(Mrs. Albert)  
Graves, Alice Innes  
(Mrs. J. H. Lighthipe)  
Ickes, Ruby Adele

Lambert, Helen Margaret  
LeRoy, Elizabeth L. L.  
(Mrs. G. W. Colton)  
MacLean, Mary Maynard  
(Mrs. F. C. Mortimer)  
Mann, Dorothea  
(Mrs. Harbison)  
Mann, Mary Vandervoort  
(Mrs. Thayer)  
Mavety, George S. Hinch  
(Mrs. Van Kleek)  
Morris, Gladys Dorothy  
(Mrs. L. B. Robinson)  
Penland, Althea Margaret  
(Mrs. Folger)  
Peterson, Bettie  
(Mrs. McCreery)  
Porter, Mabel Alice  
(Mrs. G. G. Detmold)  
Price, Ada Drummond  
(Mrs. Simmons)  
Quinn, Joan Wyndom  
(Mrs. J. H. McClellan)  
Searle, Helen Eugenia



Shipp, Elizabeth Peck  
 (Mrs. Hanes)  
 Taylor, Georgina Mary Ballyard  
 Teal, Helen  
 Thompson, Cora Lotta  
 (Mrs. C. R. Tuck)  
 Walker, Rebecca  
 (Mrs. A. S. Wadsworth)

Watson, Irene  
 Williams, Ethel Robinson  
 (Mrs. Griffin)  
 Wilson, Mary Urban  
 Wooldridge, Ada Estelle  
 (Mrs. Dobson)  
 Worthington, Margaret Ethel  
 (Mrs. Polk)

*1913*

Basset, Marjorie  
 (Mrs. T. Pinkerton)  
 Bardell, Alma F.  
 Beale, Elizabeth Stearns  
 (Mrs. Iglehart)  
 Birmingham, Mary Agatha  
 (Mrs. C. F. Ehrentreich)  
 Black, L. Ethel (deceased)  
 Buckler, Emily Josephine (married)  
 Clark, Jean Marguerite (married)  
 Cooper, Annie M.  
 (Mrs. McLean)  
 Cordes, Irene Dorothy  
 (Mrs. La De Sonier)  
 Evans, Mrs. Mary Spalding  
 Ferguson, Zetta Mae  
 (Mrs. Gallant)  
 Goldthorpe, Charlotte Agnes  
 Haines, Susan  
 Hammond, Frances Hardy  
 Handford, Irene M. (Mrs. Little)  
 Hastings, Blanche M.  
 (Mrs. Irving)  
 Hayes, Elizabeth Graham (deceased)  
 Hegeman, S. Elizabeth  
 Heigham, Pauline Kathleen  
 (Mrs. Niles)  
 Hollrock, Beatrice Marguerite  
 (Mrs. J. Matthews)  
 Hunter, Dorothy  
 Jones, Ethel Roberta  
 Jones, Maud  
 (Mrs. Geo. C. Straith)

Kaiser, Myrtle Irene  
 (Mrs. Wilcox)  
 Lawton, Clara Georgena  
 Lordly, Edwina Ratcliffe  
 (Mrs. Chamiere)  
 MacKenzie, Elizabeth Margaret  
 McCabe, Anna Hunt  
 McDougall, Islay Van Kleeck  
 (Mrs. Heagey)  
 McPherson, Grace Batten  
 (Mrs. Harcourt)  
 Mann, Amy Rose  
 Meyer, Loretta Irene  
 (Mrs. G. E. Bush)  
 Mott, Bertha Sanders  
 (Mrs. Chandler)  
 Oram, E. Florence  
 Radcliffe, Gertrude S.  
 Rains, Edith L.  
 Reilly, Teresa Vay  
 (Mrs. Beauvais)  
 Robinson, Alice  
 Saunders, Marian Blair  
 (Mrs. C. Everitt)  
 Scholfield, Edna  
 Searson, Mrs. Margaret W.  
 (Mrs. Brown)  
 Stewart, Pearl Hoey  
 Thayer, Hannah Douglas  
 (Mrs. Pliny Sexton)  
 Wells, Laura Preston  
 Yoppke, Mildred Anne  
 (Mrs. G. A. Young) (deceased)

*1914*

Barnes, Fannie Elizabeth Schwedler  
 (Mrs. C. G. Glover)

Bloodgood, Mabel Edna  
 (Mrs. R. T. Battle)



Brinckerhoff, Lucy  
Canfield, Louisa Beth (married)  
Chase, Annie May (deceased)  
Christie, Isabel  
(Mrs. Bagnell)  
Coats, Marjorie Alice  
(Mrs. Kyle B. Steele)  
Conkling, Lucile Augusta  
(Mrs. Arthur Jones)  
Dafoe, Ella  
Danforth, Claudia  
(Mrs. J. Ward)  
Day, Mary Ellen  
Dumont, Jean  
(Mrs. Stern)  
Fraser, Edith Lilian Morrow  
(Mrs. A. Philips)  
Frost, Adriene C.  
(Mrs. W. A. Bramley)  
Gatewood, Natalie Emily  
Gray, Florence Mabell  
(Mrs. W. A. Tomlinson)  
Hand, Jean  
Harmon, Elizabeth Taylor  
(Mrs. H. Lindsley) (deceased)  
Higinbotham, Louise S.  
(Mrs. S. A. Whiteford)  
Hoare, Dorette Amelia Georgina  
(Mrs. F. Warner Bishop)  
Humphrys, Anne Jane

Ingraham, Jeanette  
(Mrs. Bates) (deceased)  
Jacobsen, Ellen Fuger Anna Ma-  
thilda  
Joerns, Mrs. Marian Williams  
(Mrs. Percival Wilds)  
Lewis, Mary  
Lundborg, Gerda Erika  
Mattoon, Charlotte Mary  
(Mrs. Hall)  
Maxon, Mrs. Nellie Garman  
(Mrs. Beckwith)  
Nuno, Christine Mercedes  
Page, Dorothy Rodman  
Robinson, Minnie Campbell  
Shafer, Alice Mather  
(Mrs. W. M. Richardson)  
Sharpe, Edythe Hemsworth  
Spear, Hester Louise  
(Mrs. Lloyd Smith)  
Steele, Mary Jane  
(Mrs. E. K. Wallen)  
Thompson, Gertrude Elizabeth  
Trask, Adaline P. D.  
Wahlers, Elizabeth  
(Mrs. Clarke)  
Westmacott, Elizabeth Ann  
Zeller, Elsa Margaret  
(Mrs. Edgar Stanton)

*1915*

Anderberg, Marie Laura  
Baker, Miriam Eastman (deceased)  
Barr, Frances Rebecca  
Birdsall, Florence Estelle  
(Mrs. Venable)  
Bishop, Anstisse Bartram  
Boyle, Eva Isabelle  
Brown, Dorothy Valentine  
(Mrs. C. Ringklib)  
Cameron, Lillian Keith  
(Mrs. R. N. Estey)  
Campbell, Edna Taylor  
Day, Beatrice  
(Mrs. Simmonds)  
DeForest, Katharine  
(Mrs. Fairman)

Gallaher, Frances M.  
(Mrs. Hays)  
Gridley, Mary Aitken  
(Mrs. Crowell)  
Lippincott, Clara M.  
Mackelcan, Dorothy Campbell  
(Mrs. G. N. Walton)  
McLean, Flora  
(Mrs. Cameron)  
Oliver, Dorothy Lee  
Owen-Jones, Edith  
(Mrs. W. A. Thompson)  
Reed, Helen Mary  
Rosemuller, Dorothea  
(Mrs. Tildesley)

Saunders, Pearl M.  
 (Mrs. A. Bradley)  
 Sharpe, Anna Beatrice  
 (Mrs. O'Hanke)  
 Smith, Edna Suttle  
 (Mrs. Eaton)  
 Thomas, Alice  
 (Mrs. J. Smith)

Tinkelpaugh, Rachel Evans  
 (Mrs. R. B. Doig)  
 Tryon, Ethel Elizabeth  
 Voorhis, Elsie Margaret  
 Ward, Kathryn Frances  
 (Mrs. Irish)  
 Wikstrom, Signe Maria  
 (Mrs. Morrell)

## 1916

Arms, Ada Gertrude  
 Barry, C. Marie  
 (Mrs. Monett)  
 Bent, Emeline Hersey  
 Bessel, Margaret Bertha  
 Blake, Marion Harland  
 (Mrs. D. Miller)  
 Chisholm, Nora Kathleen  
 Curtis, Dorothy Hathaway  
 (Mrs. Darrah) (deceased)  
 Dennis, Hilda Estelle  
 (Mrs. Nutter)  
 Flory, Leola Bernice  
 Foster, Marguerite R.  
 (Mrs. Foster)  
 Gruchy, Marjorie Millicent  
 (Mrs. S. M. F. Binns)  
 Hardin, Martha  
 Himmelman, Elizabeth Marie  
 (Mrs. G. Piper)  
 Irwin, Marie Adele  
 (Mrs. G. Dudley)  
 Jackson, Hilda May  
 (Mrs. Bradley)  
 Johnson, Laura M.  
 Joughin, Mary Elizabeth  
 (Mrs. G. L. McSweeney)  
 Lane, Elizabeth Fay  
 McCutcheon, Winnifred Dalton  
 (Mrs. E. C. Brenn)  
 Massey, Charlotte

Metzner, Helen Marie  
 Moore, Harriet Georgia  
 (Mrs. Johnson)  
 Moore, Hazel (deceased)  
 Nickles, Rosa Helen  
 (Mrs. F. R. Urenn)  
 Parsons, Gertrude Alma (married)  
 Pierce, Marjorie  
 (Mrs. E. Thorn)  
 Platt, Virginia Ely  
 Prichard, Elizabeth Ann  
 (Mrs. Skeiji)  
 Rogers, Cassie Jane  
 Root, June Ardella  
 Steele, Clara Martha  
 (Mrs. Laing) (deceased)  
 Stewart, Leola E.  
 (Mrs. Arthur McGraw)  
 Strohmeyer, Lilian Dean  
 Stuart, Mary  
 Thomas, Edith Orca  
 Townsend, Charlotte  
 (Mrs. Harriman) (deceased)  
 Treadwell, Ruth Marie  
 (Mrs. Fox)  
 Wideberg, Anna Elizabeth  
 (Mrs. Anthony)  
 Wilkinson, Hazel Dell  
 Williams, Mildred  
 (Mrs. Lathrop)

## 1917

Avery, Bertha Esther  
 Bastedo, Gladys  
 Bissell, Sarah Grace  
 (Mrs. J. A. Beatson)  
 Brauer, M. Virginia  
 Brodie, M. Lyle  
 (Mrs. H. A. Kyte)

Carlson, Elise E.  
 (Mrs. Cox)  
 Chambers, Gladys Marion  
 (Mrs. D. Bundony)  
 Coffin, Helen S.  
 (Mrs. Holliday)

- Credo, Rose A.  
(Mrs. J. Smith)  
Crombie, Suzette Elizabeth  
(Mrs. Kirk)  
Crutch, Marion Isabel  
Dittrich, Margarethe  
(Mrs. Dawson) (deceased)  
Falkinburg, Grace Marie (deceased)  
Farnsworth, Margaret  
Flint, Madeline Strowger  
(Mrs. Champlin)  
Gourlay, Hazel Jeannette  
(Mrs. Munroe)  
Grabau, Helen  
(Mrs. Harold Johnson)  
Harper, Jess  
Hendry, Annie M.  
Hunter, Helena Chalmers  
Hutchison, Bessie Seaton  
Ivins, Hazel  
Jerome, Pauline  
Johnson, Astrid Margaret  
(Mrs. W. Smith)  
Jones, Irene Ingraham  
(Mrs. McIlvaine)  
Kunkel, Ruth H.  
Leslie, Marguerite G. (deceased)  
Llewellyn, Mary Livingston  
(Mrs. Haynes)  
McKinstry, Dorothy  
Neckar, Dora L. Herr  
(Mrs. Luke)  
Quinn, Dorothy Van Dyke  
(Mrs. Chatham)  
Rigby, Helena Blanche  
(Mrs. Traeger)  
Ross, Grace Darling  
(Mrs. Miller)  
Scott, Elizabeth  
Scott, Lydia Mary  
Scott, Mary Blanchard  
Selzer, Gertrude Irene  
Smith, Eleanor Crissy  
Smith, Mary Lee  
Thompson, Mary Maud  
Ward, Ruth Alene  
(Mrs. Sadler)  
Welch, Josephine (deceased)  
Williams, Katherine  
(Mrs. St. Lawrence)

## 1918

- Adams, Mrs. Marjorie S.  
(Mrs. Johnson)  
Boyd, Dorothy  
(Mrs. Lintz)  
Burwell, Marjory  
(Mrs. E. C. Murray)  
Clark, Bertha Craig  
(Mrs. Lee)  
Cook, Edith Robins  
(Mrs. Vanderbeek)  
Dench, Maud Ellen  
(Mrs. Benedict)  
Dodge, Mary  
(Mrs. B. Spaulding)  
Espy, Mabel  
French, Lucy  
Fulton, Etta R.  
Gamel, Byna  
(Mrs. Wood)  
Gesner, Helen Sargent  
(Mrs. Joseph Barnett)  
Gilbart, Katrina Mae  
(Mrs. Sutton)  
Horrocks, Margaret Ethel  
MacQuarrie, Ethel Burke  
Marr, Helen Ruth  
Mathiasen, Helena  
Moore, Grace Lawrence  
(Mrs. Keith)  
McLaughlin, Lydia Aylesworth  
(Mrs. McRae)  
Newing, Doris Aliene  
(Mrs. Heldt)  
Nichols, Dorothy Brill  
(Mrs. G. Tyrell)  
Ninde, Emily Mather  
(Mrs. E. R. Tremain)  
Odsted, Jane J.  
(Mrs. P. Watson)

Peck, Frances Marie  
 (Mrs. G. F. White)  
 Pilling, Elizabeth  
 (Mrs. Lansing)  
 Reber, Angeline Ruth  
 (Mrs. La Roe)  
 Richardson, Mary Madeley  
 Roll, Emilie Elizabeth

Sowter, Bessie McLaren  
 (Mrs. Tyffe)  
 Spangler, Florence M.  
 (Mrs. Mylin)  
 Walker, Grace Muriel  
 (Mrs. Bland)  
 Wicker, Alice Jeanette  
 (Mrs. Blanton)  
 Wight, Anna Daniels

## 1919

Agnew, Margaret Lenore  
 (Mrs. F. Pickard)  
 Alvord, Gladys  
 Beasley, Emily Haven  
 (Mrs. Martin)  
 Becker, Margaret Elizabeth  
 (Mrs. Sippell)  
 Carver, Mrs. Mabel Gould  
 (Mrs. C. J. Buck)  
 Chellis, Bernice Louise  
 (Mrs. Crosby)  
 Coast, Mary Gladys  
 Collyer, Susan Conklin  
 (Mrs. O'Connor)  
 Cooper, Julia  
 Day, Dorothy Marguerite  
 Denison, Myrtle Corinne  
 Doremus, Jeanette Claire  
 (Mrs. Linscott)  
 Ecclestone, Irene (deceased)  
 Fitzgibbon, Estelle Elizabeth  
 Floyd, Hester Howe (deceased)  
 Hanna, Nora Beatty  
 Hatfield, Mary  
 (Mrs. Urquhart)  
 Hawkes, Merle Althea  
 Henry, Zella Marion  
 (Mrs. L. Signor)  
 Holmgren, Nannie Theresa  
 Jardine, Helen Ruth  
 (Mrs. Miller)  
 Knowles, Phyllis A.  
 (Mrs. Goodwin)  
 Lindeburgh, Marion

Manning, Kathryn  
 Marshall, Sylvia Hermione  
 (Mrs. John G. Malcolm)  
 McLeod, Lelia May  
 Nagel, Paulina Margaret  
 (Mrs. Nickel)  
 Neefus, Laurie Elizabeth  
 Neill, Katherine Douglas  
 (Mrs. Lewis R. McDuffie)  
 Nevins, Nora Kathleen  
 (Mrs. Arthur G. Scott)  
 Peterson, Marjorie Madeline  
 (Mrs. F. Wise)  
 Reed, Dorothy Elizabeth  
 (Mrs. Dennison)  
 Rhoades, Margaret Belle  
 (Mrs. Bonine)  
 Rowlison, Gretta Leah  
 (Mrs. Bushell)  
 Salisbury, Bertha Webster  
 (Mrs. G. Beers)  
 Scott, Clara Margaret  
 Sherman, Helen  
 Smallwood, Olive Gwendolyn  
 Stevens, Helen Frances  
 (Mrs. Abbott)  
 Swackhamer, Alice Lucy  
 Traynor, Marguerite Marie  
 Van Deusen, Agnes Mildred  
 Walsh, Ada  
 (Mrs. Weston)  
 Whitely, Hazel Matilda  
 (Mrs. Smith)  
 Williams, Beatrice Holley

*1920*

- Armstrong, Claudine Estelle  
(Mrs. H. Lord)  
Armstrong, Kathleen  
Ayers, Ruth Elfreth  
Beckwith, Isabelle Hildreth  
Bradley, Frances Louise  
Bucher, Martha Elizabeth  
(Mrs. Lease)  
Collins, Ethel Elizabeth  
(Mrs. J. A. Taylor)  
Ellis, Naomi Elizabeth  
Freeman, Dorothy  
(Mrs. Townsend)  
Freeman, Helen Palmer  
Gaul, Helen Bernice (deceased)  
Grant, Margaret Helen  
(Mrs. Stewart)  
Griffin, Lucile Kathryn.  
(Mrs. W. A. Downes)  
Gruver, Jean Elizabeth (married)  
Hall, Madeline  
Hamor, Lucy  
Hewins, Edith  
Hiller, Geraldine  
Hodgson, Marguerite Elizabeth  
Jones, Edna Elizabeth  
Kelly, Katherine Virginia  
(Mrs. Robert Lyons)  
Kirk, Florence Louise  
(Mrs. Philip Moradian)  
Kohl, Jessie Duryea  
(Mrs. Benedict)  
Lindsay, Mary Elizabeth  
(Mrs. Papin)  
McCue, Edna Pauline  
(Mrs. R. McClenahan)  
McNickle, Mildred  
(Mrs. Frederiksen)  
MacDonell, Phyllis Greenfield  
(Mrs. B. Coley)  
MacKellar, Juliet  
Marchant, Helen Marie  
Miller, Ethel Amelia  
(Mrs. F. E. Doubleday)  
Mills, Marjorie  
(Mrs. A. M. Wilson)  
Moffat, Helen  
(Mrs. Robert Langdon)  
Moyer, May Kathryn  
Nutt, Florence Wright  
Nye, Roxey Dennis  
Osborn, Mrs. Beulah Sanford  
(Mrs. H. C. France)  
Pattison, Martha Irwin  
(Mrs. French)  
Phillip, Grace  
(Mrs. B. Bonnell) (deceased)  
Piper, Mabel Gertrude  
Reid, Margaret  
Robinson, Anne Huske  
Romer, Winifred  
Ross, Ruby Pauline  
(Mrs. G. E. Merrithew)  
Schwartz, Katharine Marguerite  
(deceased)  
Scovill, Olive Margaret  
Thomas, Arabella Toole  
(Mrs. Rogers)  
Thomas, Nettie  
(Mrs. Brecker)  
Truslow, Mildred  
(Mrs. Miner)  
Woolford, Nancy Polk

*1921*

- Alexander, Marion Josephine  
Boughton, Marion Arnald  
(Mrs. D. J. Dillon)  
Bradley, Agnes Romaine  
Coffey, Ailine Mathilde  
(Mrs. H. Bennett)  
Cushing, Hazel Rich  
Day, Mary Dorothy  
Dunn, Harriett  
Fenely, Lucile V.  
Frost, Annie C.  
Fulton, Josephine Bertha  
Glasel, Ruth Newfield  
(Mrs. Dunlop)  
Gray, Katherine Louise  
(Mrs. E. K. De Shaw)  
Hope, Catharine Amanda  
(Mrs. H. V. Noland)

Johnson, Sara	Musson, Helen Elizabeth
Kunkel, Mary	Odell, Esther Parsell
Laidlaw, Mary E.	Perine, Beulah Hazel
Langill, Margaret Cordelia	(Mrs. B. H. Conanahy)
(Mrs. P. Stetson)	Reekie, Jean
Lloyd, Alice Crocker	(Mrs. W. M. Cockran)
Lundelius, Stella	Rust, Mary
(Mrs. W. R. Sassaman)	(Mrs. T. P. Paynter)
McKillop, Margaret Isabel	Scott, Eliza Irwin
(Mrs. W. B. Long)	(Mrs. G. Martin)
McMillen, Helen Lydia	Smith, Eunice Boyd
(Mrs. C. A. Furey)	Stone, Mae Gladys
Merte, Caroline Margaret	Virtue, Frances Willard
Millard, Elizabeth Virginia	(Mrs. N. S. Stoltze)
(Mrs. J. G. Noll)	Westbrook, Margaret Dumont
Morgan, Mildred	Wilder, Hazel Gertrude
(Mrs. R. Moore)	(Mrs. R. J. Jack)
Morse, Beatrice Evelyn	Wilson, Alta Ruth (deceased)
Munson, Alice E.	

*1922*

Blair, Virginia	McKim, Alice Maud
(Mrs. R. C. Brooke)	(Mrs. Peacock)
Cartland, Marie	Otis, Jane Dillingham
Cook, Gladys	Porter, Annie Daveda
Dailey, Elizabeth Randolph	(Mrs. J. D. McLeod)
(Mrs. C. H. Memory)	Raven, Louise
Davies, Gwyneth Margaret	(Mrs. Coffin)
Davis, Elizabeth Clark	Roy, Ethel Elizabeth
DeHaven, Helen Norris	Rusden, Phyllis Marjorie
Goetchius, Helen	Schonert, Tena Laverne
Guerrant, Esther Denison	Selleck, Helen
Hankins, Serena Sheffield	(Mrs. Clay)
(Mrs. Horace Ashbourne)	Stevens, Flora
Howe, Cora Elizabeth	(Mrs. A. G. Smith)
(Mrs. Waring)	Stevenson, Evelyn
Jayne, Caroline Louise	(Mrs. W. Treat)
Kearsley, Rebec	Storer, Olive
(Mrs. Bradford)	Taylor, Irene J.
MacGowan, Helen (deceased)	(Mrs. G. Baskie)
Mathews, Florence Blanche	Thompson, Annah Reynolds
(Mrs. C. Mahan)	(Mrs. R. A. McKenzie)
Matthews, Mary Pearce	Verity, Grace
McCown, Hope	(Mrs. Cochran)
McGavock, Byrd	Vincent, Mrs. Dorothy
McHenry, Madola Irene	Waterman, Marjorie

*1923*

- Andrus, Mrs. Florence Pullyblank  
Ash, Neva  
Barnes, Bertha  
    (Mrs. F. McCormack)  
Bell, Inez L'Eclair  
    (Mrs. K. Smith)  
Boland, Dorothy (Mrs. H. Filer)  
Carpenter, Euphemia  
    (Mrs. H. Doig)  
Cochrane, Mary Scott  
Cook, Alexandra  
Corneille, Gladys Sheppard  
Cunningham, Grace  
Cutcliffe, Constance  
    (Mrs. W. C. Geddes)  
David, Dorothy Gwynneth  
    (Mrs. Alfred Neilson)  
Earle, Ercelie  
Edwards, Thelma  
Esty, Helen Gladys  
Ferguson, Margaret  
Foote, Dorothy  
    (Mrs. G. R. Murphy)  
Ford, Frances Vivian  
Gustafson, Edyth  
Henckel, Ethyl Myrle  
    (Mrs. Johnson)  
Hill, Florence Louise Robinson  
    (Mrs. Bon Durant)
- Huxley, Edith  
    (Mrs. L. Mason)  
Johnson, Dorothy Louise  
McCall, Lucy Agnes  
McEachreon, Margaret  
Millsbaugh, Ethel  
    (Mrs. N. H. Street)  
Nicholson, Annie Ritchie  
    (Mrs. R. H. Scott)  
Patterson, Ruth  
Perret, Lois  
Petrova, Penka  
Reynolds, Dorothy  
Roessler, Anna Helen  
    (Mrs. L. H. Ferguson)  
Schofield, Edith  
Shoecraft, Mrs. Margaret  
Smith, Frances  
Spoor, Frances  
    (Mrs. M. Smith)  
Thurrott, Helen Amy  
Tremmel, Eva Marie  
Truesdell, Madge Stidworthy  
    (Mrs. F. A. Ward)  
Van Eps, Jane Winifred  
    (Mrs. J. R. Hartman)  
Walling, Dorothy  
    (Mrs. F. Fiske)

*1924*

- Ahrens, Christine  
Bambrick, Dorothy Winnifred  
Bennett, Winnifred Mary  
Beyea, Isabelle C.  
Billings, Frances Josephine  
Blair, Emma (Mrs. K. W. Smith)  
Blizzard, Kathleen Alexandra  
    (Mr. J. H. Jobes)  
Brown, Eleanor Beattie  
    (Mrs. F. L. Comstock)  
Brown, Virginia Pointer  
Browne, Ann Putnam  
Bruning, Marie Elizabeth  
Buelتمان, Alma Antoinette  
Burnside, Marion Lonsdale
- Clappison, Helen Havill  
    (Mrs. T. N. Harney)  
Clarke, Bernice  
Cooke, Margaret Stedman  
    (Mrs. F. J. Kerr)  
Crandell, Sara Mary  
    (Mrs. E. R. Hedges)  
Cullen, Marion Catherine  
    (Mrs. W. S. Lienhardt)  
Davies, Rachel F.  
    (Mrs. L. A. Howard)  
Davis, Leola A.  
Douglas, Ruth Helen  
    (Mrs. E. Winingar)  
Drake, Florence M. (Mrs. J. Blake)



English, Mary Frances  
 Forsberg, Ruth E.  
 Gaylor, Evelyn Campbell  
     (Mrs. Handy)  
 Grant, Jessie Olive (married)  
 Greacen, Marjorie E.  
 Hatch, Sarah Louise  
 Henry, Maude Adeline  
     (Mrs. H. Mount)  
 Jobs, Alberta Mae  
     (Mrs. W. M. Tyler)  
 Kerr, Elizabeth Holmes  
     (Mrs. Opie)  
 Knapp, Margaretta Elizabeth  
     (Mrs. P. J. Holland)  
 Langley, Ella May  
     (Mrs. H. E. DeWatt)  
 Larson, Elsa  
     (Mrs. O. A. Madsen)  
 MacDonald, Georgie May  
     (Mrs. Louis Symmons)  
 MacDougall, Flora Victoria  
 MacGibbon, Gretchen E.  
 MacPhail, Mary Catherine  
     (Mrs. R. B. Manzer)  
 Marshall, Virginia  
     (Mrs. C. B. Morton)  
 McCormack, Mary Alexandra  
     (Mrs. J. Draper)  
 McDermott, Marjory M.  
 McDonald, Esther B.  
 Michel, Minnie  
     (Mrs. F. Heins)  
 Ober, Constance  
 Patterson, Mabel George

Pise, Eleanor Manwaring  
 Powys, Margaret Lybbe  
 Purkhiser, Eliza Louise  
 Raymond, Clara Wise  
     (Mrs. P. Spangler)  
 Reese, Elizabeth Irving  
     (Mrs. P. G. Bishop)  
 Roseman, Corena Marie  
 Ross, Margaret Helena  
     (Mrs. C. A. Lennan)  
 Roy, Bessie Marcella  
 Seibert, Rebekah Miriam  
     (Mrs. J. Hunter Henninger)  
 Shrewsbury, Dorothy Quarrier  
     (Mrs. Dulin)  
 Smith, Eleanor Henrietta  
 Smith, Marion  
     (Mrs. H. G. Smith)  
 Sprogell, Carolynne Abbie  
 Staut, Kathryn  
 Stewart, Alice Rebecca  
     (Mrs. A. Allmuth)  
 Stone, Esther King  
 Stupplebeen, Charlotte Alma  
 Stupplebeen, Helen Louise  
     (Mrs. E. P. Hardy)  
 Thomas, Ivernia  
 Timberlake, Frances Gillespie  
     (Mrs. L. A. Amill)  
 Verdery, Pauline  
 Wesbecker, Esther Margaret  
 White, Marion Sheldon  
 Wood, Josephine Mersereau  
     (Mrs. D. C. Smith)

### 1925

Affleck, Dorothy Horatia  
 Agor, Alida Carol  
 Bolton, Mary Ford  
 Calhoun, Blanche Jeanette  
 Caskey, Dorothy Louise  
 Clayton, Alice Rebecca  
 Clayton, Gertrude Ruth  
 Denniston, Marion Colville  
     (Mrs. Elbert Hoffman)  
 Devine, Marion Phillips  
     (Mrs. F. Buckingham)  
 Dyppel, Mette Sophia  
 Early, Elise Johnson

Emberson, Gertrude  
     (Mrs. W. Owens)  
 Ensign, Harriet Newel  
 Fosbery, Affy Dorothea  
 Goeltz, Ruth Helen  
 Graves, Frances Mershon  
 Hamilton, Dorothy Anna  
 Hamilton, Margaret (Mrs. Ensign)  
 Hele, Sara Edith  
 Kendrick, Martha La Verne  
     (Mrs. L. Sisson)  
 Loring, Ruth



MacFarlan, Julia Gamble  
(Mrs. G. W. Lehr)  
MacMachan, Marjorie  
(Mrs. R. Greer)  
Macgovern, Marion Elise  
McKean, Mildred  
(Mrs. F. Russell)  
Moore, Alberta Marie  
Paxton, Katharine Virginia  
(Mrs. L. K. Rice)  
Peyton, Mary Boone  
Pierce, Katharine Cushman  
(Mrs. C. L. Reed)  
Putegnat, Rosita Vidal  
Robinson, Ruth Evelyn  
(Mrs. W. Hobbs)

Robison, Mary Galbraith  
Rouillion, Margaret  
Smith, Mary Phyllis  
Steen, Jenny Traver  
(Mrs. H. C. Plate)  
Stewart, Catherine  
Sutcliffe, Fannie Louise  
(Mrs. E. N. Pell)  
VanSlooten, Gertrude  
Vaughn, Florence Jones  
Weiss, Elsie  
Wilde, Clara Margaret  
(Mrs. E. Sanger)  
Wilson, Marguerite

*1926*

Borden, Jeanne  
(Mrs. W. M. Purdy)  
Bradley, Ellen Lydia  
Brown, Louine Coley  
(Mrs. C. McCuaig)  
Buonvicino, Anna Addrietta  
Bussell, Frances  
Chapman, Alice Gertrude  
Chapman, Alice Livingston  
Cooper, Kathryn Elizabeth  
Coutts, Beatrice Rosella  
Curtis, Marjorie Fonda  
De Prosse, Helen Charlotte  
(Mrs. R. B. Carter)  
Dobyns, Ruth Waugh  
(Mrs. V. Cornett)  
Doty, Margaret Hunter  
Du Plaine, Dorothy Charbonette  
(Mrs. G. Lambert)  
Elderkin, Mary Muriel  
(Mrs. C. G. Fullerton)  
Engle, Edna May  
(Mrs. O. T. Pierson)  
Ennis, Mildred  
(Mrs. W. Connard)  
Esson, Isabel Alden  
Farquharson, Thelma Gertrude  
Giessler, Phyllis Helen  
(Mrs. Henry Liepold)

Gonzalez, Victoria Merodia y  
Griswold, Elizabeth Hubbard  
(Mrs. F. Tilney)  
Grove, Mary Louise  
Helm, Kathryn  
Hollenbach, Mildred Irene  
Jungermann, Frances  
(Mrs. E. C. Campbell)  
Kilburn, Gertrude Currier  
Larson, Alvera (Mrs. Healey)  
MacQuinn, Alice Evelyn  
(Mrs. W. W. Grotta)  
Mander, Grace  
McCrea, Elaine Elliott  
McCuaig, Lola  
Overton, Ruth Marie  
Perkins, Katherine  
(Mrs. B. C. Brownell)  
Pfleghar, Louise Katherine  
Pitluga, Edna  
Ross, Elizabeth Robina  
Schoneich, Helen Mary  
Scott, Peggy Paul  
Segren, Dorothea Ethel  
(Mrs. A. H. Mackenzie)  
Simmons, Eleanor Jeanne  
(Mrs. E. Gray)  
Spilker, Pauline Anna  
Stephenson, Dorothy Mary

Stetson, Grace Lunt  
 Thibodeau, Ina Ferne  
     (Mrs. A. C. Steitenroth)  
 Thomas, Marian Grace  
     (Mrs. S. P. Moseley)

Von der Ahe, Adeline  
 Wilson, Bertha Elizabeth  
     (Mrs. H. F. Darling)  
 Wilson, Mary Ida  
 Wood, Edna Belle

## 1927

Ackerly, Pauline  
 Bell, Evangeline  
 Bell, Marjorie Helena  
 Blaikie, Hester Genevieve  
 Bockee, Phoebe Oakley (deceased)  
 Brennan, Alma  
 Briggs, Marianne Ruth  
 Briggs, Ruth Evelyn  
 Canner, Gladys Elizabeth  
 Castle, Barbara  
 Cattnach, Helen  
 Clough, Josephine Belle  
     (Mrs. G. D. Philbrick)  
 Corbin, Alverda Grace  
     (Mrs. T. Miller)  
 Cornick, Esther  
     (Mrs. M. C. Yarbrough)  
 Crispo, Edith Beatrice  
 Drake, Aileen Miriam  
     (Mrs. J. B. Aylesworth)  
 Finch, Katherine Louise  
 Geiler, Gertrude  
 Gibson, Margaret Hay  
     (Mrs. F. D. Tweedie)  
 Glover, Frances Helen  
 Hannon, Helen Rush  
     (Mrs. A. G. Noble)  
 Hening, Alice Child  
 Hill, Alice Elizabeth  
 Hodgins, Mildred Marion  
     (Mrs. O. Barr)  
 Holmes, Eileen Alice  
 Hoyt, Irene Smith  
 Humphrey, Ruth Millidge  
 Hunter, Margaret Jean  
 Jones, Eleanor Carolyn  
 Kohler, Frances  
 La Bett, Ruth  
 Losee, Alice Elizabeth

Lowd, Marcia Elizabeth  
 Lukens, Mabel Florence  
     (Mrs. R. Kernaghan)  
 Macfarlan, Kate  
 Masten, Gertrude Esterly  
 Melgard, Bertha Elizabeth  
 Millar, Roberta  
 Miller, Pearl Holsworth  
 Mitchell, Jane Margaret  
 Moser, Ruth  
 Munroe, Elizabeth Olive  
 Neely, Alexena Shirley  
 Nicholson, Mary Elizabeth  
     (Mrs. D. G. Main)  
 Ogilvie, Florence Mae  
     (Mrs. H. J. Schnell)  
 Orr, Helen Irene  
     (Mrs. R. F. Jenkins)  
 Ringe, Alice Katherine  
 Ross, Jean Shields  
     (Mrs. C. Nichols)  
 Rowe, Gwladys Lucy  
 Rozengrave, Ruth Elizabeth  
     (Mrs. H. A. Wheeler)  
 Sellery, Frances Evelyn  
     (Mrs. T. M. Lowry)  
 Sherwood, Helen  
 Smith, Beatrice  
     (Mrs. G. Bock)  
 Smith, Marion Abigail  
 Strong, Clara Stuart  
 Summers, Cornelia  
 Tallcot, Ruth Louise  
 Underwood, Jane McRae  
 Wahl, Emily Rae  
 Walker, Frances Bertha  
 Walker, Marjorie Davidson  
 Wightman, Mary Edith  
 Wild, Dorothy  
 Wilson, Constance Van Santvoordt

## 1928

- Appleford, Mary Williston  
Arnott, Mary Elizabeth  
Asher, Katharine Radcliffe  
Ashworth, Vera  
    (Mrs. E. I. Kyle)  
Bates, Dorothy Van Heusen  
Berner, Dorothy Georgene  
Bernson, Elsie Paula  
Berray, Jennie Louise  
    (Mrs. G. J. Breckenridge)  
Bitler, Sara Elizabeth  
Bliss, Elza Anne  
Bogert, Ethel Marjorie  
Boor, Viera  
Brinkerhoff, Beverly  
Campbell, Florence Valentine  
Colson, Isabella  
Comstock, Gladys May  
    (Mrs. W. Underhill)  
Curtis, Marcia Caroline  
Denner, Caroline Louise  
Fanning, Gertrude Hosmer  
    (Mrs. J. D. Adams)  
Ford, Helen Ormiston  
Gardinier, Iona Mae  
Geitz, Nadine  
Gillette, Frances Adelia  
Hedger, Louise Flora  
Kendall, Elsie Harriet  
Kendall, Joanne Elizabeth  
    (Mrs. G. E. Burford)
- Kent, Gertrude Louise  
Kindsvogel, Louise  
Lowndes, Grace Bucknam  
Maulson, Marjorie Virginia  
McClement, Ruth Abigal  
McKay, Edith Dorothy  
Merwin, Lucy Amelia  
Morse, Rae Estelle  
Pine, Ruth Effie  
Raynor, Lydia Young  
Reh, Mildred Gertrude  
Rideout, Mary Elizabeth  
    (Mrs. E. G. Osborne)  
Rodin, Margareta Wilhelmina  
Sharp, Hazel Carolyn  
Smith, Alice Jane (deceased)  
Stafford, Cecelia  
Teed, Cynthia Ruth  
    (Mrs. C. C. Ritter)  
Thatcher, Edwina Maria  
Tibbals, Esther Beach  
Topping, Harriet Aimee  
    (Mrs. R. S. Hunt)  
Tuttle, Catharine  
Van Alstyne, Catharine  
Wallauer, Margaret Goyne  
Waters, Helena Elizabeth  
    (Mrs. Newham)  
Welch, Ann Elizabeth  
Yeaton, Elizabeth Hill  
Yeomans, Selina Elizabeth

## 1929

- Allen, Catherine Beatrice  
Bates, Ruth Pauline  
Bay, Elsie Louise  
Benedict, Alberta Katherine  
Bensen, Margaret Mildred  
Bishop, Margaret Shirley  
Boggs, Marguerite  
Cameron, Helen Jessie  
Cann, Dorothy Ellen  
Cooke, Elinor  
Corrigan, Eleanor Margaret  
Crane, Madelyn Louise  
Eaton, Clare Elaine
- Fish, Helen  
Fitzgerald, Margeurite  
Franz, Natalie Caroline  
Frew, Agnes Campbell  
Gerster, Helen Dorothy  
Glick, Virginia Catherine  
Goeltz, Esther Margaret  
Hakanson, Alfrida Emma  
Harlor, Mary Jeannette  
Howard, Mary Dorothy  
Howland, Elma  
Jackson, Edith Melrose  
Johnson, Florence

Johnson, Helen Laura	Parsell, Ethel Mary
Johnston, Virginia (Mrs. Trask)	Perry, Audrey May
Jost, Marjorie	Phyfe, Catherine Mary
Ledgard, Katherine	Pratt, Margaret Maude
Leonhard, Ruth Emily	Ridings, Hilda
Loudon, Pauline (Mrs. G. A. Piret)	Sanders, Helen Marie
Lovett, Patricia	Stahle, Pauline Elizabeth
MacNaught, Miriam Elizabeth	Stanard, Olive
Marsh, Billie Amanda	Thomas, Priscilla
Moore, Minerva Adele	Tupper, Caryl Ruth
Morgan, Leila	Watson, Esther Antoinette
Nelson, Dorothy Lewis	Wenk, Clara
Nichol, Bernice Margaret	Williamson, Alice Lillian
Nichols, Edythe Irving	Young, Marjorie Cole

ALUMNAE ASSOCIATION OF THE TRAINING SCHOOL  
FOR NURSES

*President*

MISS C. MAUDE CUTTER

*Vice-President*

MISS PHYLLIS GEISSLER

*Recording Secretary*

MISS ISABELLE BOYLE

*Treasurer*

MRS. MAUDE M. JACK

*Corresponding Secretary*

MISS MARY PHYLLIS SMITH

## ADMISSION OF PATIENTS

### DISEASES TREATED

All kinds of *acute, curable, and non-contagious* diseases are treated in the wards. Sufferers with chronic and incurable complaints are received and retained at discretion, but not permanently provided for. None are received as patients, who, from the nature of their ailment, would occasion discomfort to their neighbors. The following are inadmissible: Sufferers from contagious diseases, cancers of an incurable and offensive nature, epilepsy, opium habit, delirium-tremens, insanity, and venereal disease.

### MODE OF APPLYING

Applications received in person daily (except Sunday) from 10 a. m. to 5 p. m. Cases of sudden injury requiring immediate care received at any hour, and, if need be, without charge.

Applicants *from the city*, too sick to apply in person, will be examined by a physician at their residences.

Applications from *out of the city* should be made in writing to the Superintendent. Such communications should enclose a written certificate from a regular physician as to the applicant's disease, present condition, and symptoms and it should state whether bed in general ward or private room is desired. If latter, at what price.

Applicants from out of the city requiring *medical* treatment ordinarily are not received.

Applicants requiring *surgical operations* not obtainable at home are admitted from any part of the country.

## RATES OF BOARD

### GENERAL WARDS

Board of patients in general wards per week is \$24.50 for adults and \$14.00 for children (under twelve years of age), payable two weeks in advance. Unexpended portion of payment is refunded at the same rate on patient's discharge.

Applicants applying for *free* treatment in whole or in part must be suitably certified as unable to pay Hospital rates, and as worthy objects of charity.

### PRIVATE ROOMS

The charitable work of the Hospital is done in the general wards. The income from board and nursing of private patients is applied toward making up deficiency of revenue and to the support of the increasing charity work of the general wards.

### PRICES OF PRIVATE ROOMS

Single rooms \$6 to \$20 per day, which does not include Attending Physicians' or Surgeons' fees.

Hospital charges in private rooms invariably must be paid two weeks in advance and any unexpended balance will be refunded at the same rate on the patient's discharge.

The Superintendent is authorized to make special terms for patients in private rooms requiring extra nursing or expensive medical and surgical supplies for their treatment.

House Physicians and Surgeons are at all times within call, at discretion of nurse.

Diet is regulated by Physician's orders, and meals are served at regular hours.

### AS TO FEES

No officer, nurse, or servant is allowed to receive any fee or gift from a patient.

---

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

The Physicians and Surgeons give their professional services without salary to the Hospital, under the following terms and conditions:

1. They will not receive professional fees under any circumstances from any patient occupying a bed in the wards of the Hospital; neither will they expect to receive such fee from any patient occupying a private room, provided, that in the opinion of the Hospital authorities, ability does not exist on the part of such patient to pay for the services of the attending physician or surgeon, besides paying first the Hospital charges for board and nursing.

2. The attending and consulting physicians and surgeons are expected to make definite private arrangement as to their professional fees with those patients whom they recommend to the Hospital authorities for their private treatment, *before* such patients are sent to the Hospital.

3. The Hospital authorities protect their own staff from misuse of their charitable services, by recommending any applicant who applies directly to the Hospital for the use of a private room to any member of the Attending or Consulting Staff whom they may select that the above arrangements may be made.

4. The physicians and surgeons treat patients in endowed private rooms under the same rules as apply to patients in other private rooms, giving their services without fee only to those who are unable to pay it, besides paying the Hospital rate for board and nursing.



## RULES FOR PATIENTS

All patients admitted to the Hospital will be required to conform to the rules of the house. Patients are expected to show a readiness to oblige one another, remembering that they have voluntarily come into a household of which the great law is that of mutual kindness and brotherly love.

1. Profane or indecent language, irreverent behavior at the services of religion, the expression of immoral or infidel sentiments and the like, are offenses for which a patient will forfeit his place in the Hospital. There must be perfect silence in the wards during the religious services, and during the doctor's regular professional rounds. Loud talking, reading aloud, or calling across the ward are not allowed at any time.

2. Patients are not allowed to leave the wards to which they respectively belong, except for the corridors attached to their wards, and the Chapel, without permission. When desiring to go beyond the bounds of the Hospital, patients must obtain a pass and leave it at the Office. Monday is the regular "passday." Passes are not granted on other days except for special causes, when they must be indorsed "approved" by the Superintendent.

3. All wines, spirituous liquors, medicines, fruits, food or delicacies of any kind except those prescribed and furnished by the Hospital or furnished by express permission of the Hospital authorities are strictly prohibited. Any patient receiving such articles irregularly through his friends will make himself liable to discharge. Only such books, pamphlets, newspapers and packages are allowed in the wards as are approved by the Superintendent. Orders for daily papers are received and executed through the Office. Newsboys or other vendors are not allowed in the buildings.

4. No patient may purchase, or procure any members of the Household to purchase for him, any articles whatsoever without leave to that effect.

5. Patients are expressly forbidden to spit anywhere except in their spittoons, nor shall they use chewing tobacco without the permission of the House Physician or Surgeon.

6. Patients must not open or shut any window or register of a ward at their own option.



7. The hour for patients in wards to retire to their beds is 9 p. m.
8. The Hospital will not be responsible for any property belonging to patients; but there is a safe in the Office where money and valuables may be deposited, for which articles, when so deposited, a receipt will be given.
9. When a patient desires the visit of a clergyman not in the house, he must signify the same to the Pastor, who may, at his discretion, invite the clergyman, with the understanding that he will confine his visit to the person desiring to see him.

## REGULATIONS FOR VISITORS

1. Visitors desirous of seeing the institution will be admitted daily (Sunday excepted), between 9 a. m. and 12 m. and between 1 and 5 p. m.

2. The friends of patients are admitted to the general wards, from 1:30 to 2:30 p. m. on Tuesdays and Fridays, and on Sundays from 2 to 3:15 p. m.

3. Women visitors, unless near relatives, are not admitted into the men's wards, nor men visitors into the women's wards.

4. All visitors are respectfully requested to leave when the chimes are rung at the expiration of the visiting hour.

5. The cards of visitors to private patients will be taken to their rooms, under restrictions imposed by the attending doctor, daily from 10 a. m. to 1 p. m., from 3 to 5, and from 7 to 8 p. m. Such visitors will be expected to leave the rooms of their sick friends during the doctor's visit. They are to leave before the doors of the Hospital are closed at 9 p. m.

6. In case of extreme sickness special passes will be granted to the immediate relatives of the sick patient.

7. No fruit, liquors, or delicacies of any kind whatsoever may be taken by the friends of patients into the wards or private rooms. All such articles must be left at the Office, and, if approved by the doctors in charge of the patients for whom the articles are intended, will be delivered.



## Form of Bequest

I GIVE and bequeath to ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL, a corporation created in the year 1850, under the Laws of the State of New York, or to the Treasurer thereof for the time being, for its corporate purposes, the sum of .....dollars.

---

## Form of Devise of Real Estate

I GIVE and devise to ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL, a corporation created in the year 1850, under the Laws of the State of New York, for its corporate purposes, all that, etc. (Here describe the property.)

# The Seventy-second Annual Report

## St. Luke's Hospital

New York

For the Year Ending December 31, 1930





# The Seventy-second Annual Report

## St. Luke's Hospital

New York

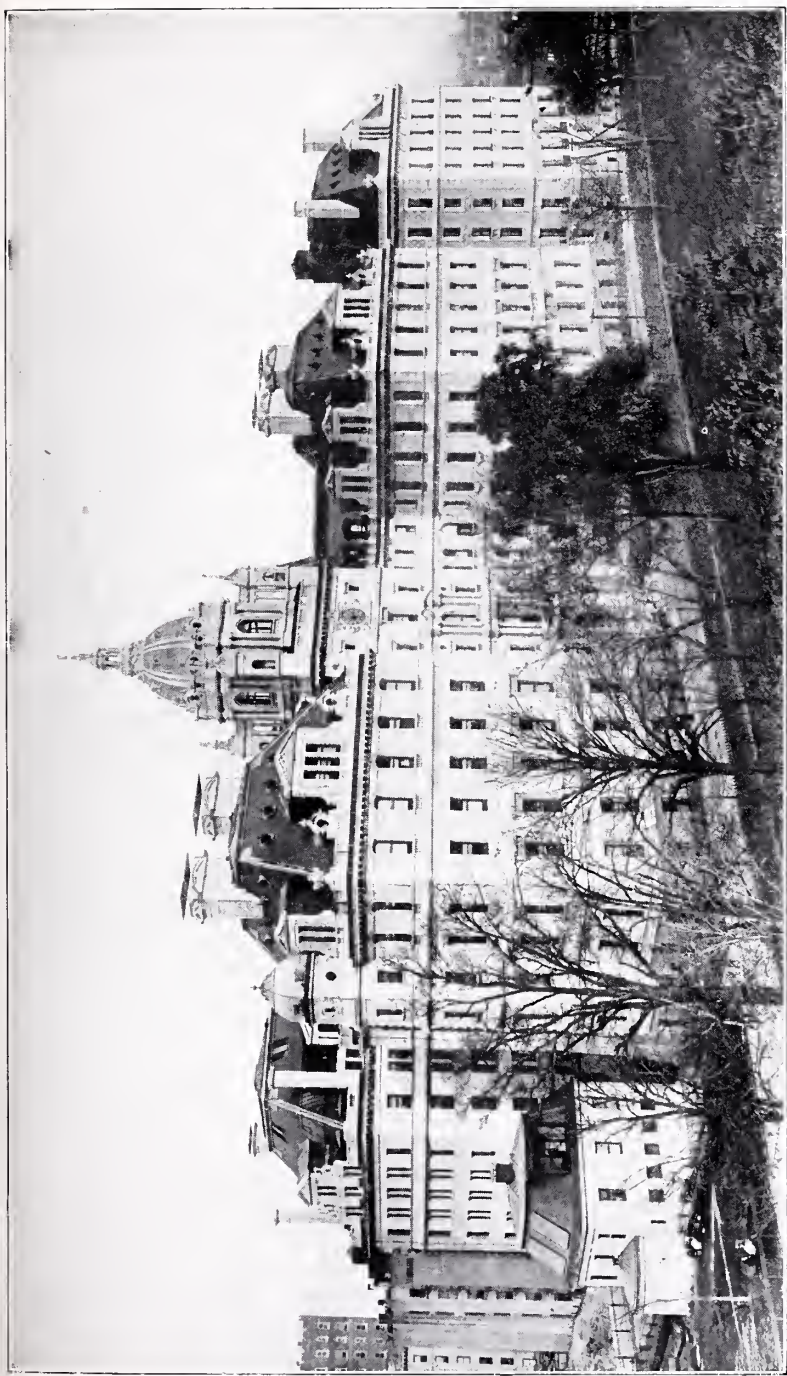
For the Year Ending December 31, 1930



# CONTENTS

	PAGE
Officers of St. Luke's Hospital.....	3
Managers of St. Luke's Hospital.....	4
Standing Committees.....	5
Members of the Society of St. Luke's Hospital.....	6
Life Members.....	6
Members Paying Annual Dues.....	7
Officers of Social Service, Members of Executive Board.....	8
House Officers.....	10
Medical and Surgical Staff.....	12
Officers and Standing Committees of the Medical Board for 1930.....	16
Members of the House Staff.....	17
Pathological Department.....	18
Out-Patient Department.....	19
The Seventy-second Annual Report of the Board of Managers of St. Luke's Hospital.....	25
Sundry Donations.....	32
List of Subscriptions to the Century Fund.....	32
Annual Subscriptions for the Support of Beds.....	34
Donations received through Superintendent.....	34
Income and Expenditure Account.....	39
Hospital Properties and Equipment.....	41
Unrestricted Funds.....	42
Endowment Fund and Funds for Designated Purposes.....	46
Special Appeal.....	<i>Facing page</i> 48
Report of the Committee on Training School.....	48
Superintendent's Report.....	51
Occupations of Patients.....	59
Applications Declined.....	61
Expense and Revenue Statement for Fiscal Year.....	63-73
Method of Computing Cost of Out-Patient Department.....	72-87
Pastor's Report.....	94
Reports of Social Service.....	97
Endowed Rooms.....	104
Endowed Beds.....	104
Terms of Endowment of Beds.....	125
Special Foundations.....	126
Special Trust Funds.....	130
Gifts of Articles.....	131
Appendix:	
List of Officers and Members of the Board of Managers of St. Luke's Hospital and Their Terms of Service.....	133
Alumni Association.....	173
Circular of Information.....	174
List of Graduates of The St. Luke's Hospital Training School for Nurses.....	179
Officers of the Alumnae Association.....	201
Admission of Patients.....	202
Rates of Board.....	203
Rules for Patients.....	205
Regulations for Visitors.....	207
Form of Bequest, etc.....	<i>on Back Cover</i>





ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL. FRONT VIEW.



OFFICERS

*President*

STEPHEN BAKER

*First Vice-President*

GEORGE BLAGDEN

*Second Vice-President*

J. VAN VECHTEN OLCOTT

*Treasurer*

STEPHEN C. CLARK, 149 Broadway

*Assistant Treasurer*

CENTRAL HANOVER BANK & TRUST COMPANY, 70 Broadway

*Secretary*

ROGERS H. BACON, 102 Maiden Lane

## MANAGERS

Whose terms of office expire respectively on St. Luke's Day,  
October 18th, in the following years:

## 1931

STEPHEN BAKER  
STEPHEN C. CLARK  
EDWARD E. LOOMIS  
HENRY S. MORGAN  
SAMUEL RIKER  
ANDREW V. STOUT  
MYRON C. TAYLOR  
J. MAYHEW WAINWRIGHT

## 1932

ROGERS H. BACON  
EDMUND L. BAYLIES  
GEORGE BLAGDEN  
GEORGE F. CRANE  
CHARLES D. DICKEY  
WILLIAM A. GREER  
J. VAN VECHTEN OLCOTT  
PERCY R. PYNE, 2d

## 1933

J. STEWART BAKER  
LINCOLN CROMWELL  
JOHN A. DIX  
WILLIAM FAHNESTOCK  
WILLIAM M. V. HOFFMAN  
EDWIN G. MERRILL  
GEORGE MACCULLOCH MILLER  
E. HENRY H. SIMMONS

*Managers Ex-Officio*

The Bishop of the Diocese of New York  
The Mayor of the City of New York  
The President of the Board of Aldermen  
The British Consul-General  
The President of the Medical Board

## REPRESENTATIVES OF ST. GEORGE'S SOCIETY

EDWARD F. DARRELL

HENRY W. J. BUCKNALL

## STANDING COMMITTEES

### *Executive Committee*

ROGERS H. BACON	WILLIAM FAHNESTOCK
GEORGE BLAGDEN	WILLIAM M. V. HOFFMAN
LINCOLN CROMWELL	EDWIN G. MERRILL
EDWARD F. DARRELL	SAMUEL RIKER

*The President, Ex-Officio*

### *Finance Committee*

WILLIAM A. GREER	ANDREW V. STOUT
E. HENRY H. SIMMONS	MYRON C. TAYLOR

*The Treasurer, Ex-Officio*

### *Auditing Committee*

HENRY W. J. BUCKNALL	SAMUEL RIKER
----------------------	--------------

### *Committee on Legacies and Trusts*

ROGERS H. BACON	J. VAN VECHTEN OLCOTT
WILLIAM M. V. HOFFMAN	SAMUEL RIKER
J. MAYHEW WAINWRIGHT	

### *Committee on Membership and Nominations*

HENRY W. J. BUCKNALL	EDWARD E. LOOMIS
LINCOLN CROMWELL	GEORGE MACCULLOCH MILLER
SAMUEL RIKER	

### *Committee on Training School for Nurses*

ROGERS H. BACON	GEORGE BLAGDEN
WILLIAM M. V. HOFFMAN	

*The President of the Medical Board, Ex-Officio*

## MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

### *Life Members*

BAKER, J. STEWART	LOEW, E. VICTOR
BAKER, STEPHEN	MCCURDY, ROBERT H.
BAYLIES, EDMUND L.	MCLANE, THOMAS S.
BLAGDEN, GEORGE	MERRILL, EDWIN G.
BOULTON, WILLIAM B.	MILLER, LEVERETT S.
BOWRING, CHARLES W.	MILLS, OGDEN L.
CAMMANN, H. SCHUYLER	MORGAN, HENRY S.
CHISOLM, B. OGDEN	MORGAN, J. PIERPONT
CLARK, F. AMBROSE	MORRIS, LEWIS SPENCER
CLARK, STEPHEN C.	OLCOTT, J. VAN VECHTEN
CRANE, GEORGE F.	RIKER, JOHN J.
CROCKER, GEORGE A.	RIKER, SAMUEL
CROMWELL, LINCOLN	ROCHE, EDMUND M. B.
CUTTING, R. FULTON	RODEWALD, WILLIAM M.
DARRELL, EDWARD F.	SALVAGE, SAMUEL A.
DEMOREST, WILLIAM C.	SATTERLEE, HERBERT L.
FAHNESTOCK, WILLIAM	SIMMONS, E. HENRY H.
GREER, WILLIAM A.	SMITH, AUGUSTINE J.
HANCE, JOHN A.	STEELE, CHARLES
HOFFMAN, SAMUEL V.	STIRES, ERNEST M.
HOFFMAN, WILLIAM M. V.	STOKES, I. N. PHELPS
HOYT, HENRY R.	TAYLOR, MYRON C.
ISELIN, OLIVER	VANDERBILT, CORNELIUS
JENNINGS, OLIVER G.	WINTHROP, BRONSON
JENNINGS, WALTER	WOODWARD, WILLIAM

*Members Paying Annual Dues*

AUCHINCLOSS, C. RUSSELL	MILLER, GEORGE MACCULLOCH
BACON, FRANCIS M., JR.	MILLER, LAWRENCE MCK.
BACON, ROGERS H.	MORGAN, GERALD
DICKEY, CHARLES D.	POLK, FRANK L.
DIX, JOHN A.	POTTER, ALONZO
FALES, DECOURSEY	PYNE, PERCY R., 2D
HAMILTON, WILLIAM P.	RUSSELL, CHARLES H.
HARRISON, ROBERT L.	RUSSELL, HENRY P.
HILL, ROBERT C.	STOUT, ANDREW V.
HOFFMAN, CHARLES G.	TAYLOR, HENRY C.
LOOMIS, EDWARD E.	THORNE, SAMUEL
MARVIN, LANGDON P.	WAINWRIGHT, J. MAYHEW

## ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL SOCIAL SERVICE

### OFFICERS

#### *President*

MRS. EDWARD E. LOOMIS

#### *Vice-President*

MRS. LINCOLN CROMWELL

#### *Second Vice-President*

MRS. SAMUEL S. WALKER

#### *Secretary*

MRS. HOWARD C. ROBBINS

#### *Assistant Secretary*

MRS. RICHARD W. BOLLING

#### *Treasurer*

MRS. HERMANN C. SCHWAB

## JUNIOR AUXILIARY

### OFFICERS

#### *President*

MRS. SAMUEL S. WALKER

#### *Vice-President*

MRS. J. MARSHALL BOOKER

#### *Secretary*

MRS. HERMANN C. SCHWAB

#### *Treasurer*

MRS. JOSEPH R. BUSK



## ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL SOCIAL SERVICE

APRIL 1ST, 1929-APRIL 1ST, 1930

### *Executive Board*

MRS. FRANKLIN ABBOTT	MRS. JOHN C. JAY
MRS. ROGERS H. BACON	MISS MARTHA LAMBERT
MRS. ANCELL H. BALL	MRS. SAMUEL W. LAMBERT
MISS ELIZABETH BEEBE	MRS. FREDERIC E. LEWIS
MISS SUSAN D. BLISS	MRS. EDWARD E. LOOMIS
MRS. RICHARD W. BOLLING	MRS. HENRY H. M. LYLE
MRS. EDWARD B. BRUCH	MRS. WALTON MARTIN
MRS. GEORGE F. CLOVER	MRS. FRANK S. MATHEWS
MRS. LINCOLN CROMWELL	*MRS. HOFFMAN MILLER
MRS. IRA DAVENPORT	MRS. W. WILLIS REESE
MRS. JOHN DOUGLAS	MRS. HOWARD C. ROBBINS
MRS. STUART DUNCAN	MRS. HERMANN C. SCHWAB
MRS. LEWIS F. FRISSELL	MRS. CECIL SHALLCROSS
MISS EDITH L. GRAHAM	MISS FANNY A. SMITH
MRS. NATHAN W. GREEN	MISS HONORA SPALDING
MRS. WILLIAM M. V. HOFFMAN	MRS. HENRY C. SWORDS
MISS GERTRUDE R. HOYT	MRS. JOHN HENRY TOWNE
MRS. E. LIVINGSTON HUNT	MRS. ANTONIE P. VOISLAWSKY
MRS. EDWARD S. ISHAM	MRS. SAMUEL S. WALKER
MISS JOSEPHINE WILLIS	

\* Deceased December 8, 1929.  
Social Service Report, page 97.

## HOUSE OFFICERS

*Superintendent*

REV. GEORGE FREDERICK CLOVER, M.A., D.D.

*Pastor*

REV. GEORGE FREDERICK CLOVER, M.A., D.D.

*Assistant Pastor*

REV. THOMAS J. CROSBY

*Assistant to the Superintendent*

WILLIAM M. WILLIAMS

*Cashier*

MISS J. M. LOCKHART

*Apothecary*

HARRY C. NOTT

*Directress of Nurses*

MISS F. E. CARLING, B.S.

*Assistant*

MISS A. J. HUMPHREYS

*Housekeeper*

MISS JENNIE L. ROBERTS

*Assistant*

MRS. RUTH THOMAS

*Chief Engineer*

JOHN J. CHISHOLM

CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

*Superintendent*

REV. GEORGE FREDERICK CLOVER, M.A., D.D.

*Assistant Superintendent in Charge*

MR. HUGH R. JACK

*Matron and Directress of Nurses*

MRS. HUGH R. JACK

*Assistant Pastor*

REV. CLARENCE R. WAGNER, S.T.B.

## MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF

## MEDICAL

FRANCIS C. WOOD, M.D.

*Director of Pathological Service*

HENRY S. PATTERSON, M.D.

*Director, Division A*

LEWIS F. FRISSELL, M.D.

*Director, Division B**Attending Physicians*

GEORGE M. GOODWIN, M.D.

KARL VOGEL, M.D.

F. WARNER BISHOP, M.D.

*Associate Attending Physicians*

JOHN H. KEATING, M.D.

WILLIAM H. GLAFKE, M.D.

WALDO B. FARNUM, M.D.

(in Gastro-Enterology)

ALBERT C. HERRING, M.D.

JOSEPH HAJEK, M.D.

WILLIAM S. THOMAS, M.D.

JAMES R. SCOTT, M.D.

(in Immunology)

*Assistant Attending Physicians*

W. BAYARD LONG, M.D.

THEOPHILUS P. ALLEN, M.D.

LEILA C. KNOX, M.D.

JOHN NEILSON, JR., M.D.

IRVING H. PARDEE, M.D.

(in Immunology)

RALPH H. BOOTS, M.D.

JOHN M. MCKINNEY, M.D.

EDMUND J. RHODEBECK, M.D.

LUIS A. AMILL, M.D.

GEORGE J. COFFIN, M.D.

JOHN S. DAVIS, JR., M.D.

*Consulting Pediatric Physicians*

CHARLES F. COLLINS, MD.

EVERETT W. GOULD, M.D.

*Pediatric Attending Physician*

F. ELMER JOHNSON, M.D.

*Associate Pediatric Attending Physicians*

HENRY L. BIBBY, M.D.

HERBERT F. JACKSON, M.D.

ALBERT M. STEVENS, M.D.

*Assistant Pediatric Attending Physicians*

HENRY R. KUTIL, M.D.

FREDERICK H. WILKE, M.D.

HAROLD W. DARGEON, M.D.

GERTRUDE H. B. NICOLSON,  
M.D.

*Consulting Physicians*

VAN HORNE NORRIE, M.D.      SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, M.D.  
WALTER A. BASTEDO, M.D.

*Consulting Neurological Surgeon*

ALFRED S. TAYLOR, M.D.

*Associate Consulting Neurological Surgeon*

BYRON STOOKEY, M.D.

*Attending Neurologist*

E. LIVINGSTON HUNT, M.D.

*Consulting Dermatologist*

GEORGE T. ELLIOT, M.D.

SURGICAL

*Attending Surgeons*

WALTON MARTIN, M.D.      HENRY H. M. LYLE, M.D.  
FRANK S. MATHEWS, M.D.      JOHN DOUGLAS, M.D.

*Associate Attending Surgeons*

WINFIELD S. SCHLEY, M.D.      EDWARD D. TRUESDELL, M.D.  
NATHAN W. GREEN, M.D.      WILLIAM F. MACFEE, M.D.  
EDWARD J. DONOVAN, M.D.      MORRIS K. SMITH, M.D.

*Assistant Attending Surgeons*

JOHN J. WESTERMANN, JR., M.D.      PAUL C. MORTON, M.D.  
FRED W. SOLLEY, M.D.      ALEXANDER E. W. ADA, M.D.  
BENJAMIN R. SHORE, M.D.      HAROLD J. SHELLEY, M.D.  
WILLIAM G. HEEKS, M.D.      WILLIAM H. BERRY, M.D.

*Consulting Surgeons*

JOSEPH A. BLAKE, M.D.      J. BENTLEY SQUIER, M.D.  
CHARLES L. GIBSON, M.D.      WILLIAM A. DOWNES, M.D.

*Orthopedic Division*

*Associate Attending Surgeon in Charge of Division*

MATHER CLEVELAND, M.D.

*Assistant Orthopedic Attending Surgeons*

FRED J. MATTHEWS, M.D.      DAVID M. BOSWORTH, M.D.

*Consulting Ophthalmologist*

COLMAN W. CUTLER, M.D.

*Attending Ophthalmologist*

ALFRED WIENER, M.D.

*Associate Ophthalmologist*

ISAAC HARTSHORNE, M.D.

*Assistant Ophthalmologists*

CONRAD BERENS, M.D.      HENRY T. SMITH, M.D.

*Consulting Otologist*

EDWARD B. DENCH, M.D.

*Attending Otologist*

WESLEY C. BOWERS, M.D.

*Associate Otologists*

CARL M. SAUTTER, M.D.      JOHN W. FOWLKES, M.D.  
VICTOR C. MCCUAIG, M.D.

*Assistant Otologists*

SIGMUND MANHEIM, M.D.      WARD C. DENISON, M.D.

*Consulting Laryngologist*

D. BRYSON DELAVAN, M.D.

*Attending Laryngologist*

ANTONIE P. VOISLAWSKY, M.D.

*Associate Laryngologists*

WESTLEY M. HUNT, M.D.      LEO T. PERRAULT, M.D.  
JOHN ROSS, M.D.

*Assistant Laryngologists*

SIGMUND MANHEIM, M.D.      HARRY D. GOETCHIUS, M.D.  
H. CLIFTON LUKE, M.D.

*Attending Urologist*

HENRY G. BUGBEE, M.D.

*Assistant Attending Urologists*

GEORGE F. HOCH, M.D.                      JOHN A. TAYLOR, M.D.  
ARTHUR J. MURPHY, M.D.

*Consulting Oral Surgeon*

HENRY S. DUNNING, M.D., D.D.S.

*Dental Surgeon*

JEROME M. SCHWEITZER, D.D.S.

*Examining Physician*

WILLIAM S. THOMAS, M.D.

*Director of Anesthetics*

GEORGE E. BURFORD, JR., M.D.

*Instructor in Anesthetics*

ANNA TJOMSLAND, M.D.

## OFFICERS AND STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE MEDICAL BOARD FOR 1930

### OFFICERS

#### *President*

LEWIS F. FRISSELL, M.D.

#### *Vice-President*

JOHN DOUGLAS, M.D.

#### *Secretary*

WILLIAM S. THOMAS, M.D.

#### *Executive Committee*

FRANK S. MATHEWS, M.D.

HENRY S. PATTERSON, M.D.

WILLIAM S. THOMAS, M.D.

WALTON MARTIN, M.D.

LEWIS F. FRISSELL, M.D.

#### *Committee on Examination of Candidates for the House Staff*

HENRY S. PATTERSON, M.D.

LEWIS F. FRISSELL, M.D.

JOHN DOUGLAS, M.D.

MORRIS K. SMITH, M.D.

LEILA C. KNOX, M.D.

#### *Committee on Examination of Pupil Nurses*

HENRY H. M. LYLE, M.D.

GEORGE M. GOODWIN, M.D.

EDWARD J. DONOVAN, M.D.

ALBERT C. HERRING, M.D.

#### *Committee on Out-Patient Department*

HENRY G. BUGBEE, M.D.

EDWIN PYLE, M.D.

MORRIS K. SMITH, M.D.

JOHN H. KEATING, M.D.

WILLIAM S. THOMAS, M.D.

#### *Committee on X-Ray*

WALTON MARTIN, M.D.

HENRY S. PATTERSON, M.D.

FRANCIS C. WOOD, M.D.

HENRY H. M. LYLE, M.D.

EVERETT W. GOULD, M.D.

#### *Committee on Convalescent Hospital*

F. WARNER BISHOP, M.D.

EDWIN PYLE, M.D.

EVERETT W. GOULD, M.D.

JOHN DOUGLAS, M.D.

#### *Committee on Private Patients' Pavilions*

HENRY H. M. LYLE, M.D.

LEWIS F. FRISSELL, M.D.

EDWARD J. DONOVAN, M.D.



## MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE STAFF

*During the Year Ending December 31, 1930*

ARTHUR F. ACKERMAN, M.D.	E. HALL KLINE, M.D.
ALFRED S. AMBLER, JR., M.D.	CORNELIUS J. KRAISSL, M.D.
JAMES P. BAKER, JR., M.D.	FRANK P. MATHEWS, M.D.
LESLIE P. BARKER, M.D.	DUNCAN R. McCUAIG, M.D.
CHARLES E. BAUER, M.D.	DOUGLAS G. MITCHELL, M.D.
HILL CARTER, M.D.	TIPTON MULLINS, M.D.
REGINALD CONKLIN, M.D.	EVELYN F. H. ROGERS, M.D.
DAVID P. CURTISS, M.D.	LLOYD I. ROSS, M.D.
GERALD D. DORMAN, M.D.	WILLIAM M. SHEPARD, JR.,
GEORGE W. FREEMAN, M.D.	M.D.
GEORGE R. GOULD, M.D.	NELSON W. SISSON, M.D.
RANDOLPH H. HOGE, M.D.	EUGENE C. SMITH, M.D.
JED H. IRVINE, M.D.	HENRY C. THEL, M.D.
J. CALVERT KIRKBRIGHT, M.D.	HUGH C. THOMPSON, JR., M.D.
GEORGE H. KITTELL, M.D.	VAN RENSSELAER
J. THORNWELL WITHERSPOON,	VOISLAWSKY, M.D.
M.D.	JOHN E. WIRTH, M.D.

*Resident and Assistant Resident Physicians and Surgeons to  
Private Patients*

EUGENE A. BAIN, M.D.	WILLIAM S. MacCOMB, M.D.
WILLIAM H. BERRY, M.D.	ARTHUR H. RAYNOLDS, M.D.
ALEXANDER H. DUNCAN, M.D.	ARTHUR D. SEYBOLD, M.D.

## PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

*Director*

FRANCIS C. WOOD, M.D.

*Assistant Director*

LEILA C. KNOX, M.D.

*Pathologist*

LEILA C. KNOX, M.D.

*Resident Pathologist*

DUNCAN R. McCUAIG, M.D.

*Assistant Pathologist*

HELEN S. PITTMAN, M.D.

*Bacteriologist*

LEMUEL W. FAMULENER, M.D.

*Chemist*

OTTO F. KREHBIEL, M.D.

*Assistants in Bacteriology*

JOSEPHINE RICUCCI, B.S.

JOHN ROBERTS

CHERRY BIBA

MARY BROCK

*Assistants in Chemistry*

FRANZ LEINWEBER

ALEXANDRINA SANDILANDS

PATRIA MONTILLA

*Technician*

AUGUST KRAGE

## X-RAY DEPARTMENT FOR DIAGNOSIS

*Director*

ERIC J. RYAN, M.D.

*Resident Roentgenologist*

A. BRUCE MACDONELL, M.D.

*Technicians*

HUGH ARMSTRONG

RICHARD SPRINGER

## RADIOTHERAPEUTIC DEPARTMENT

*Director*

FRANCIS C. WOOD, M.D.

*Associates*

W. BAYARD LONG, M.D.

FREDERICK PRIME, M.D.

## CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

*The Attending Medical and Surgical Staff of St. Luke's Hospital  
and*

*Associate Attending Physicians*

CLARENCE H. BONNELL, M.D.    CHARLES W. KNAPP, M.D.

*Associate Attending Surgeons*

ARTHUR S. VOSBURGH, M.D.    JOHN A. MCCREERY, M.D.

*Associate Pediatrician*

REGINALD A. HIGGONS, M.D.

*Associate Oto-Laryngologist*

JOHN MILLER, M.D.

## OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

### MEDICAL

*Directors*

FRANCIS C. WOOD, M.D.

HENRY S. PATTERSON, M.D.    LEWIS F. FRISSELL, M.D.

*Attendings*

GEORGE M. GOODWIN, M.D.    KARL VOGEL, M.D.

F. WARNER BISHOP, M.D.

*Associates*

JOHN H. KEATING, M.D.	WILLIAM H. GLAFKE, M.D.
WALDO B. FARNUM, M.D.	(in Gastro-Enterology)
ALBERT C. HERRING, M.D.	JOSEPH HAJEK, M.D.
WILLIAM S. THOMAS, M.D.	JAMES R. SCOTT, M.D.
(in Immunology)	

*Chiefs*

JAMES R. SCOTT, M.D.    JOSEPH HAJEK, M.D.

*Assistants*

THEODORE H. ALLEN, M.D.	DAVID P. CURTISS, M.D.
WILLIAM J. GAUDINEER, M.D.	EDMUND J. RHODEBECK, M.D.
GEORGE J. COFFIN, M.D.	LUIS A. AMILL, M.D.
PHILIP G. C. BISHOP, M.D.	THEOPHILUS P. ALLEN, M.D.
OSWALD R. JONES, M.D.	LEVERETT S. WOODWORTH,
ROBERT F. SOLLEY, M.D.	M.D.
HUBERT J. HINDES, M.D.	JOHN S. DAVIS, JR., M.D.
JOHN NEILSON, JR., M.D.	DAVID B. BLUMSTEIN, M.D.
WILLIAM T. GIBB, JR., M.D.	REGINALD CONKLIN, M.D.
STANTON T. ALLISON, M.D.	

## ALLERGY CLINIC

*Chief*

WILLIAM S. THOMAS, M.D.

*Assistants*

JOHN NEILSON, JR., M.D.

WILLIAM L. TUCKER, M.D.

## ARTHRITIC CLINIC

*Chief*

JOSEPH HAJEK, M.D.

*Assistants*

GEORGE J. COFFIN, M.D.

JOHN S. DAVIS, JR., M.D.

MARGARET M. JANEWAY, M.D.

## CARDIAC CLINIC

*Chief*

JOHN H. KEATING, M.D.

*Assistants*

WALDO B. FARNUM, M.D.

ROBERT F. SOLLEY, M.D.

JOSEPH HAJEK, M.D.

EDWARD A. JENNINGS, M.D.

LUIS A. AMILL, M.D.

W. BROOKS VANCE, M.D.

SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, JR., M.D.

WILLIAM T. GIBB, JR., M.D.

HELEN S. PITTMAN, M.D.

## DIABETIC CLINIC

*Chief*

EDMUND J. RHODEBECK, M.D.

## GASTRO-ENTEROLOGICAL CLINIC

*Chief*

LEILA C. KNOX, M.D.

*Assistants*

MONROE B. KUNSTLER, M.D.

HELEN S. PITTMAN, M.D.

## THYROID CLINIC

*Chief*

GEORGE M. GOODWIN, M.D.

*Assistants*

MORRIS K. SMITH, M.D.	PAUL C. MORTON, M.D.
GEORGE J. COFFIN, M.D.	ROBERT F. SOLLEY, M.D.

TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC

*Chief*

PHILIP G. C. BISHOP, M.D.

*Assistants*

MARGARET M. JANEWAY, M.D. MILTON S. LLOYD, M.D.

SURGICAL

*Directors*

WALTON MARTIN, M.D.	HENRY H. M. LYLE, M.D.
FRANK S. MATHEWS, M.D.	JOHN DOUGLAS, M.D.

*Associates*

WINFIELD S. SCHLEY, M.D.	EDWARD D. TRUESDELL, M.D.
NATHAN W. GREEN, M.D.	WILLIAM F. MACFEE, M.D.
EDWARD J. DONOVAN, M.D.	
MORRIS K. SMITH, M.D.	

*Chiefs*

JOHN J. WESTERMANN, JR., M.D. PAUL C. MORTON, M.D.

*Assistants*

FRED W. SOLLEY, M.D.	EDGAR T. WEED, M.D.
MARGARET M. JANEWAY, M.D.	JOSHUA W. DAVIES, M.D.
BENJAMIN R. SHORE, M.D.	HAROLD J. SHELLEY, M.D.
WILLIAM G. HEEKS, M.D.	ALEXANDER E. W. ADA, M.D.
	WILLIAM H. BERRY, M.D.

GYNECOLOGICAL

*Assistants*

BURNETT B. BENSON, M.D.	JOSEPH OHLBAUM, M.D.
MARGARET M. JANEWAY, M.D.	ELIZABETH W. WRIGHT, M.D.
	MAX ALEXANDER, M.D.

UROLOGICAL

*Director*

HENRY G. BUGBEE, M.D.

*Associate*

GEORGE F. HOCH, M.D.

*Chief*

ARTHUR J. MURPHY, M.D.

*Assistants*

JACOB H. HEKIMIAN, M.D.

HARRY HAUSMAN, M.D.

WILLIAM F. BENDER, M.D.

JOHN A. TAYLOR, M.D.

## ORTHOPEDIC

*Chief*

MATHER CLEVELAND, M.D.

*Assistants*

FRED J. MATTHEWS, M.D.

DAVID M. BOSWORTH, M.D.

## PEDIATRIC

*Director*

F. ELMER JOHNSON, M.D.

*Associates*

HENRY L. BIBBY, M.D.

HERBERT F. JACKSON, M.D.

ALBERT M. STEVENS, M.D.

*Chiefs*

HENRY R. KUTIL, M.D.

HAROLD W. DARGEON, M.D.

*Assistants*

CHARLES AUER, M.D.

VALENTINA P. WASSON, M.D.

OTTO H. LEBER, M.D.

J. FREDERICK CLOSE, M.D.

CAROLYN G. WILLIAMSON, M.D.

NEIL C. STONE, M.D.

HELEN D. O'BRIEN, M.D.

FREDERICK H. WILKE, M.D.

REGINALD A. HIGGONS, M.D.

GERTRUDE H. B. NICOLSON,  
M.D.

## OTOLOGICAL

*Director*

WESLEY C. BOWERS, M.D.

*Associates*

CARL M. SAUTTER, M.D.                      JOHN W. FOWLKES, M.D.  
VICTOR C. McCUAIG, M.D.

*Assistants*

FRANK T. HOPKINS, M.D.                      WARD C. DENISON, M.D.  
SIGMUND MANHEIM, M.D.                      JACKSON A. SEWARD, M.D.  
PAUL H. BREUNING, M.D.                      HENRY G. BULLWINKEL, M.D.  
ASHBY G. MARTIN, M.D.

OPHTHALMOLOGICAL

*Director*

ALFRED WIENER, M.D.

*Associate*

ISAAC HARTSHORNE, M.D.

*Assistants*

CONRAD BERENS, M.D.                      HENRY T. SMITH, M.D.  
CHARLES LITWIN, M.D.                      RAYMOND E. MEEK, M.D.

UPPER RESPIRATORY TRACT

*Director*

ANTONIE P. VOISLAWSKY, M.D.

*Associates*

WESTLEY M. HUNT, M.D.                      LEO T. PERRAULT, M.D.  
JOHN ROSS, M.D.

*Chief*

WESTLEY M. HUNT, M.D.

*Assistants*

JAMES F. FAULKNER, M.D.                      H. CLIFTON LUKE, M.D.  
HARRY D. GOETCHIUS, M.D.                      SIGMUND MANHEIM, M.D.  
VIRGINIUS B. HIRST, M.D.                      HILTON H. STOTHERS, M.D.

DERMATOLOGICAL

*Chief*

W. BAYARD LONG, M.D.

*Assistants*

VALENTINE C. BAKER, M.D.      THOMAS E. COONEY, M.D.  
JAMES W. HOWARD, M.D.      THEOPHILUS P. ALLEN, M.D.  
LESLIE P. BARKER, M.D.

## NEUROLOGICAL

*Chief*

E. LIVINGSTON HUNT, M.D.

*Assistants*

IRVING H. PARDEE, M.D.      RAUL PIETRI, M.D.  
JOHN M. MCKINNEY, M.D.      HILDA W. EIDSON, M.D.  
MARGARET P. BREWSTER, M.D.      JAMES W. HOWARD, M.D.  
MISS ALMA PAULSEN  
(Clinical Psychiatrist)

## DENTAL

*Chief*

JEROME M. SCHWEITZER, D.D.S.

*Associate Chiefs*

JOHN J. POSNER, D.D.S.      PHILIP GREENBERG, D.D.S.  
ARTHUR A. SCHWEITZER, D.D.S.

*Assistants*

HERBERT D. COOPERMAN,      WILLIAM E. SCHEFFER, D.D.S.  
D.D.S.      HENRY G. RIEGER, D.D.S.  
ANDREW J. HAESELER, D.D.S.      JOHN H. JOHNSON, D.D.S.  
MURRAY S. MAHLER, D.D.S.      OLIVE R. MEYER, D.D.S.  
G. HERBERT VERNON, D.D.S.      ELIAS ADAMS, D.D.S.  
BENJAMIN ROSENFELD, D.D.S.      GEORGE O. KRETZ, D.D.S.  
SAMUEL BARR, D.D.S.      ABRAHAM GRALNICK, D.D.S.  
P. REES DAUGHERTY, D.D.S.

*In Charge Periodontia Department*

J. LEWIS BLASS, D.D.S.

## DIRECTOR OF MASSAGE

AXEL C. HALLBECK



1930

THE SEVENTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT OF THE  
BOARD OF MANAGERS OF ST. LUKE'S  
HOSPITAL

*For the three months ending December 31, 1929, and the year ending  
December 31, 1930*

To the Society of St. Luke's Hospital:

The fiscal year of the Hospital has been changed from the period of October 1st to September 30th, which has been its fiscal year since the beginning of the Hospital, to the period of the calendar year, and in presenting this report we include the three months of the preceding year that there may be no hiatus in the Hospital statistics, nor in its financial reports.

The total number of patients treated in all Departments of the Hospital for the last twelve months was 40,450 against 37,457, excluding 9,100 patients in the Social Service Department, for the same period last year. Complete statistical details will be found on page 55. The total expenses for the year exceeded receipts by \$60,296.14. The deficit of the Convalescent Hospital was \$70,393.06. The receipts from all sources for the Main Hospital in excess of expenditures were \$10,096.92.

CHILDREN'S PAVILION FOR THE CONVALESCENT BRANCH

The outstanding event of the year is the gift by Mrs. Hicks Arnold, the donor of the Convalescent Hospital, of funds for the erection of a wing to be entirely devoted to the care of children. This gift, for which we are deeply grateful, will be of great benefit to the work of the Convalescent Branch by giving the best facilities for the care of convalescent children, by making accommodation for a larger number of both children and adults and by giving a greater degree of quiet to adult patients.

Plans are now being prepared for this extension and it is expected that construction will be begun early in the spring.

A large proportion of the beneficiaries of the Convalescent Hospital are unable to pay for their care. It is this class of patients that we are most anxious to help. The expressions of gratitude and appreciation from those who receive its benefits must be as gratifying to the donor as they are to us.

Quoted  
p. 421

## OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

The Out-Patient Department, which has been overcrowded for years, continues to be almost overwhelmed by applicants. Notwithstanding the efforts that have been made to limit the number of patients and to hold the service to those in our own district, the number cared for was greater by 2,782 than last year.

## INCREASED MEDICAL TEACHING

Through an informal affiliation with the Medical Department of Columbia University a Post-Graduate Course in Medicine was inaugurated during the year. The object of the course was to give physicians who had been graduated for some years an opportunity to review the subject of general medicine and to inform themselves of the newer methods of diagnostic and therapeutic procedure.

There were seven matriculants for the course of whom one came from the Philippine Islands, two from Ohio, one from Wisconsin, one from Maine and two from New York. During the course, instruction was given in general medicine at the bedside, and for instruction in special diseases the large group of patients enrolled in the special clinics of the out-patient department were utilized. Instruction was also given in the pathological, x-ray and radio-therapeutic departments.

There is a definite need among practitioners throughout the country who are not in touch with centers of medical progress for such courses and the Hospital in giving them, through Columbia University, renders a very real service to medical education.

The physicians of the Pediatric Department, who are also members of the Department of Diseases of Children of Columbia University, are giving an elective course in Clinical Pediatrics for five mornings each week to the members of the Junior Class of the Medical School. Seventy-five students have applied to take the course this year.

## NEEDS OF THE HOSPITAL

The needs are very great and urgent. The Hospital is congested in every department save in the Private Patients Division where, in common with other hospitals, this service has been less than in several preceding years.

The chief needs are:

\$2,000,000 endowment for current expenses and pension fund purposes.

A new nurses' home, which will cost approximately \$1,800,000.

An additional building at the west end of the Hospital block for Out-Patient Department and ward patients. Such building will cost about \$2,500,000 and should have an endowment of not less than \$3,000,000.

A building for the housing of domestic help, both men and women. Our present capacity for this purpose is entirely inadequate.

#### SOCIAL SERVICE

This service is excellently rendered with undiminished zeal and enthusiasm and we desire to express our great appreciation to the Executive Board, the Junior Auxiliary, the volunteers in the clinics and library, and to the workers for their invaluable help and service.

#### SERVICES OF THE PROFESSIONAL, ADMINISTRATIVE AND NURSING STAFFS

We acknowledge with gratitude the loyal service of the Medical Staff, who, as heretofore, attended ward and dispensary patients without financial remuneration, and to the Administrative and Nursing Staffs is due our appreciation for faithful and loyal service.

#### CHANGES IN THE MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF

The following appointments were made:

Dr. William H. Glafke, Associate Attending Physician in Gastro-Enterology

Dr. Joseph Hajek, Associate Attending Physician and Associate, Medical Division, Out-Patient Department

Dr. James R. Scott, Associate Attending Physician and Associate, Medical Division, Out-Patient Department

Dr. John M. McKinney, Assistant Attending Physician

Dr. Luis A. Amill, Assistant Attending Physician

Dr. John S. Davis, Jr., Assistant Attending Physician

Dr. Theophilus P. Allen, Assistant Attending Physician to the Training School

Dr. William G. Heeks, Assistant Attending Surgeon and Assistant, Surgical Division, Out-Patient Department

- Dr. William H. Berry, Assistant Attending Surgeon and Assistant, Surgical Division, Out-Patient Department
- Dr. Mather Cleveland, Associate Attending Orthopedic Surgeon and Chief, Orthopedic Division, Out-Patient Department
- Dr. Arthur J. Murphy, Assistant Attending Urologist and Chief, Urological Division, Out-Patient Department
- Dr. Everett W. Gould, Consulting Pediatric Physician
- Dr. F. Elmer Johnson, Attending Pediatric Physician and Director, Pediatric Division, Out-Patient Department
- Dr. Herbert F. Jackson, Associate Attending Pediatric Physician and Associate, Pediatric Division, Out-Patient Department
- Dr. Albert M. Stevens, Associate Attending Pediatric Physician and Associate, Pediatric Division, Out-Patient Department
- Dr. Frederick H. Wilke, Assistant Attending Pediatric Physician and Assistant, Pediatric Division, Out-Patient Department
- Dr. Gertrude H. B. Nicolson, Assistant Attending Pediatric Physician and Assistant, Pediatric Division, Out-Patient Department
- Dr. Edward B. Dench, Consulting Otologist
- Dr. Wesley C. Bowers, Attending Otologist and Director, Otological Division, Out-Patient Department
- Dr. John W. Fowlkes, Associate Otologist and Associate, Otological Division, Out-Patient Department
- Dr. Victor C. McCuaig, Associate Otologist and Associate, Otological Division, Out-Patient Department
- Dr. Leila C. Knox, Pathologist, Assistant Director, Pathological Department and Assistant, Medical Division, Out-Patient Department
- Dr. Duncan R. McCuaig, Resident Pathologist
- Dr. Helen S. Pittman, Assistant Pathologist and Assistant, Medical Division, Out-Patient Department
- Dr. Otto F. Krehbiel, Chemist
- Dr. George E. Burford, Jr., Director of Anesthetics
- Dr. William T. Gibb, Jr., Assistant, Medical Division, Out-Patient Department
- Dr. Milton S. Lloyd, Assistant, Medical Division, Out-Patient Department
- Dr. Stanton T. Allison, Assistant, Medical Division, Out-Patient Department
- Dr. David P. Curtiss, Assistant, Medical Division, Out-Patient Department
- Dr. Reginald Conklin, Assistant, Medical Division, Out-Patient Department

- Dr. Philip G. C. Bishop, Chief, Tuberculosis Clinic, Out-Patient Department
- Dr. Paul C. Morton, Chief, Surgical Division, Out-Patient Department
- Dr. Benjamin R. Shore, Assistant, Surgical Division, Out-Patient Department
- Dr. George F. Hoch, Associate, Urological Division, Out-Patient Department
- Dr. J. Frederick Close, Assistant, Pediatric Division, Out-Patient Department
- Dr. Neil C. Stone, Assistant, Pediatric Division, Out-Patient Department
- Dr. Ashby G. Martin, Assistant, Otological Division, Out-Patient Department
- Dr. Raymond E. Meek, Assistant, Ophthalmological Division, Out-Patient Department
- Dr. Westley M. Hunt, Chief, Upper Respiratory Tract Division, Out-Patient Department
- Dr. Leslie P. Barker, Assistant, Dermatological Division, Out-Patient Department
- Miss Alma Paulsen, (Clinical Psychiatrist), Neurological Division, Out-Patient Department
- Dr. James W. Howard, Assistant, Neurological Division, Out-Patient Department
- Dr. John J. Posner, Associate Chief, Dental Division, Out-Patient Department
- Dr. Philip Greenberg, Associate Chief, Dental Division, Out-Patient Department
- Dr. Arthur A. Schweitzer, Associate Chief, Dental Division, Out-Patient Department
- Dr. Murray S. Mahler, Assistant, Dental Division, Out-Patient Department
- Dr. G. Herbert Vernon, Assistant, Dental Division, Out-Patient Department
- Dr. Benjamin Rosenfeld, Assistant, Dental Division, Out-Patient Department
- Dr. J. Lewis Blass, Assistant, Dental Division, Out-Patient Department
- Dr. P. Rees Daugherty, Assistant, Dental Division, Out-Patient Department
- Dr. William E. Scheffer, Assistant, Dental Division, Out-Patient Department

- Dr. Samuel Barr, Assistant, Dental Division, Out-Patient Department  
Dr. Henry G. Rieger, Assistant, Dental Division, Out-Patient Department  
Dr. John H. Johnson, Assistant, Dental Division, Out-Patient Department  
Dr. Olive R. Meyer, Assistant, Dental Division, Out-Patient Department  
Dr. Elias Adams, Assistant, Dental Division, Out-Patient Department  
Dr. George O. Kretz, Assistant, Dental Division, Out-Patient Department  
Dr. Abraham Gralnick, Assistant, Dental Division, Out-Patient Department

Resignations:

- Dr. Francis E. DuBois, Assistant Attending Urologist and Associate, Urological Division, Out-Patient Department  
Dr. Edwin Pyle, Associate Attending Orthopedic Surgeon and Chief, Orthopedic Division, Out-Patient Department  
Dr. Edward B. Dench, Attending Otologist and Director, Otological Division, Out-Patient Department  
Dr. Westley M. Hunt, Assistant Attending Otologist and Assistant, Otological Division, Out-Patient Department  
Dr. Everett W. Gould, Attending Pediatric Physician and Director, Pediatric Division, Out-Patient Department  
Dr. William St. Lawrence, Associate Attending Pediatric Physician and Associate, Pediatric Division, Out-Patient Department  
Dr. William C. Calhoun, Assistant Attending Pediatric Physician and Assistant, Pediatric Division, Out-Patient Department  
Dr. F. Duncan Barnes, Assistant, Pediatric Division, Out-Patient Department  
Dr. Angelo A. Zingaro, Assistant, Surgical Division, Out-Patient Department  
Dr. Edith R. Spaulding, Associate, Neurological Division, Out-Patient Department  
Dr. William H. Glafke, Assistant, Medical Division, Out-Patient Department  
Dr. Karl Vogel, Clinical Pathologist  
Dr. T. Drysdale Buchanan, Director of Anesthetics



## GIFTS AND LEGACIES

The gifts and legacies received during the year, other than those listed in the various schedules of the Report, were as follows:

Mr. Henry H. Abbott, guardian of Louise Leeds, for the purchase of radium for the Radiotherapeutic Department under the direction of Dr. Francis Carter Wood..	\$ 1,000.00
Mrs. H. L. Thompson, for the purchase of radium.....	250.00
Miss Elizabeth Steinman, for the purchase of radium....	50.00
Mr. Duncan Steinman, for the purchase of radium.....	25.00
Mrs. L. Gordon Hamersley, for the purchase of radium..	250.00
Estate of William Crawford.....	467,253.13
Estate of John H. Flagler.....	276.74
Estate of Mary L. W. Peters.....	10,000.00
Estate of Mary E. Cutler.....	5,000.00
Estate of Henry W. T. Steinway.....	9,525.65
Estate of Sarah A. S. King.....	147.11
Estate of Peter F. Meyer, for the endowment of two beds, to be known as "The Peter F. Meyer Free Beds".....	15,310.00
Estate of Leila Kerr, for the endowment of two beds. One in memory of her parents and sister, Walter Kerr, Anna C. Kerr and Margaret Snow, to be known as "The Kerr Memorial Bed" and one in memory of her brother, George S. Kerr, to be known as "The George S. Kerr Memorial Bed".....	15,000.00
Estate of Fanny F. Clark, for the endowment of two beds for adults and two beds for children, to be known as "The Thomas F. Clark Memorial Beds".....	30,000.00
Estate of Frederick Pabst, for the endowment of a bed in memory of his wife, Sara E. Pabst.....	7,125.00
Estate of George C. Heilner, for the endowment of five beds. One each in memory of Laura Sylvina Heilner, Percival Butler Heilner, Marcus G. Heilner, Sylvina Butler Heilner and George Corson Heilner.....	25,000.00
Estate of William H. Davidge, for the endowment of a bed in memory of his daughter, Frances Davidge Rumsey..	7,500.00
Estate of Elizabeth A. Hays, completing endowment of a bed in memory of John and Eliza Joralemon.....	3,776.25
Estate of David Birch, on account of endowment of beds	671.30
Estate of Ellen S. Bates, on account of endowment of beds	368.68
Estate of Caroline A. Brundage, on account of endowment of beds.....	691.03

Estate of Katherine B. Stevens, for the aid and relief of the sick and poor, in memory of William and Catherine Burnett.....	1,347.87
Estate of Katherine E. Turnbull.....	404,529.18
Estate of William H. White, for the endowment fund of the Hospital.....	73,248.74
Estate of Louis T. Hoyt, for the care and treatment of Consumptives, in memory of his daughter, Geraldine..	101,694.74
Miss Fanny A. Smith, for a fund the income from which is to be applied to the salary of a Social Service worker, to be known as "The Martha Therese Smith Fund"...	10,000.00
Miss Alice Smith, for the endowment of a child's bed at the Convalescent Hospital, to be known as "The Sophie Acherman Bed".....	5,000.00
Mrs. Hicks Arnold, <u>gateway to Convalescent Hospital</u>	
Mr. William Fahnestock, furnace and boiler for greenhouse at Convalescent Hospital	

#### SUNDRY DONATIONS

*For three months, from October 1 to December 31, 1929*

Miss Virginia Scott Hoyt.....	\$ 50.00
Estate of Ogden Mills.....	250.00
<i>Total</i> .....	<u>\$300.00</u>

*For the year ending December 31, 1930*

John W. Auchincloss.....	\$ 20.00
Mrs. Lewis P. Child	
Annual Subscription in memory of her father, Hugh Auchincloss.....	10.00
Church of St. Edward the Martyr.....	705.50
Estate of Ogden Mills.....	250.00
St. Agnes' Chapel.....	159.68
Trinity Church, New York City.....	77.47
Mr. and Mrs. Paul Tuckerman.....	50.00
<i>Total</i> .....	<u>\$1,272.65</u>

#### LIST OF SUBSCRIPTIONS TO THE CENTURY FUND

*For three months, from October 1 to December 31, 1929*

Mrs. W. Bayard Cutting.....	\$ 100.00
Mrs. Ira Davenport.....	100.00





ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL, BYRAM WOODS, GREENWICH, CONN.

Gift of Mrs. Hicks Arnold



Mrs. William R. Grace . . . . .	100.00
Mr. and Mrs. William E. Iselin . . . . .	100.00
Dr. Van Horne Norrie . . . . .	200.00
Mr. and Mrs. R. Bleecker Rathbone . . . . .	200.00
Samuel Riker . . . . .	100.00
Mr. and Mrs. John Sloane . . . . .	100.00
Frederick Strauss . . . . .	100.00
<i>Total</i> . . . . .	<i>\$1,100.00</i>

*For the year ending December 31, 1930*

Mrs. William Loring Andrews . . . . .	\$ 100.00
Stephen Baker . . . . .	100.00
George Blagden . . . . .	100.00
Mrs. Walter P. Bliss . . . . .	100.00
Mrs. Waldron Post Brown . . . . .	100.00
Mrs. John H. Caswell . . . . .	100.00
George H. Church . . . . .	100.00
F. Ambrose Clark . . . . .	100.00
William Colgate . . . . .	200.00
Mr. and Mrs. Lincoln Cromwell . . . . .	200.00
R. Fulton Cutting . . . . .	100.00
Mrs. W. Bayard Cutting . . . . .	100.00
Mrs. Ira Davenport . . . . .	100.00
Mrs. Henry P. Davison . . . . .	100.00
Mrs. Henry W. DeForest . . . . .	100.00
Charles de Rham . . . . .	100.00
Charles D. Dickey . . . . .	100.00
Mrs. James May Duane . . . . .	100.00
William Fahnestock . . . . .	100.00
Ernest Flagg . . . . .	100.00
Mrs. James J. Goodwin . . . . .	100.00
Philip L. Goodwin . . . . .	100.00
Mrs. William R. Grace . . . . .	100.00
L. Gordon Hamersley . . . . .	100.00
Edward S. Harkness . . . . .	100.00
Samuel V. Hoffman . . . . .	100.00
Mr. and Mrs. William E. Iselin . . . . .	100.00
Mrs. Oliver G. Jennings . . . . .	100.00
Mrs. George L. Jewett . . . . .	100.00
Mr. and Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd . . . . .	200.00
Mrs. John McChesney . . . . .	100.00
Robert H. McCurdy . . . . .	100.00

Mrs. James McLean .....	100.00
J. P. Morgan .....	100.00
Dr. Van Horne Norrie .....	200.00
Mrs. Clinton Ogilvie .....	100.00
Mrs. William Church Osborn .....	100.00
Mrs. George W. Perkins .....	100.00
Mrs. M. Taylor Pyne .....	100.00
Mr. and Mrs. R. Bleecker Rathbone .....	200.00
T. J. Oakley Rhineland .....	100.00
John J. Riker .....	100.00
Samuel Riker .....	100.00
Mrs. W. Emlen Roosevelt .....	100.00
Miss Helen L. Sackett .....	100.00
Mrs. Herbert L. Satterlee .....	100.00
Miss Grace Scoville .....	100.00
Mr. and Mrs. John Sloane .....	100.00
Mrs. Henry C. Swords .....	100.00
Henry G. Ward .....	100.00
Mrs. W. Seward Webb .....	100.00
Mrs. Henry White .....	100.00
Mrs. M. Orme Wilson .....	100.00
Mrs. Frank S. Witherbee .....	100.00

---

*Total* ..... \$5,900.00

#### ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS TOWARDS THE SUPPORT OF BEDS

Corporation of Trinity Church .....	\$2,000.00
-------------------------------------	------------

---

*Total* ..... \$2,000.00

Anonymous (two). One in memory of Harriet Peters Ward and Bertha B. Peters Chittenden and one in honor of Dr. George A. Peters, father of Bertha B. Peters Chittenden and uncle of Harriet Peters Ward ..... \$1,000.00  
to be expended in 1931.

#### DONATIONS RECEIVED THROUGH SUPERINTENDENT

Mr. Ernest Ecke (through Dr. Edward J. Donovan) \$	5.00
Mr. Stephen Baker, Magazines for Nurses' Training School .....	50.00
New York Letter Carriers' Association, for Blood Transfusions .....	100.00

Virginia Frazer . . . . .	4.00	
Trinity Chapel . . . . .	19.92	
Vivian Denton . . . . .	5.00	
Dr. Kathleen E. Harkness . . . . .	50.00	
Anonymous (through Dr. Everett W. Gould) . . . . .	100.00	
Bertha Wise . . . . .	88.80	
Miss C. May Hollister, thank offering . . . . .	25.00	
Grateful patients . . . . .	15.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Kohnstamm . . . . .	25.00	
Mr. Edward Kohnstamm . . . . .	25.00	
Mr. Charles E. Treloar, in memory of Edgar Thornton Treloar . . . . .	2.00	
Mrs. Charles Howland Russell, for "Nurses' Cheer," in memory of Charles Howland Russell . . . . .	100.00	
		<hr/> \$614.72

## FOR CHRISTMAS

Grateful patients . . . . .	29.00	
Mr. J. Henry Witt . . . . .	5.00	
		<hr/> 34.00
		<hr/> \$648.72

A comparative statement of receipts and expenses, volume of work, and per capita cost for the last twelve years is here presented:

Year	Operating Expenses	Permanent Equipment	Total Operating Expenses	Grand Total Current Expenses	Grand Total Current Revenue	Deficit or Surplus	Hospital Days	Visits to O.P.D.	Per Capita Ward Patients Cost
1919	\$ 533,233.34	\$ 2,051.67	\$ 535,285.01	\$ 539,633.17	\$ 538,565.18	\$ 1,067.99	121,174	65,495	\$ 3.15
1920	670,678.35	1,962.89	672,641.24	680,007.93	666,709.01	13,298.92	117,100	81,558	4.02
1921	688,018.46	20,478.34	708,496.80	728,146.39	727,773.17	373.22	125,961	95,264	3.835
1922	664,540.63	41,899.49	706,440.12	717,194.89	760,010.71	* 42,815.82	125,991	94,229	3.78
1923	714,903.06	20,951.66	735,854.72	750,497.42	768,476.00	* 17,978.58	127,239	98,718	4.19
1924	744,978.00	39,741.46	784,719.46	808,334.97	814,034.10	* 5,699.13	126,755	107,275	4.48
1925	809,680.28	22,948.42	832,628.70	848,910.55	834,521.95	14,388.60	126,824	102,927	4.80
1926	820,627.35	42,099.59	862,726.94	879,257.98	857,349.67	21,908.31	126,854	100,457	4.88
1927	914,543.80	67,429.50	981,973.30	995,591.87	940,468.97	55,122.90	127,663	107,747	5.70
1928	1,131,757.57	28,443.60	1,160,201.17	1,182,764.76	1,069,836.56	112,928.20	152,584	106,725	5.42
1929	1,242,629.33	72,794.50	1,315,423.83	1,346,131.88	1,268,968.72	77,163.16	166,142	98,637	5.88
1930	1,279,662.67	32,122.37	1,311,785.04	1,342,339.02	1,282,042.88	60,296.14	161,038	107,615	5.52
Total	\$10,215,252.84	\$392,923.49	\$10,608,176.33	\$10,818,810.83	\$10,528,756.92	\$290,053.91	1,605,325	1,166,647	\$55.65

By order of the Board of Managers,

STEPHEN BAKER,  
President

## REPORT OF THE AUDITING COMMITTEE

New York, January 26, 1931

The Trustees,  
St. Luke's Hospital,  
New York City.

Dear Sirs:

Under the authority of the Board we have employed for auditing the year's accounts, Messrs. Patterson, Teele & Dennis, Accountants and Auditors, and we herewith hand you their Certificate, Balance Sheet, and Income and Expenditure Account for the year ending December 31, 1930.

The Auditing Committee has accepted the Certificate of the Central Hanover Bank and Trust Company as Custodian, enumerating the Securities held by them for St. Luke's Hospital at the close of business December 31, 1930. This Certificate is herewith presented. A summary of the Securities owned at December 31, 1930, in comparison with the Securities owned at December 31, 1929, follows:

	<i>December 31, 1929</i>		<i>December 31, 1930</i>	
	<i>Market Value</i>	<i>Book Value</i>	<i>Market Value</i>	<i>Book Value</i>
Mortgages . . .	\$3,007,825.00	\$3,007,825.00	\$3,035,066.67	\$3,035,066.67
Bonds . . . . .	2,550,638.25	2,399,052.92	3,315,879.62	3,149,057.51
Pfd. Stocks . . .	54,456.00	53,309.50	834,489.50	856,006.50
Com. Stocks . . .	3,058,201.00	870,583.06	1,019,022.50	918,652.87
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$8,671,120.25	\$6,330,770.48	\$8,204,458.29	\$7,958,783.55

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) HENRY W. J. BUCKNALL,  
SAMUEL RIKER,  
*Auditing Committee*

PATTERSON, TEELE AND DENNIS  
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS

120 Broadway, New York,  
January 26, 1931

AUDITORS' CERTIFICATE

We have audited the books and accounts of St. Luke's Hospital for the year ending December 31, 1930, verifying the due accounting for all income shown by the books, vouching all expenditures, verifying cash at banks and on hand, and comparing with the books the list of securities held by and certified to by the Central Hanover Bank and Trust Company, as Custodian; and we hereby certify that the accompanying Income and Expenditure Account and Balance Sheet set forth the financial condition of the Hospital for the year ending December 31, 1930; in accordance with the books of account. The Unrestricted Funds of the Hospital have been increased by legacy receipts and net profit from sales of securities. Donations and subscriptions have been included in current income. We have not examined the Minute Books or the title deeds to the real estate.

(Signed) PATTERSON, TEELE AND DENNIS,  
*Accountants and Auditors*





HOSPITAL FROM EAST SHOWING SCRYMSEY AND PLANT PAVILIONS FOR PRIVATE PATIENTS  
IN FOREGROUND



EXPENDITURE

St. Luke's Hospital:

Administration Expenses.....	\$ 67,068.33
Professional Care of Patients.....	586,713.86
Department Expenses.....	393,995.12
General House and Property Expenses	162,144.35
Corporation or other Current Expenses	11,872.58
Taxes on Outside Properties.....	11,404.50
Convalescent Hospital:	
Administration Expenses..	\$ 5,413.12
Professional Care of Patients.....	16,976.13
Department Expenses.....	49,817.64
General House and Property Expenses.....	29,656.49
Corporation or other Current Expenses.....	<u>7,276.90</u>
	109,140.28

INCOME

Hospital Receipts from Patients, etc., St. Luke's Hospital.....	\$833,690.18
Donations through Superintendent.....	648.72
Receipts from Convalescent Hospital Patients.....	<u>\$ 834,338.90</u>
Subscriptions and Donations:	
Century Fund.....	5,900.00
Annual Subscriptions for Support of Beds.....	2,000.00
Donations.....	<u>1,272.65</u>
United Hospital Fund.....	9,172.65
Income from Mrs. Harriet M. Arnold Fund, Convalescent Hospital.....	40,785.00
Income from William Alexander Smith Fund for Convalescents.....	25,129.70
Income from Endowed Beds Fund, Convalescent Hospital.....	793.31
Income from Investment of Unrestricted Funds and certain Endowment Funds	125.00
Sundry Real Estate Rents—net.....	349,032.70
Sundry Interest.....	9,960.45
Total Income:	<u>5.96</u>
Expenditure in excess of Income, for year ending December 31, 1930:	\$1,282,042.88
St. Luke's Hospital....	
Convalescent Hospital..	<u>60,296.14</u>
	<u>\$1,342,339.02</u>

\$1,342,339.02

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL  
BALANCE SHEET DECEMBER 31, 1930

ASSETS AT BOOK VALUE		CAPITAL AND FUNDS	
Hospital Properties and Equipment:		Capital Account (Hospital Properties and Equipment).....\$	
St. Luke's Hospital, New York, N. Y..	\$ 4,662,932.69	Gift of Mrs. Harriet M. Arnold.....	\$ 4,662,932.69
Convalescent Hospital, Greenwich, Conn.....	950,397.56	Unrestricted Funds invested in Plant.....	950,397.56
Real Estate and Buildings—Outside Properties.....	1,404,558.19	Endowed Funds and Funds for Designated Purposes.....	9,861,983.91
Deposit on account of Purchase of Real Estate.....	10,000.00	Unexpended Income from Endowment Funds and Funds for Designated Purposes.....	53,665.60
Investments—Mortgages, Bonds and Stocks.....	7,958,783.55	Mortgages Payable (Outside Properties)	200,000.00
Cash at Banks and on Hand.....	1,156,822.39	Lease deposits—1109 Amsterdam Ave..	645.00
Prepaid Insurance and Suspense Items.	22,274.78	Unrestricted Funds.....	436,144.40
			<u>\$16,165,769.16</u>

## HOSPITAL PROPERTIES AND EQUIPMENT AT DECEMBER 31, 1930

### St. Luke's Hospital, Cathedral Heights, New York, N. Y.:

Sites and Grounds . . . . .	\$ 852,960.00
Buildings . . . . .	3,456,124.83
Furniture and Fixtures . . . . .	262,104.51
Machinery and Tools . . . . .	68,284.80
Apparatus and Instruments . . . . .	19,345.05
Ambulance . . . . .	4,112.50
Burial Plot—St. Michael's Cemetery . .	1.00

---

\$4,662,932.69

### Convalescent Hospital, Greenwich, Conn.:

Site . . . . .	\$ 250,000.00
Buildings . . . . .	612,171.20
Furniture and Fixtures . . . . .	77,416.67
Apparatus and Instruments . . . . .	2,180.75
Automobiles . . . . .	8,628.94

---

950,397.56

---

\$5,613,330.25

## REAL ESTATE AND BUILDINGS (OUTSIDE PROPERTIES)

*at December 31, 1930*

* Riverside Drive—119th and 120th Streets, N. Y. City —taken over at . . . . .	\$ 700,000.00
No. 419/21 West 114th Street, N. Y. City . . . . .	176,457.21
No. 417 West 114th Street, N. Y. City . . . . .	150,394.14
No. 1113/15 Amsterdam Avenue, N. Y. City . . . . .	160,000.00
No. 1109/11 Amsterdam Avenue, N. Y. City . . . . .	151,288.08
West 115th Street Lots, N. Y. City . . . . .	60,418.76
† Staten Island Vacant Lots—taken over at . . . . .	6,000.00
	<u>\$1,404,558.19</u>

Deposit on account of Purchase of Real Estate:

First payment on contract to purchase the property No. 1117/19 Amsterdam Avenue, New York, N. Y.	<u>\$10,000.00</u>
---	--------------------

## UNRESTRICTED FUNDS

*at December 31, 1930*

Balance at December 31, 1929 . . . . .	\$191,820.77
Add: Legacy Receipts . . . . .	\$322,055.52
Profit on Sales of Stocks and Bonds (net) . . . . .	11,495.84
	<u>333,551.36</u>
	\$525,372.13

*Less:*

Expenditure in Excess of In- come for the year ending December 31, 1930 Convalescent Hospital. . . . .	\$70,393.06
---	-------------

\* Received from Mary Ann Fitzgerald Estate.

† Received from William H. White Estate.

Income in Excess of Expendi-  
tures for the year ending  
December 31, 1930

St. Luke's Hospital..... 10,096.92  
————— \$60,296.14

Convalescent Hospital

Automobile Charged off  
during year..... 1,360.00

Transferred to Capital Account  
—covering expenditures  
during 1930 for account of  
the following:

St. Luke's Hospital:

Buildings.....\$25,057.53

Furniture and

Fixtures..... 4,285.42

—————  
\$29,342.95

Less: Cost of

Nurses Home

— Transferred

to Mary Ann

Fitzgerald

Legacy..... 2,400.00

————— \$26,942.95

Convalescent Hos-  
pital:

Automobiles....\$ 1,988.64

Less: Charged off

during year... 1,360.00

————— 628.64

————— 27,571.59

————— 89,227.73

Balance at December 31, 1930.....\$436,144.40



## ENDOWMENT FUNDS AND FUNDS FOR DESIGNATED PURPOSES

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1930

NAME OF FUND	Unexpended Balance at Dec. 31, 1929	Income During Year	Expended During Year	Unexpended Balance at Dec. 31, 1930
Mary M. Keese Burial Fund.....	\$ 8,210.07	\$ 1,021.45	\$ 323.00	\$ 8,908.52
Mr. and Mrs. James Morris Fund for Rides for Sick Children...	1,274.17	1,196.50	1,020.00	1,450.67
Marion Gray Morris Memorial Fund.....	2,933.53	1,418.22	1,400.00	2,951.75
Guy B. Miller Fund for Pathological Research.....		552.23	552.23	
Zela Gibbes Fund for Promoting Pathological Studies.....		25,487.43	25,487.43	
Fund for Care and Relief of Convalescents after leaving Wards..		793.31	793.31	
Emma D. Cummins Fund for Pathological Laboratory.....	22,627.80	1,733.10		24,360.90
Mrs. M. J. P. Graves Fund for Medical Research.....	13,385.03	600.81	13,385.03	600.81
The Hicks Fund for Surgical Appliances.....		25.00	6.40	18.60
Phoebe Caroline Swords Periodical Fund.....	60.06	60.86	61.56	59.36
Annie Shippen Young Bogert Memorial Fund.....		308.29	308.29	
G. H. F. Schraeder Trust Fund for Emily Minoprio.....	26.50	714.08	687.91	52.67
G. H. F. Schraeder Trust Fund for Leontine Gaertner.....	371.38	485.99	555.21	302.16
Norman I. Rees Legacy.....		427.56	427.56	
Mathilde Schlemmer Memorial Bed Fund.....		1,812.88	1,812.88	
Marie Louise Dewsnap Fund.....		1,125.06	1,125.06	
Francis Lynde Stetson Fund.....	6,722.11	1,542.30	392.00	7,872.41
Neurological Service Fund.....	260.58	60.61		321.19
James Herman Aldrich Fund.....	538.60	560.29	513.85	585.04
Elizabeth Scriven Potter Memorial Fund.....	232.95	10,643.66	7,887.40	2,989.21
Dean Hoffman Fund—Rooms for Clergymen.....		827.91	827.91	
Alumnae Association Funds.....		2,343.52	2,343.52	
F. M. Markoe Memorial Fund for care of Physicians in Private Rooms.....	105.71	1,151.94	550.00	707.65



Clara Schlemmer Lyle Memorial Fund.....	1,099.34	3,029.73	626.21	2,403.52
Morgan Fund for Blood Transfusions.....		9,118.99	12,815.00	2,596.67
H. H. Smith Periodical Fund.....	53.35	51.00	67.85	36.50
Eleanor M. Funk Fund.....	518.79	9.35		528.14
Mrs. M. J. P. Graves Fund for Crippled Children.....		252.26	252.26	
Social Service Endowment Fund.....	162.51	108.82		271.33
Miss Fanny A. Smith Fund.....	253.12	504.27	505.99	251.40
Mrs. Ruth B. Upham Fund.....	10.06	10.06		20.12
Mrs. H. A. Howson Memorial Fund.....		50.00	50.00	
Radium Fund.....	17.99	37.68		55.67
Martha Strong Stocking Fund.....		63.00	52.50	10.50
Martha Theresa Smith Fund.....		251.33	250.75	.58
Katherine E. Turnbull Fund.....		2,720.17	2,720.17	
The Teaching Fund.....		503.57		503.57
Louis Thurston Hoyt Fund.....		100.27	100.27	
Annual Subscriptions for Support of Beds (1931).....		1,000.00		1,000.00
	\$58,863.65	\$72,703.50	\$77,901.55	\$53,665.60

The Income from the following Endowed Funds and Funds for Designated Purposes has been credited direct to Income from Unrestricted Funds and is not shown in the above statement:

Endowed Beds  
 Restricted Endowments  
 Partly Endowed Bed Funds  
 Margaret A. Jones Fund for Free Beds  
 William H. White Endowment Fund  
 Henry M. Gescheidt Legacy  
 Henry D. Brookman Fund  
 James A. Scrymser Legacy

## ENDOWED FUNDS AND FUNDS FOR DESIGNATED PURPOSES

*at December 31, 1930*

Endowed Beds .....	\$2,649,270.39
Restricted Endowments .....	166,407.75
Partly Endowed Bed Funds .....	1,371.39
Margaret A. Jones Fund for Free Beds .....	145,412.01
Mary M. Keese Burial Fund .....	14,322.66
Mr. and Mrs. James Morris Fund for Rides for Sick Children .....	19,443.16
Marion Gray Morris Memorial Fund .....	24,412.59
Guy B. Miller Fund for Pathological Research .....	10,000.00
Zela Gibbes Fund for Promoting Pathological Studies ..	515,920.76
Fund for Care and Relief of Convalescents after leaving Wards .....	14,360.50
Emma D. Cummins Fund for Pathological Laboratory ..	24,900.00
Mrs. Margaret J. P. Graves Fund for Medical Research ..	21,532.12
The Hicks Fund for Surgical Appliances .....	1,000.00
Mrs. Margaret J. P. Graves Fund for Crippled Children ..	10,000.00
Phoebe Caroline Swords Periodical Fund .....	1,000.00
Annie Shippen Young Bogert Memorial Fund .....	5,040.01
George H. F. Schraeder Trust Fund—Subject to Life Estate of Emily Minoprio .....	15,542.49
George H. F. Schraeder Trust Fund—Subject to Life Estate of Leontine Gaertner .....	12,000.00
Norman I. Rees Legacy .....	8,425.62
Mathilde Schlemmer Memorial Bed Fund .....	38,014.10
Marie Louise Dewsnap Fund .....	20,375.00
William H. White Endowment Fund .....	965,328.63
Henry M. Gescheidt Legacy .....	7,000.00
Francis Lynde Stetson Fund .....	25,000.00
Mrs. Helen Abbe Howson Memorial Fund .....	2,000.00
Neurological Service Fund .....	1,000.00
James Herman Aldrich Fund .....	10,000.00
Henry D. Brookman Fund .....	50,000.00
James A. Scrymser Legacy .....	1,128,443.23
Elizabeth Scriven Potter Memorial Fund .....	199,979.00
Mrs. Ruth B. Upham Fund .....	201.00
Future Building Fund .....	27,997.93
Mary Ann Fitzgerald Legacy .....	2,595,334.63

---

Miss Fanny A. Smith Fund.....	10,000.00
Radium Fund.....	2,225.00
Phillip D. Wagoner Transfusion Fund.....	100.00
Social Service Endowment Fund.....	4,354.00
Martha Strong Stocking Fund.....	735.00
Martha Theresa Smith Fund.....	10,500.00
Katherine E. Turnbull Legacy.....	404,529.18
Sachs Fund.....	873.87
Louis Thurston Hoyt Fund.....	101,694.74
Private Room Funds:	
Dean Hoffman—Rooms for Clergymen.....	30,000.00
Alumnae Association Room.....	40,000.00
Francis M. Markoe Memorial Fund for Care of Physi- cians in Private Rooms.....	20,874.65
Permanent Fund—Convalescent Hospital—Gift of Mrs. Harriet M. Arnold.....	500,000.00
Endowed Beds Fund—Convalescent Hospital.....	5,062.50
	<hr/>
	<u>\$9,861,983.91</u>

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

*For the Year Ending December 31, 1930*

The Committee on the Training School presents to the Board of Managers the following report for the year:

The statistics for the year are as follows:

Directress.....	1
Assistants.....	4
Instructors.....	3
Head Nurses.....	29
Anesthetists.....	3
Out-Patient Department.....	3
Follow-up Nurses.....	2
Photographer.....	1
Radiotherapeutic Department.....	1
Roentgen-Ray Laboratory.....	1
Letters of Inquiry.....	1,696
Application forms sent out.....	108
Application forms returned.....	97
Applications accepted.....	75
Probationers accepted.....	91
Probationers dropped.....	14
Pupils admitted.....	60
Nurses graduated.....	51
Present number of pupils.....	112
Present number of probationers.....	43
Present number of nurses from affiliating schools.....	5

The curriculum is as follows:

### PRELIMINARY TERM

Anatomy and Physiology  
Bacteriology  
Nutrition and Cookery  
Drugs and Solutions  
Theory and Practice of Nursing  
Bandaging  
Hygiene and Sanitation  
Ethics and History of Nursing  
Massage  
Hospital Housekeeping

### JUNIOR TERM

Theory and Practice of Nursing  
Surgical Lectures and Recitations  
Materia Medica  
Pathology





## *The Hospital Greatly Needs*

\$2,000,000 endowment for current expenses and pension fund expenses.

A new nurses' home, which will cost approximately \$1,800,000.

An additional building at the west end of the Hospital block for Out-Patient Department and ward patients. Such building will cost about \$2,500,000, and should have an endowment of not less than \$3,000,000.

A building for the housing of domestic help, both men and women. Our present capacity for this purpose is entirely inadequate.





## INTERMEDIATE TERM

Out-Patient Department  
Medical Lectures and Recitations  
Pediatric Lectures  
Advanced Nursing Procedures  
Communicable Diseases  
Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat  
Diet in Disease  
Operating Room

## SENIOR TERM

Obstetrics  
Mental and Nervous Diseases  
Skin and Venereal Diseases

Your Committee hopes you will bear with them if they once more call to your attention the very great need for a modern, adequate nurses' residence. This is the outstanding need of the Hospital today.

On the evening of April 29th, fifty-one students were graduated. The Rev. Henry Sloane Coffin, D.D., President of Union Theological Seminary, delivered the address. The diplomas were presented to the members of the graduating class by the President of the Hospital.

During the year we have admitted thirteen students from St. Mary's Free Hospital for Children, New York City, for eight months' adult training. Six students from St. Faith's Training School for Deaconesses came to us for ten weeks during the summer. They helped us considerably during our vacation time. Our affiliation with the House of the Good Samaritan, Watertown, N. Y., whereby they sent their students to us for three months' training in pediatrics, has been discontinued. This is due to the fact that this Hospital has developed its own Pediatric Department. We have added four ward helpers and three general duty nurses to our staff of workers, which has helped to make our nursing problem somewhat simpler.

We desire to express our appreciation to Dr. Gould, Dr. Bishop, and Dr. Farnum for the considerable time they have given to the professional care of the students. We have added another physician, Dr. Theophilus P. Allen, to our staff in order that we may follow the health of our students even more closely than we have in the past. Heretofore, we have made one complete physical examination of every student on admission. We

are now planning to give all of our students three complete physical examinations during their course of training.

The President of the Hospital has kindly, as heretofore, provided the Training School with magazines which have been much appreciated. We have also received a gift of a number of books for our library.

GEORGE BLAGDEN	}	<i>Committee on Training School</i>
ROGERS H. BACON		
WILLIAM M. V. HOFFMAN		
<i>Ex-officio</i>		
LEWIS F. FRISSELL, M.D.	}	
<i>President of the Medical Board</i>		





OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY AT CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL



## SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the Honorable the Board of Managers:

*Gentlemen:* The following are the

STATISTICS OF THE WORK OF THE HOSPITAL FOR THREE MONTHS FROM OCTOBER 1, TO DECEMBER 31, 1929, AND FOR THE YEAR, JANUARY 1, TO DECEMBER 31, 1930; AND ALSO, FOR COMPARISON, THOSE FOR THE THREE MONTHS, OCTOBER 1, TO DECEMBER 31, 1928, AND THE YEAR, JANUARY 1, TO DECEMBER 31, 1929

WARDS AND PRIVATE ROOMS	FOR THE THREE MONTHS ENDING DEC. 31, 1929		AND DEC. 31, 1928	
	Total	Grand Total	Total	Grand Total
PATIENTS IN HOSPITAL FIRST OF OCTOBER:				
Medical wards, male	58		61	
Medical wards, female	59		65	
Surgical wards, male	74		77	
Surgical wards, female	81		72	
Private rooms, male	38		23	
Private rooms, female	51		35	
		361		333
Visitors (friends of private patients)	4		0	
ADMITTED DURING THREE MONTHS:				
Medical wards, male	263		286	
Medical wards, female	244		320	
Surgical wards, male	473		488	
Surgical wards, female	553		554	
Private rooms, male	248		274	
Private rooms, female	362	2,143	339	2,261
		2,504		2,594
Visitors	66	2,504	71	
TOTAL PATIENTS IN WARDS AND PRIVATE ROOMS:				
Male	1,154		1,209	
Female	1,350	2,504	1,385	2,594
Visitors	70		71	
PATIENTS DISCHARGED:				
Cured	1,120		1,072	
Improved	806		896	
Unimproved	100		138	
Transferred to other institutions	10		18	
Died	101	2,137	124	2,248
Visitors	65		68	
PATIENTS REMAINING AT END OF MONTH:				
Medical wards, male	72		75	
Medical wards, female	67		74	
Surgical wards, male	61		62	
Surgical wards, female	79		68	
Private rooms, male	42		23	
Private rooms, female	46	367	44	346
		2,504		2,594
Visitors	5		3	

WARDS AND PRIVATE ROOMS	FOR THE THREE MONTHS ENDING DEC. 31, 1929		AND DEC. 31, 1928	
	Total	Grand Total	Total	Grand Total
TOTAL DAYS TREATMENT:				
Free	20,948		19,454	
Pay ward	5,163		7,189	
Private rooms	8,682	34,793	8,225	34,868
Visitors	239		263	
PERCENTAGE:				
Free days	60.20 %		55.79 %	
Pay ward days	14.84 %		20.62 %	
Private room days	24.96 %		23.59 %	
Visitors				
AVERAGE PATIENTS PER DAY:				
Free	189		181	
Pay ward	95		109	
Private room	94	378	89	379
Visitors				
Average time per patient in hospital days	16.2		15.4	
Daily average cost per private patient	\$10.15		\$ 8.97	
Daily average cost per ward patient	\$ 5.89		\$ 4.87	

## CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

PATIENTS IN HOSPITAL FIRST OF OCTOBER:				
Medical wards, male	9		9	
Medical wards, female	15		15	
Surgical wards, male	17		17	
Surgical wards, female	12		12	
Children, male	9		9	
Children, female	6	68	6	68
PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THREE MONTHS:				
Medical wards, male	30		24	
Medical wards, female	44		40	
Surgical wards, male	35		40	
Surgical wards, female	51		42	
Children, male	20		14	
Children, female	15	195 263	19	179 247
TOTAL MEDICAL	98		88	
TOTAL SURGICAL	115		111	
TOTAL CHILDREN	50	263	48	247
TOTAL MALES	120		113	
TOTAL FEMALES	143	263	134	247

WARDS AND PRIVATE ROOMS	FOR THE THREE MONTHS ENDING DEC. 31, 1929		AND DEC. 31, 1928	
	Total	Grand Total	Total	Grand Total
PATIENTS DISCHARGED:				
Medical, male	37		21	
Medical, female	43		45	
Surgical, male	38		44	
Surgical, female	58		43	
Children, male	17		17	
Children, female	21	214	18	188
PATIENTS REMAINING AT END OF MONTH:				
Medical, male	7		12	
Medical, female	13		10	
Surgical, male	10		13	
Surgical, female	6		11	
Children, male	10		6	
Children, female	3	49	7	59
TOTAL DAYS TREATMENT:				
Free	3,419		3,627	
Pay	2,513	5,932	2,482	6,109
PERCENTAGE:				
Pay	42.36%		40.63%	
Free	57.64%		59.37%	
AVERAGE PATIENTS PER DAY:				
Free	31		30	
Pay	33	64	36	66
Average time per patient in hospital days	30.4		34.1	
Daily average cost per patient	\$ 4.82		\$ 4.20	

## OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

PATIENTS UNDER TREAT- MENT:				
First of month, male	991		1,001	
First of month, female	1,580	2,571	1,463	2,464
Patients admitted, male	1,923		2,020	
Patients admitted, fe- male	2,357	4,280	2,111	4,131
Total patients treated		6,851		6,595
Visits made during three months	23,737		24,213	
Average visits per day	426.2		448.6	
Daily average cost per patient	\$ .82		\$ .73	

WARDS AND PRIVATE ROOMS	FOR THE THREE MONTHS ENDING DEC. 31, 1929		AND DEC. 31, 1928	
	Total	Grand Total	Total	Grand Total
SOCIAL SERVICE				
Patients visited	2,179		2,555	
Total visits made	3,096		3,530	
Average visits per day	68		45	
RADIO-THERAPY OUT-PATIENTS				
Patients treated	259		274	
Treatments	2,729		2,707	
X-RAY DEPARTMENT (OUT-PATIENTS)				
Patients	155		195	
Plates	6,740		6,879	
SUMMARY				
Total patients treated during three months in all departments (social service and visitors excluded):				
Hospital	9,769		9,658	
Convalescent Hospital	263	10,032	247	9,905
Average patients per day in all departments:				
Hospital	840.2		826.6	
Convalescent Hospital	64	904.2	66	892.6
Total days treatment in all departments:				
Hospital	34,793		34,868	
Convalescent Hospital	5,932	40,725	6,109	40,977
Daily average number of employees in all departments:				
Hospital	671		670	
Convalescent Hospital	62	733	60	730
Daily cost per capita for provisions for all persons supported:				
Hospital	\$ .81		\$ .49	
Convalescent Hospital	\$ .76			
Number of surgical operations	1,184		1,223	
Number of surgical operations (Out-Patient Department)	321	1,505	331	1,554

WARDS AND PRIVATE ROOMS	FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1930		AND DEC. 31, 1929	
	Total	Grand Total	Total	Grand Total
PATIENTS IN HOSPITAL FIRST OF YEAR:				
Medical wards, male	72		75	
Medical wards, female	67		74	
Surgical wards, male	61		62	
Surgical wards, female	79		68	
Private rooms, male	42		23	
Private rooms, female	46	367	44	346
Visitors (friends of pri- vate patients)	5		3	
ADMITTED DURING YEAR:				
Medical wards, male	1,141		1,189	
Medical wards, female	1,179		1,215	
Surgical wards, male	1,946		1,960	
Surgical wards, female	2,230		2,167	
Private rooms, male	896		1,055	
Private rooms, female	1,394	8,786	1,415	9,001
Visitors	259	9,153	317	9,347
TOTAL PATIENTS IN WARDS AND PRIVATE ROOMS:				
Male	4,158		4,364	
Female	4,995	9,153	4,983	9,347
Visitors	264		320	
PATIENTS DISCHARGED:				
Cured	4,142		4,567	
Improved	3,723		3,427	
Unimproved	449		486	
Transferred to other in- stitutions	74		62	
Died	421	8,809	438	8,980
Visitors	262		315	
PATIENTS REMAINING AT END OF YEAR:				
Medical wards, male	68		72	
Medical wards, female	66		67	
Surgical wards, male	63		61	
Surgical wards, female	81		79	
Private rooms, male	30		42	
Private rooms, female	36	344	46	367
Visitors	2	9,153	5	9,347

WARDS AND PRIVATE ROOMS	FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1930		AND DEC. 31, 1929	
	Total	Grand Total	Total	Grand Total
TOTAL DAYS TREATMENT:				
Free	85,157		86,157	
Pay ward	19,179		20,047	
Private rooms	30,409	134,745	33,036	139,240
Visitors	984		1,210	
PERCENTAGE:				
Free days	63.19%		61.89%	
Pay ward days	14.24%		14.39%	
Private room days	22.57%		23.72%	
Visitors				
AVERAGE PATIENTS PER DAY:				
Free	197		196	
Pay ward	89		95	
Private room	83	369	90	381
Visitors				
Average time per patient in hospital days	15.3		15.4	
Daily average cost per pri- vate patient	\$10.68		\$10.08	
Daily average cost per patient	\$ 5.94		\$ 5.95	

## CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

PATIENTS IN HOSPITAL FIRST OF YEAR:				
Medical wards, male	7		12	
Medical wards, female	13		10	
Surgical wards, male	10		13	
Surgical wards, female	6		11	
Children, male	10		6	
Children, female	3	49	7	59
PATIENTS ADMITTED DUR- ING YEAR:				
Medical wards, male	176		184	
Medical wards, female	270		205	
Surgical wards, male	132		163	
Surgical wards, female	240		209	
Children, male	72		74	
Children, female	73	963	54	889
TOTAL MEDICAL	466		411	
TOTAL SURGICAL	388		396	
TOTAL CHILDREN	158	1,012	141	948
TOTAL MALES	407		452	
TOTAL FEMALES	605	1,012	496	948



WARDS AND PRIVATE ROOMS	FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1930		AND DEC. 31, 1929	
	Total	Grand Total	Total	Grand Total
PATIENTS DISCHARGED:				
Medical, male	175		189	
Medical, female	260		202	
Surgical, male	133		166	
Surgical, female	239		214	
Children, male	77		70	
Children, female	65	949	58	899
PATIENTS REMAINING AT END OF YEAR:				
Medical, male	11		7	
Medical, female	19		13	
Surgical, male	10		10	
Surgical, female	7		6	
Children, male	6		10	
Children, female	10	63	3	49
TOTAL DAYS TREATMENT:				
Free	23,248		22,989	
Pay	3,045	26,293	3,651	26,640
PERCENTAGE:				
Pay	11.58%		13.70%	
Free	88.42%		86.30%	
AVERAGE PATIENTS PER DAY:				
Free	39		38	
Pay	33	72	35	73
Average time per patient in hospital days	27.3		30.0	
Daily average cost per patient	\$ 4.17		\$ 4.30	

## OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

PATIENTS UNDER TREAT- MENT:				
First of month, male	995		210	
First of month, female	1,410	2,405	323	533
Patients admitted, male	11,101		10,898	
Patients admitted, fe- male	14,484	25,585	14,077	24,975
Total patients treated		27,990		25,508
Visits made during year	107,615		98,161	
Average visits per day	489.4		465.5	
Daily average cost per patient	\$ .77		\$ .78	

WARDS AND PRIVATE ROOMS	FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1930		AND DEC. 31, 1929	
	Total	Grand Total	Total	Grand Total

## SOCIAL SERVICE

Patients visited	9,100		8,618	
Total visits made	12,716		12,508	
Average visits per day	43		42	

## RADIO-THERAPY OUT-PATIENTS

Patients treated	1,086		988	
Treatments	10,611		10,681	

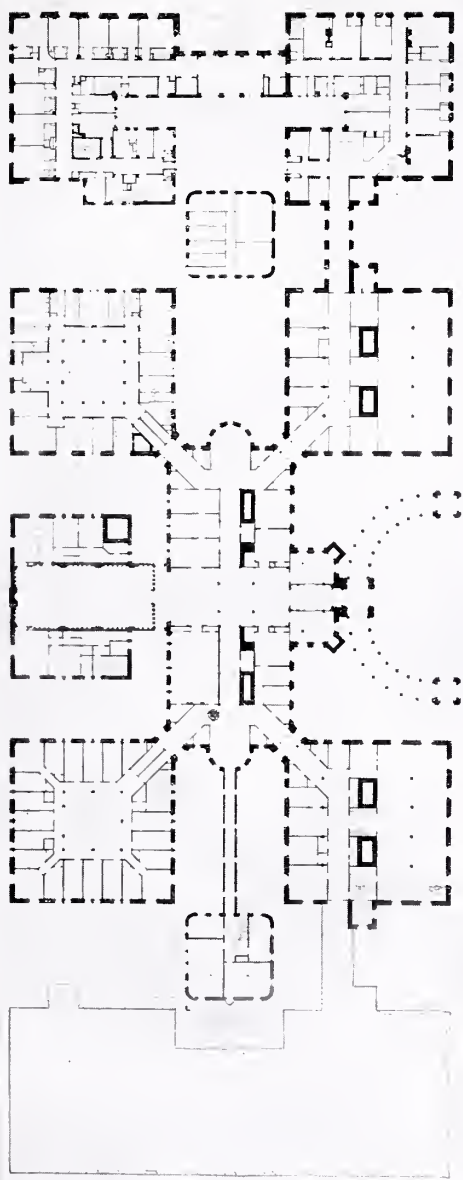
## X-RAY DEPARTMENT (OUT-PATIENTS)

Patients	209		665	
Plates	29,911		25,595	

## SUMMARY

Total patients treated during year in all departments (social service and visitors excluded):				
Hospital	39,438		36,508	
Convalescent Hospital	1,012	40,450	948	37,456
Average patients per day in all departments:				
Hospital	858.4		846.5	
Convalescent Hospital	72	930.4	73	919.5
Total days treatment in all departments:				
Hospital	134,745		139,240	
Convalescent Hospital	26,293	161,038	26,640	165,880
Daily average number of employees in all departments:				
Hospital	654		665	
Convalescent Hospital	52	706	66	731
Daily cost per capita for provisions for all persons supported:				
Hospital	\$ .66		\$ .79	
Convalescent Hospital	\$ .67		\$ .71	
Number of surgical operations	5,102		4,973	
Number of surgical operations (Out-Patient Department)	1,691	6,793	1,725	6,698

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL



PLAN OF FIRST FLOOR



## OCCUPATIONS OF PATIENTS

*Admitted to Hospital During the Three Months from October 1 to  
December 31, 1929*

Accountants.....	8	Letter Carriers.....	17
Actors.....	4	Librarians.....	2
Agents.....	7	Managers.....	22
Architects.....	1	Manicurists.....	2
Artists.....	13	Manufacturers.....	3
Bakers.....	1	Mechanics.....	39
Bankers.....	12	Merchants.....	34
Barbers.....	5	Milliners.....	4
Bookkeepers.....	11	Musicians.....	8
Brokers.....	7	Not any.....	407
Builders.....	5	Nurses.....	81
Cashiers.....	3	Office Boys.....	5
Chauffeurs.....	20	Painters.....	11
Chemists.....	1	Physicians.....	6
Clergymen.....	9	Policemen.....	10
Clerks.....	64	Porters.....	6
Dentists.....	2	Printers.....	9
Domestics.....	120	Radio Operators.....	7
Dressmakers.....	16	Railroad Employees.....	11
Drivers.....	7	Salesmen.....	59
Druggists.....	5	Seamen.....	1
Electricians.....	3	Secretaries.....	19
Elevator Operators.....	11	Sisters of Mercy.....	10
Engineers.....	18	Soldiers.....	1
Factory Hands.....	23	Stenographers.....	23
Farmers.....	4	Students.....	342
Firemen.....	6	Superintendents.....	5
Housekeepers.....	24	Teachers.....	21
Housewives.....	392	Telephone Operators.....	5
Insurance Agents.....	5	Tradesmen.....	46
Janitors.....	4	Treasurers.....	13
Jewelers.....	1	Undertakers.....	5
Journalists.....	8	Waiters.....	12
Laborers.....	52	Watchmen.....	3
Lawyers.....	16	Writers.....	6

## NATIONALITIES AND RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS

American . . . . .	1,576	Protestant Episcopalians . . .	522
English and Scotch . . . . .	84	Roman Catholic . . . . .	838
Irish . . . . .	115	Of other Christian bodies . . .	618
German . . . . .	60	Hebrews . . . . .	142
Italian . . . . .	72	None . . . . .	23
Other European . . . . .	160		
Various . . . . .	76		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	2,143		2,143

## OCCUPATIONS OF PATIENTS

*Admitted to Hospital During the Year Ending  
December 31, 1930*

Accountants . . . . .	27	Letter Carriers . . . . .	49
Actors . . . . .	19	Librarians . . . . .	11
Agents . . . . .	36	Managers . . . . .	90
Architects . . . . .	15	Manicurists . . . . .	15
Artists . . . . .	65	Manufacturers . . . . .	11
Aviators . . . . .	1	Mechanics . . . . .	109
Bakers . . . . .	14	Merchants . . . . .	79
Bankers . . . . .	34	Milliners . . . . .	17
Barbers . . . . .	29	Musicians . . . . .	23
Bookkeepers . . . . .	40	Not any . . . . .	1,644
Brokers . . . . .	48	Nurses . . . . .	304
Builders . . . . .	23	Office Boys . . . . .	22
Cashiers . . . . .	15	Painters . . . . .	37
Chauffeurs . . . . .	91	Physicians . . . . .	55
Chemists . . . . .	6	Policemen . . . . .	50
Clergymen . . . . .	53	Porters . . . . .	77
Clerks . . . . .	367	Printers . . . . .	26
Dentists . . . . .	9	Radio Operators . . . . .	4
Domestics . . . . .	514	Railroad Employees . . . . .	50
Dressmakers . . . . .	91	Salesmen . . . . .	209
Drivers . . . . .	22	Seamen . . . . .	13
Druggists . . . . .	5	Secretaries . . . . .	97
Electricians . . . . .	27	Sisters of Mercy . . . . .	27
Elevator Operators . . . . .	65	Soldiers . . . . .	1
Engineers . . . . .	65	Stenographers . . . . .	100
Factory Hands . . . . .	84	Students . . . . .	1,312
Farmers . . . . .	18	Superintendents . . . . .	33

Firemen.....	26	Teachers.....	108
Housekeepers.....	84	Telephone Operators.....	53
Housewives.....	1,598	Tradesmen.....	166
Insurance Agents.....	12	Treasurers.....	5
Janitors.....	29	Undertakers.....	3
Journalists.....	29	Waiters.....	87
Laborers.....	258	Watchmen.....	24
Lawyers.....	38	Writers.....	18

8,786

## NATIONALITIES AND RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS

American.....	6,328	Protestant Episcopalians..	2,066
English and Scotch.....	347	Roman Catholic.....	3,618
Irish.....	593	Of other Christian bodies..	2,451
German.....	205	Hebrews.....	562
Italian.....	341	None.....	89
Other European.....	598		
Various.....	374		

8,786

8,786

APPLICATIONS DECLINED UNDER RULES OF ADMISSION TO THE  
HOSPITAL WARDS DURING THE THREE MONTHS FROM  
OCTOBER 1 TO DECEMBER 31, 1929

*Contagious*

Whooping Cough.....	1
Mumps.....	1
Erysipelas.....	1

3

*Incurable*

Cancer.....	2
-------------	---

*Unsuitable*

Alcoholism and Drug Habit.....	4
Syphilis and Gonorrhea.....	1
Miscellaneous.....	9

14

Referred to Out-Patient Department.....	492
Not sick enough for Hospital. Advised.....	203
Declined for want of room and referred to other Hospitals..	591

1,286

1,305

2066  
2451  
451

APPLICATIONS DECLINED UNDER RULES OF ADMISSION TO THE  
HOSPITAL WARDS FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
DECEMBER 31, 1930

*Contagious*

Whooping Cough.....	2	
Mumps.....	4	
Chickenpox.....	3	
Erysipelas.....	2	
Measles.....	8	
Scarlet Fever.....	1	
Diphtheria.....	12	
	<hr/>	32

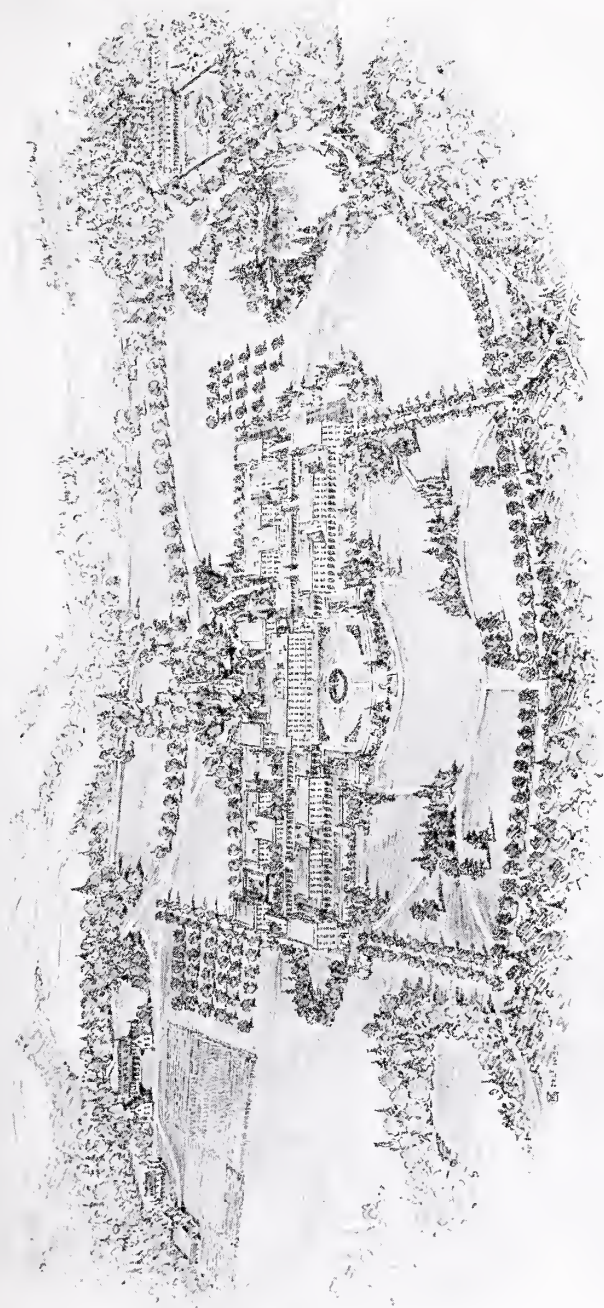
*Incurable*

Phthisis.....	23	
Paralysis.....	4	
Cancer.....	8	
	<hr/>	35

*Unsuitable*

Alcoholism and Drug Habit.....	27	
Syphilis and Gonorrhea.....	21	
Hysteria.....	4	
Miscellaneous.....	30	
	<hr/>	82
Referred to Out-Patient Department.....	2,207	
Not sick enough for Hospital. Advised.....	868	
Declined for want of room and referred to other Hospitals	2,404	
	<hr/>	5,479
		<hr/>
		5,628





STUDY FOR DEVELOPMENT OF BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS OF ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL,  
BYRAM WOODS, GREENWICH, CONN.



**EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT**  
*For Three Months—October, November and December, 1929 and 1928*

	1929	Total	1928	Total
<b>ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES:</b>				
Salaries, Officers and Clerks.....	\$10,355.90		\$10,387.77	
Religious Services.....	462.75		558.33	
Office Expenses.....	764.98		224.60	
Stationery, Printing and Postage.....	2,765.18		2,098.37	
Telephones and Telegrams.....	3,100.89		2,712.45	
Legal Expenses.....	4.50		12.35	
Hospital Bureau of Standards and Supplies.....	150.00		150.00	
Miscellaneous.....	707.69		320.00	
<i>Total Administration Expenses.....</i>	<i>\$18,311.89</i>		<i>\$16,463.87</i>	
<b>PROFESSIONAL CARE OF PATIENTS</b>				
<b>SALARIES AND WAGES:</b>				
Physicians.....	\$ 703.31		\$ 1,404.99	
Directress of Nurses, Assistants and Instructors.....	6,027.96		4,629.96	
Nurses.....	19,640.47		18,795.91	
Special Nurses.....	56,212.00		55,466.00	
Orderlies.....	6,665.44		6,231.32	
Ward Employees.....	6,831.39		6,234.23	
Anesthetists.....	1,350.00		1,350.00	
Clerks and Stenographers.....	1,320.00		1,245.00	
		\$98,750.57		\$95,357.41

## EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(Continued)

	1929	Total	1928	Total
PHARMACY:				
Salaries and Wages.....	\$ 1,529.82	\$ 1,529.82	\$ 1,444.00	\$ 1,444.00
EQUIPMENT FOR NURSES:				
Uniforms.....	\$ 894.70		\$ 641.70	
Books.....			64.24	
Instruments.....				
UNIFORMS FOR STAFF.....	\$ 294.25	894.70	\$ 316.00	705.94
CLOTHING FOR PATIENTS.....	\$ 299.94	294.25	\$ 25.36	316.00
MEDICAL AND SURGICAL SUPPLIES:				
Apparatus and Instruments.....	\$ 3,243.71		\$ 2,263.67	
Medical Supplies.....	2,549.89		1,766.86	
Surgical Supplies.....	5,241.69		5,873.38	
Orthopedic Appliances.....	142.50		57.00	
Alcohol, Wines and Liquor.....	317.19		411.26	
		11,494.98		10,372.17
OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT:				
Salaries and Labor.....	\$ 5,170.69		\$ 5,009.58	
Supplies.....	577.06		339.49	
Medical and Surgical Supplies.....	4,649.09		4,636.15	
		10,396.84		9,985.22

## EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(Continued)

St. Luke's Hospital, New York

65

	1929	Total	1928	Total
<b>FOLLOW-UP SERVICE:</b>				
Salaries and Labor .....	\$ 825.00		\$ 780.00	
Supplies .....	9.30	834.30	136.58	916.58
<b>X-RAY DEPARTMENT:</b>				
Salaries and Labor .....	\$ 9,275.87		\$ 7,022.04	
Supplies .....	4,191.65	13,467.52	4,074.93	11,096.97
<b>RADIOTHERAPY:</b>				
Salaries .....	\$ 600.00		\$ 600.00	
Supplies .....	253.25	853.25	397.80	997.80
<b>PHOTOGRAPHY:</b>				
Salaries .....	\$ 450.00		\$ 450.00	
Supplies .....	85.92	535.92	51.42	501.42
<b>ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY:</b>				
Salaries .....	\$ 300.00		\$ 300.00	
Supplies .....	73.05	373.05	69.36	369.36
<b>QUARTZLIGHT THERAPY:</b>				
Salaries .....	\$ 150.00		\$ 150.00	
Supplies .....	48.00	198.00		150.00
<b>SOCIAL SERVICE:</b>				
Supplies .....	\$ 119.45	119.45		
<b>Total Professional Care of Patients .....</b>		\$140,042.59		\$132,238.23

## EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(Continued)

## DEPARTMENT EXPENSES

	1929	Total	1928	Total
AMBULANCE:				
Salaries and Wages.....	\$ 580.00		\$ 446.67	
Supplies.....	226.55		125.11	
Insurance.....	456.87	\$ 1,263.42		\$ 571.78
TRAINING SCHOOL:				
Salaries and Labor.....	\$ 4,244.31		\$ 4,324.77	
Supplies.....	68.90	4,313.21	30.78	4,355.55
HOUSEKEEPING DEPARTMENT:				
Salaries and Labor.....	\$10,790.11		\$10,676.90	
Supplies.....	11,300.90	22,091.01	5,395.22	16,072.12
KITCHEN DEPARTMENT:				
Salaries and Labor.....	\$10,403.46		\$10,212.63	
Supplies.....	1,322.14	11,725.60	1,550.07	11,762.70

## EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(Continued)

	1929	Total	1928	Total
LAUNDRY DEPARTMENT:				
Salaries and Labor.....	\$ 6,646.36		\$ 6,390.65	
Supplies.....	954.89	7,601.25	1,252.81	7,643.46
STEWARD'S DEPARTMENT:				
Salaries and Labor.....	\$ 1,254.67	1,254.67	\$ 966.00	966.00
PROVISIONS:				
Bread.....	\$ 1,999.38		\$ 1,201.18	
Milk and Cream.....	9,802.10		6,284.90	
Groceries.....	11,037.94		9,258.55	
Butter and Eggs.....	12,952.98		6,997.87	
Fruits and Vegetables.....	8,906.34		5,076.15	
Meat, Poultry and Fish.....	24,041.46		15,630.71	
	\$68,740.20		\$44,449.36	
Less: Charges to Pathological Laboratory.....	375.00	68,365.20		44,449.36
Total Department Expenses.....		\$116,614.36		\$85,820.97

EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(Continued)  
GENERAL HOUSE AND PROPERTY EXPENSES

	1929	Total	1928	Total
Electric Light and Power.....	\$ 4,369.58		\$ 2,900.79	
Fuel, Oil and Waste.....	10,942.62		11,602.74	
Gas.....	890.13		1,169.04	
Ice and Refrigeration.....	341.07		241.68	
Insurance.....	3,476.43		2,728.12	
Maintenance, Real Estate and Buildings.....	10,494.79		9,748.36	
Maintenance, Machinery and Tools.....	10,476.20		9,991.28	
Plumbing and Steamfitting.....	1,879.67		1,466.73	
Miscellaneous.....				
<i>Total General House and Property Expenses.....</i>		\$42,870.49		\$39,848.74



## EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(Continued)

## RECAPITULATION

	1929	Total	1928	Total
Total Administration Expenses.....	\$ 18,311.89		\$ 16,463.87	
Total Professional Care of Patients.....	140,042.59		132,238.23	
Total Department Expenses.....	116,614.36		85,820.97	
Total House and Property Expenses.....	42,870.49		39,848.74	
<i>Total Operating Expenses.....</i>	<i>\$317,839.33</i>		<i>\$274,371.81</i>	

## CORPORATION EXPENSES

Salaries, Assistant Treasurer and Clerk.....	\$ 1,999.99		\$ 249.99	
Stationery, Printing and Postage.....	34.60		15.60	
Legal Expenses.....	1,773.75		4,614.68	
Pension Fund.....	539.31		526.20	
Miscellaneous.....	1,200.00		840.20	
<i>Total Corporation Expenses.....</i>	<i>\$ 5,547.65</i>		<i>\$ 6,246.67</i>	
<i>Taxes on Outside Properties.....</i>	<i>\$ 5,051.20</i>		<i>\$ 3,467.10</i>	
<i>Grand Total Current Expenses.....</i>	<i>\$328,438.18</i>		<i>\$284,085.58</i>	

## EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(Continued)

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF CURRENT REVENUE

	1929	Total	1928	Total
HOSPITAL RECEIPTS:				
Private Patients.....	\$82,664.14		\$74,983.65	
Board of Friends of Private Patients.....	2,960.00		2,657.00	
Ward Patients.....	30,411.64		35,009.84	
Special Nursing.....	67,085.50		66,103.50	
Out-Patient Department.....	13,856.45		14,686.21	
Donations.....	149.00		497.50	
Ambulance.....	603.00		486.00	
Pathological Laboratory Fees.....	6,387.00		7,536.25	
Operating Room Fees.....	5,697.50		6,470.00	
X-Ray.....	13,969.60		10,475.00	
Radiotherapy.....	883.50		1,385.50	
Basal Metabolism.....	160.00		140.00	
Electrocardiography.....	190.00		210.00	
Quartzlight Therapy.....	248.00		180.00	
Orthopedic Appliances.....	160.00			
Articles Sold.....	2,217.80		1,494.06	
Telephone Tolls and Telegrams.....	1,417.88		1,148.19	
Miscellaneous.....	399.00		407.73	
<i>Total House Receipts.....</i>		\$229,460.01		\$223,870.43

## EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(Continued)

	1929	Total	1928	Total
OTHER REVENUE OR INCOME:				
Donations from Individuals for Current Expenses.....	\$ 300.00		\$ 750.00	
Century Fund.....	1,100.00		400.00	
Income from Investment of Unrestricted Funds, etc.....	80,797.67		74,867.49	
Sundry Real Estate Rents (net).....	1,705.77		994.50	
<i>Total Other Revenue or Income.....</i>		\$ 83,903.44		\$ 77,011.99
<i>Grand Total Current Revenue.....</i>		\$313,363.45		\$300,882.42
Excess Current Expenses Over Current Revenue.....		15,074.73		16,796.84
Excess Current Revenue Over Current Expenses.....				
<i>Total.....</i>		\$328,438.18		\$284,085.58

## EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(Continued)

STATEMENT SHOWING METHOD OF COMPUTING  
COST OF OPERATING OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT FOR THREE MONTHS—OCTOBER,  
NOVEMBER AND DECEMBER, 1929

Salaries and Labor.....	\$5,170.69	
Medical and Surgical Supplies.....	4,649.09	
Other Supplies.....	577.06	
		<hr/> \$10,396.84
Administration Expenses.....	\$18,311.89	
	5%	915.59
Directress of Nurses, Assistants, and In- structors.....	6,027.96	
	5%	301.40
Equipment for Nurses.....	894.70	
	3%	26.84
X-Ray Laboratory.....	13,467.52	
	37½%	5,050.32
General House and Property Expenses.....	42,870.49	
	3%	1,286.11
Laundry Department.....	7,601.25	
	5%	380.06
Board of Employees.....	900.00	
		<hr/> 8,860.32
<i>Total Expenses</i> .....		<hr/> \$19,257.16
<i>Total Receipts</i> .....		13,856.45

ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL  
EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT

*For Three Months—October, November and December, 1929 and 1928*

	1929	Total	1928	Total
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES:				
Salaries, Officers and Clerks.....	\$765.00		\$659.98	
Religious Services.....	140.00		28.01	
Office Expenses.....	48.09		22.52	
Stationery, Printing and Postage.....	58.07		122.07	
Telephones and Telegrams.....	354.48		228.92	
Miscellaneous.....	24.88		6.70	
<i>Total Administration Expenses.....</i>		<i>\$1,390.52</i>		<i>\$1,068.20</i>

## EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(Continued)

## PROFESSIONAL CARE OF PATIENTS

	1929	Total	1928	Total
<b>SALARIES AND WAGES:</b>				
Directress of Nurses.....	\$ 437.49		\$ 375.00	
Nurses.....	1,717.34		1,660.00	
Attendants and Ward Maid.....	1,175.77		1,369.60	
Dietitian.....	345.00	\$3,675.60	325.00	\$3,729.60
<b>UNIFORMS FOR STAFF.....</b>	—	—	\$ 8.00	8.00
<b>CLOTHING FOR PATIENTS.....</b>	—	—	\$ 4.86	4.86
<b>MEDICAL AND SURGICAL SUPPLIES:</b>				
Apparatus and Instruments.....	\$ 8.46		\$ 40.83	
Medical Supplies.....	191.59		144.54	
Surgical Supplies.....	150.58	350.63	107.74	293.11
<b>OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY:</b>				
Salaries.....	\$ 300.00		\$ 228.10	
Supplies.....	—	300.00	4.00	232.10
<b>Total Professional Care of Patients.....</b>		\$4,326.23		\$4,267.67

## EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(Continued)

## DEPARTMENT EXPENSES

	1929	Total	1928	Total
AMBULANCE AND TRANSPORTATION:				
Salaries.....	\$ 435.00		\$ 445.00	
Supplies.....	575.40		579.02	
Insurance.....	182.71	\$ 1,193.11	87.59	\$ 1,111.61
HOUSEKEEPING DEPARTMENT:				
Salaries and Labor.....	\$3,328.83		\$3,004.30	
Supplies.....	738.13	4,066.96	395.69	3,399.99
KITCHEN DEPARTMENT:				
Salaries and Labor.....	\$1,277.01		\$1,495.00	
Supplies.....	128.09	1,405.10	6.19	1,501.19
LAUNDRY DEPARTMENT:				
Salaries and Labor.....	\$ 385.56		\$ 467.65	
Supplies.....	44.76	430.32	42.49	510.14
PROVISIONS:				
Bread.....	\$ 413.63		\$ 336.80	
Milk and Cream.....	1,002.12		1,330.74	
Groceries.....	1,289.99		1,080.18	
Butter and Eggs.....	1,318.74		1,589.89	
Fruits and Vegetables.....	1,152.54		544.16	
Meat, Poultry and Fish.....	2,480.72	7,657.74	2,531.61	7,413.38
Total Department Expenses.....		\$14,753.23		\$13,936.31

## EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(Continued)

## GENERAL HOUSE AND PROPERTY EXPENSES

	1929	Total	1928	Total
Electric Light and Power.....	\$ 1,522.67		\$ 1,042.38	
Fuel, Oil and Waste.....	1,386.75		2,347.74	
Ice and Refrigeration.....	37.40		59.90	
Insurance.....	460.95		556.08	
Maintenance, Real Estate and Buildings.....	1,205.84		1,429.74	
Maintenance, Machinery and Tools.....	857.78		979.51	
Plumbing.....	64.67		—	
Farm and Garden:				
Labor.....	\$1,138.33			
Supplies.....	748.98			
	1,887.31		1,663.48	
Total General House and Property Expenses.....		\$ 7,423.37		\$ 8,078.83

## RECAPITULATION

Total Administration Expenses.....	\$ 1,390.52		\$ 1,068.20	
Total Professional Care of Patients.....	4,326.23		4,267.67	
Total Department Expenses.....	14,753.23		13,936.31	
Total House and Property Expenses.....	7,423.37		8,078.83	
Total Operating Expenses.....		\$27,893.35		\$27,351.01



## EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(Continued)

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF CURRENT REVENUE

	1929	Total	1928	Total
HOSPITAL RECEIPTS:				
Ward Patients.....	\$ 2,878.25		\$ 4,477.86	
Admission Fees.....	131.50		147.00	
Telephone Tolls and Telegrams.....	42.58		21.11	
Miscellaneous.....	74.68		107.83	
<i>Total House Receipts.....</i>		\$ 3,127.01		\$ 4,753.80
OTHER REVENUE OR INCOME:				
Income from Mrs. Harriet M. Arnold Fund.....	\$ 8,985.90		\$ 10,450.34	
<i>Total Other Revenue or Income.....</i>		\$ 8,985.90		\$ 10,450.34
<i>Grand Total Current Revenue.....</i>		\$ 12,112.91		\$ 15,204.14
Excess Current Expenses Over Current Revenue.....		15,780.44		12,146.87
<i>Total.....</i>		\$ 27,893.35		\$ 27,351.01

# EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT

## For Years 1930 and 1929

	1930	Total	1929	Total
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES:				
Salaries, Officers and Clerks.....	\$ 41,506.56		\$ 41,846.63	
Religious Services.....	2,021.66		1,917.75	
Office Expenses.....	946.93		950.38	
Stationery, Printing and Postage.....	9,010.85		12,371.96	
Telephones and Telegrams.....	11,865.23		11,210.90	
Legal Expenses.....	182.83		43.50	
Hospital Bureau of Standards and Supplies.....	600.00		600.00	
Miscellaneous.....	934.27		1,429.89	
<i>Total Administration Expenses.....</i>	<i>\$ 67,068.33</i>		<i>\$ 70,371.01</i>	

## EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(Continued)

## PROFESSIONAL CARE OF PATIENTS

	1930	Total	1929	Total
<b>SALARIES AND WAGES:</b>				
Physicians.....	\$ 3,964.87		\$ 3,669.98	
Directress of Nurses, Assistants and Instructors.....	24,422.00		21,774.51	
Nurses.....	82,617.44		77,956.09	
Special Nurses.....	182,338.00		209,781.50	
Orderlies.....	25,544.98		25,865.24	
Ward Employees.....	29,265.09		26,797.36	
Anesthetists.....	5,400.00		5,400.00	
Clerks and Stenographers.....	4,870.00	\$358,422.38	5,080.00	\$376,324.68
<b>PHARMACY:</b>				
Salaries and Wages.....	\$ 6,407.07	6,407.07	\$ 6,215.70	6,215.70
<b>EQUIPMENT FOR NURSES:</b>				
Uniforms.....	\$ 5,785.35		\$ 6,552.46	
Books.....	1,352.85		622.40	
Instruments.....	—		103.23	
<b>UNIFORMS FOR STAFF.....</b>	<b>\$ 2,126.76</b>	<b>7,138.20</b>	<b>\$ 985.75</b>	<b>7,278.09</b>
<b>CLOTHING FOR PATIENTS.....</b>	<b>\$ 1,765.18</b>	<b>2,126.76</b>	<b>\$ 950.57</b>	<b>985.75</b>
		1,765.18		950.57

## EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(Continued)

	1930	Total	1929	Total
MEDICAL AND SURGICAL SUPPLIES:				
Apparatus and Instruments.....	\$12,252.44		\$13,225.22	
Medical Supplies.....	9,648.06		10,366.36	
Surgical Supplies.....	23,812.83		25,370.39	
Orthopedic Appliances.....	848.20		497.70	
Alcohol, Wines and Liquors.....	1,375.88	\$47,937.41	1,092.82	\$50,552.49
QUARTZLIGHT THERAPY:				
Salaries.....	\$ 600.00		\$ 600.00	
Supplies.....	4.20	604.20	48.00	648.00
OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT:				
Salaries and Labor.....	\$20,946.83		\$20,668.59	
Supplies.....	5,104.97		3,120.21	
Medical and Surgical Supplies.....	19,316.63	45,368.43	17,936.45	41,725.25
FOLLOW-UP SERVICE:				
Salaries and Labor.....	\$ 3,300.00		\$ 3,165.00	
Supplies.....	173.90	3,473.90	131.05	3,296.05
X-RAY DEPARTMENT:				
Salaries and Labor.....	\$40,340.64		\$34,441.31	
Supplies.....	19,739.49	60,080.13	16,443.91	50,885.22

## EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(Continued)

St. Luke's Hospital, New York

81

	1930	Total	1929	Total
<b>RADIOTHERAPY:</b>				
Salaries.....	\$ 1,950.00		\$ 1,950.00	
Supplies.....	1,486.33	\$3,436.33	1,168.99	\$3,118.99
<b>PHOTOGRAPHY:</b>				
Salaries.....	\$ 1,800.00		\$ 1,800.00	
Supplies.....	290.77	2,090.77	279.00	2,079.00
<b>ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY:</b>				
Salaries.....	\$ 1,275.00		\$ 1,200.00	
Supplies.....	773.41	2,048.41	307.64	1,507.64
<b>SOCIAL SERVICE:</b>				
Supplies.....	\$ 438.83	438.83	\$ 391.03	391.03
<b>PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY:</b>				
Salaries and Labor.....	\$35,460.97		—	
Supplies.....	8,879.28	44,340.25	—	—
<b>CYSTOSCOPIC AND BASAL METABOLISM DEPARTMENT:</b>				
Salaries.....	\$ 220.00		—	
Supplies.....	815.61	1,035.61	—	—
<b>Total Professional Care of Patients.....</b>		\$586,713.86		\$545,958.46

NOTE: Prior to 1930, Pathological Laboratory Expenses have been charged to a Special Fund for the purpose, and deficit of such fund to Unrestricted Funds.

## EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(Continued)

## DEPARTMENT EXPENSES

	1930	Total	1929	Total
AMBULANCE:				
Salaries and Wages.....	\$ 1,834.67		\$ 1,716.66	
Supplies.....	503.43		586.45	
Insurance.....	2,446.78	\$ 4,784.88	1,581.34	\$ 3,884.45
TRAINING SCHOOL:				
Salaries and Labor.....	\$16,718.09		\$16,766.45	
Supplies.....	1,358.80	18,076.89	1,536.18	18,302.63
HOUSEKEEPING DEPARTMENT:				
Salaries and Labor.....	\$45,336.22		\$43,101.54	
Supplies.....	32,002.68	77,338.90	31,119.22	74,220.76
KITCHEN DEPARTMENT:				
Salaries and Labor.....	\$43,029.04		\$41,746.24	
Supplies.....	4,227.04	47,256.08	2,988.05	44,734.29
LAUNDRY DEPARTMENT:				
Salaries and Labor.....	\$27,328.80		\$26,609.74	
Supplies.....	2,630.19	29,958.99	28,498.98	55,108.72
STEWARD'S DEPARTMENT:				
Salaries and Labor.....	\$ 4,922.83	4,922.83	\$ 4,511.75	4,511.75

## EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(Continued)

	1930	Total	1929	Total
<b>PROVISIONS:</b>				
Bread.....	\$ 6,207.99		\$ 6,130.20	
Milk and Cream.....	34,367.11		39,631.86	
Groceries.....	27,078.21		33,132.09	
Butter and Eggs.....	35,205.21		48,425.44	
Fruits and Vegetables.....	31,196.91		35,272.26	
Meat, Poultry and Fish.....	79,101.12		104,003.91	
	\$213,156.55		\$266,595.76	
Less: Charges to Pathological Laboratory.....	1,500.00	211,656.55	1,500.00	265,095.76
<i>Total Department Expenses.</i> .....		\$393,995.12		\$465,858.36
<b>GENERAL HOUSE AND PROPERTY EXPENSES</b>				
Electric Light and Power.....	\$13,136.14		\$13,645.52	
Fuel, Oil and Waste.....	39,262.29		44,336.12	
Gas.....	5,265.62		5,003.50	
Ice and Refrigeration.....	375.60		946.87	
Insurance.....	11,066.62		11,308.00	
Maintenance, Real Estate and Buildings.....	45,094.83		42,931.60	
Maintenance, Machinery and Tools.....	41,868.39		41,593.15	
Plumbing and Steamfitting.....	6,006.22		10,460.06	
Radio Supplies.....	68.64		—	
<i>Total General House and Property Expenses.</i> .....		\$162,144.35		\$170,224.82

## EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(Continued)

## RECAPITULATION

	1930	Total	1929	Total
Total Administration Expenses.....	\$ 67,068.33		\$ 70,371.01	
Total Professional Care of Patients.....	586,713.86		545,958.46	
Total Department Expenses.....	393,995.12		465,858.36	
Total House and Property Expenses.....	162,144.35		170,224.82	
Total Operating Expenses.....	\$1,209,921.66		\$1,252,412.65	
CORPORATION EXPENSES				
Salaries, Assistant Treasurer and Clerk.....	\$ 4,500.00		\$ 6,250.00	
Legal Expenses.....	3,052.42		5,777.25	
Pensions.....	2,757.50		2,157.50	
Stationery, Printing and Postage.....	57.00		34.60	
Miscellaneous.....	1,505.66		1,303.30	
Total Corporation Expenses.....	\$ 11,872.58		\$ 15,522.65	
Taxes on Outside Properties.....	\$ 11,404.50		\$ 10,106.00	
Grand Total Current Expenses.....	\$1,233,198.74		\$1,278,041.30	



EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(Continued)  
DETAILED STATEMENT OF CURRENT REVENUE

	1930	Total	1929	Total
<b>HOSPITAL RECEIPTS:</b>				
Private Patients.....	\$294,826.29		\$338,197.42	
Board of Friends of Private Patients.....	13,213.50		13,393.55	
Ward Patients.....	113,924.14		120,850.69	
Special Nursing.....	221,804.35		252,150.00	
Out-Patient Department.....	58,331.91		53,799.55	
Donations.....	648.72		584.88	
Ambulance.....	2,281.00		2,497.50	
Pathological Laboratory Fees.....	25,586.27		29,322.00	
Operating Room Fees.....	27,512.75		23,574.50	
X-Ray.....	52,453.10		51,509.65	
Radiotherapy.....	4,668.25		4,553.65	
Basal Metabolism.....	895.00		480.00	
Electrocardiography.....	997.50		960.00	
Quartzlight Therapy.....	236.00		674.00	
Orthopedic Appliances.....	745.60		435.70	
Student's Fees.....	2,250.00		1,925.00	
Articles Sold.....	7,793.66		7,985.34	
Telephone Tolls and Telegrams.....	4,659.03		5,175.96	
Cystoscopic Examinations.....	295.00		—	
Miscellaneous.....	1,216.83		787.54	
<b>Total House Receipts.....</b>		<b>\$834,338.90</b>		<b>\$908,856.93</b>

## EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(Continued)

	1930	Total	1929	Total
OTHER REVENUE OR INCOME:				
Donations from Individuals for Current Expenses.....	\$ 1,272.65		\$ 1,307.22	
Annual Subscriptions for Support of Beds.....	2,000.00		2,500.00	
Century Fund.....	5,900.00		6,000.00	
Annual Dues.....	—		10.00	
Life Memberships.....	—		100.00	
United Hospital Fund.....	40,785.00		34,404.83	
Income from Investment of Unrestricted Funds and certain Endowment Funds, etc.....	349,032.70		267,481.86	
Sundry Real Estate Rents (net).....	9,960.45		12,871.74	
Sundry Interest.....	5.96		5.79	
Miscellaneous Revenue.....	—		70.33	
<i>Total Other Revenue or Income.....</i>		\$408,956.76		\$324,751.77
<i>Grand Total Current Revenue.....</i>		\$1,243,295.66		\$1,233,608.70
Excess Current Revenue Over Current Expenses.....		10,096.92		44,432.60
Excess Current Expenses Over Current Revenue.....				
<i>Total.....</i>		\$1,233,198.74		\$1,278,041.30

NOTE: The foregoing report is exclusive of \$40,765.73 for Social Service, collected and expended by the Executive Board of the Social Service.

EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(Continued)  
 STATEMENT SHOWING METHOD OF COMPUTING  
 COST OF OPERATING OUT-PATIENT  
 DEPARTMENT

Salaries and Labor.....	\$20,946.83	
Medical and Surgical Supplies.....	19,316.63	
Other Supplies.....	5,104.97	
		<hr/>
		\$45,368.43
Administration Expenses.....	\$67,068.33	
	5%	\$ 3,353.42
Directress of Nurses, Assistants, and In- structors.....	24,422.00	
	5%	1,221.10
Equipment for Nurses.....	7,138.20	
	3%	214.15
X-Ray Laboratory.....	60,080.13	
	37½%	22,530.05
General House and Property Expenses....	162,144.35	
	3%	4,864.33
Laundry Department.....	29,958.99	
	5%	1,497.95
Board of Employees.....		3,600.00
		<hr/>
		37,281.00
<i>Total Expenses</i> .....		<hr/>
		\$82,649.43
<i>Total Receipts</i> .....		58,331.91

ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL  
EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT

Year 1930 and 1929

	1930	Total	1929	Total
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES:				
Salaries, Officers and Clerks.....	\$2,943.50		\$3,129.33	
Religious Services.....	501.50		560.00	
Office Expenses.....	41.90		92.32	
Stationery, Printing and Postage.....	304.39		193.57	
Telephones and Telegrams.....	1,587.72		1,282.65	
Miscellaneous.....	34.11		89.20	
Total Administration Expenses.....		\$5,413.12		\$5,347.07

# EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(Continued)

## PROFESSIONAL CARE OF PATIENTS

	1930	Total	1929	Total
<b>SALARIES AND WAGES:</b>				
Directress of Nurses.....	\$1,749.96		\$1,749.96	
Nurses.....	6,657.33		6,726.50	
Attendants and Ward Maid.....	4,045.51		4,737.26	
Dietitian.....	1,620.00	\$14,072.80	1,480.00	\$14,603.72
<b>EQUIPMENT FOR NURSES:</b>				
Uniforms.....	—	—	\$ 22.54	22.54
<b>UNIFORMS FOR STAFF.....</b>	\$ 6.66	6.66	—	—
<b>CLOTHING FOR PATIENTS.....</b>	\$ 41.17	41.17	\$ 16.78	16.78
<b>MEDICAL AND SURGICAL SUPPLIES:</b>				
Apparatus and Instruments.....	\$ 64.78		\$ 30.60	
Medical Supplies.....	979.13		729.64	
Surgical Supplies.....	532.56	1,576.47	582.44	1,342.68
<b>OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY:</b>				
Salaries.....	\$1,200.00		\$ 850.00	
Supplies.....	.81	1,200.81	6.20	856.20
<b>QUARTZLIGHT THERAPY:</b>				
Supplies.....	\$ 78.22	78.22	—	—
<b>Total Professional Care of Patients.....</b>		\$16,976.13		\$16,931.92

## EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(Continued)

## DEPARTMENT EXPENSES

	1930	Total	1929	Total
AMBULANCE AND TRANSPORTATION:				
Salaries.....	\$ 1,680.00		\$ 1,705.00	
Supplies.....	2,226.03		2,079.86	
Insurance.....	260.74		533.05	
		\$ 4,166.77		\$ 4,317.91
HOUSEKEEPING DEPARTMENT:				
Salaries and Labor.....	\$10,775.57		\$12,795.57	
Supplies.....	1,943.51	12,719.08	2,213.00	15,008.57
KITCHEN DEPARTMENT:				
Salaries and Labor.....	\$ 4,929.49		\$ 5,370.17	
Supplies.....	572.73	5,502.22	440.63	5,810.80
LAUNDRY DEPARTMENT:				
Salaries and Labor.....	\$ 1,651.73		\$ 1,551.34	
Supplies.....	119.72	1,771.45	178.72	1,730.06
PROVISIONS:				
Bread.....	\$ 1,167.24		\$ 2,031.87	
Milk and Cream.....	4,196.06		4,400.52	
Groceries.....	3,400.17		4,579.19	
Butter and Eggs.....	3,869.50		5,111.64	
Fruits and Vegetables.....	3,823.97		3,565.87	
Meat, Poultry and Fish.....	9,201.18	25,658.12	11,280.74	30,969.83
Total Department Expenses.....		\$49,817.64		\$57,837.17

## EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(Continued)

## GENERAL HOUSE AND PROPERTY EXPENSES

	1930	Total	1929	Total
Electric Light and Power.....	\$ 5,836.85		\$ 6,388.74	
Fuel.....	4,672.61		4,300.62	
Gas.....	38.00		14.00	
Ice and Refrigeration.....	1,334.17		152.70	
Insurance.....	2,282.27		2,685.27	
Maintenance, Real Estate and Buildings.....	5,102.11		3,814.80	
Maintenance, Machinery and Tools.....	3,993.39		3,588.35	
Plumbing.....	198.02		138.58	
Radio Supplies.....	17.77		—	
Farm and Garden:				
Labor.....	\$3,961.66	\$4,251.49		
Supplies.....	2,219.64	2,589.00		
	6,181.30		6,840.49	
Total General House and Property Expenses.....		\$29,656.49		\$27,923.55

## RECAPITULATION

Total Administration Expenses.....	\$ 5,413.12	\$ 5,347.07
Total Professional Care of Patients.....	16,976.13	16,931.92
Total Department Expenses.....	49,817.64	57,837.17
Total House and Property Expenses.....	29,656.49	27,923.55
Total Operating Expenses.....		\$101,863.38
		\$108,039.71

## EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(Continued)

## CORPORATION EXPENSES

	1930	Total	1929	Total
Taxes.....	\$ 7,276.90		\$ 5,964.48	
Total Corporation Expenses.....		\$ 7,276.90		\$ 5,964.48
Grand Total Current Expenses.....		\$109,140.28		\$114,004.19

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF CURRENT REVENUE

HOSPITAL RECEIPTS:				
Ward Patients.....	\$11,321.65		\$14,411.00	
Admission Fees.....	540.00		631.50	
Telephone Tolls and Telegrams.....	201.88		140.06	
Donations.....	25.00		100.00	
Miscellaneous.....	610.68		447.60	
Total House Receipts.....		\$ 12,699.21		\$ 15,730.16
OTHER REVENUE OR INCOME:				
Income from Mrs. Harriet M. Arnold Fund.....	\$25,129.70		\$28,455.01	
Income from Endowed Beds Fund.....	125.00		—	
Income from William Alexander Smith Fund.....	793.31		564.65	
Total Other Revenue or Income.....		\$ 26,048.01		\$ 29,019.66
Grand Total Current Revenue.....		\$ 38,747.22		\$ 44,749.82
Excess Current Expenses Over Current Revenue.....		70,393.06		69,254.37
Total.....		\$109,140.28		\$114,004.19





OUT-OF-DOOR GAMES AT CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL



Conditions in regard to space and requirements are much the same as they were last year and therefore I make some repetition of my former report. The next forward movement must be on a large scale.

The most urgent of all our needs is a new nurses' home. It is to be hoped that the building of such home may be not long deferred. The high standing of our Training School cannot continue indefinitely without it.

The engine room must soon be enlarged and modernized. The electric generators which have been in use for thirty-five years cannot last much longer. In the not far distant future an additional battery of boilers will have to be installed. These requirements for heating, lighting and power purposes will be of extensive and expensive character, especially as much excavation will have to be done to obtain the necessary space for their placement.

Our adult wards continue to be overcrowded for a large part of the time. Last year 2,404 patients were reluctantly declined because of lack of room.

The inadequate accommodation in our Out-Patient Department is one of our difficult problems. Notwithstanding our efforts to restrict the service to ambulatory patients to the capacity of our quarters, the number of patients treated there last year was larger than in any previous year, as was also the number of those referred from the Out-Patient Department to other remedial agencies.

We express our great appreciation to the many institutions which have kindly cared for patients for whom we were unable to provide in the Hospital, in the Out-Patient Department and at the Convalescent Hospital.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE F. CLOVER,  
*Superintendent*

## PASTOR'S REPORT

To the Honorable the Board of Managers:

*Gentlemen:*

The established order of services at the Hospital has been maintained. A brief service is said in the morning of every week day in each ward and in the Chapel Evening prayer at six o'clock. Each day in Holy Week the Pro-Anaphora was said at ten A.M. On Sundays services are held in the morning in all wards and in the Chapel at half past ten o'clock. On the first and third Sundays of the month, and on the principal feast days, Holy Communion is celebrated in the Chapel, and the Sacrament is administered in each adult ward in rotation as frequently as circumstances permit, and the needs of the patients require. Opportunity is given to all patients to receive whensoever they desire.

Regular and frequent bedside visitations have been maintained as heretofore. The clergy always stand ready to minister to private patients when requested to do so.

At the Convalescent Hospital an abbreviated form of Morning Prayer is said in the Chapel every week day morning and services are held each Sunday in the morning, with the Celebration of the Holy Communion on the first Sunday of the month.

The New York Bible and Common Prayer Book Society kindly continues to keep the Chapel, wards and Convalescent Hospital supplied with Prayer Books and Hymnals.

Through the efforts of the Committee of Volunteers of the Social Service Department, who have very successfully interested their friends to make contributions of varied classes of recent literature, many new volumes have been added to the Library. The high value of the devoted service of these faithful young women among the patients of the Hospital would be difficult to estimate. Our deepest appreciation is offered them.

The following are the pastoral statistics:

*October 1, 1929 to December 31, 1929*

Baptisms . . . . .	2
Marriages . . . . .	0
Funerals . . . . .	11
Holy Communion:	
In Chapel . . . . .	9
In Wards . . . . .	22 (189 communicants)
In private and extremis . . . . .	163

*January 1, 1930 to December 31, 1930*

Baptisms . . . . .	9
Marriages . . . . .	2
Funerals . . . . .	31
Holy Communion:	
In Chapel . . . . .	31
In Wards . . . . .	69 (570 communicants)
In private and extremis . . . . .	673

The Pastor's Fund has been administered as follows:

## RECEIPTS

Mrs. W. W. Tompkins, for patients who, upon leaving the Hospital, may need assistance . . . . .	\$ 400.00
Mrs. W. W. Tompkins, for the purchase of glasses for patients attending the Eye Clinic . . . . .	100.00
Mr. William Fahnestock, for furnace in greenhouse of Convalescent Hospital . . . . .	481.46
Mrs. Henry C. Swords . . . . .	19.00
Mrs. Dolores Kennedy . . . . .	1.00
Offertory . . . . .	239.40
Interest allowed by bank . . . . .	47.90
Loans returned . . . . .	113.00
Alms Boxes . . . . .	28.64
	<hr/>
	\$1,430.40

## DISBURSEMENTS

Charity . . . . .	\$ 146.35
Altar Flowers . . . . .	21.00
Books . . . . .	23.91
Loans . . . . .	565.00

Vestments Repaired . . . . .	5.00
St. Luke's Hospital Social Service, for patients who, upon leaving the Hospital, may need assistance . . . . .	200.00
St. Luke's Hospital Social Service, for the purchase of glasses for patients attending the Eye Clinic . . . . .	100.00
Communion Wine . . . . .	18.40
Metropolitan Greenhouse Manufacturing Co. . . . .	481.46
United Hospital Fund . . . . .	10.00

---

\$1,571.12

GEORGE F. CLOVER,  
*Pastor*

## DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICE

*President*

MRS. EDWARD E. LOOMIS

*Director*

MISS AMY F. CLEAVER

*Committees*

*Tuberculosis* . . . . . MRS. FREDERIC E. LEWIS, *Chairman*  
*Welfare* . . . . . MRS. ANTONIE P. VOISLAWSKY, *Chairman*  
*Clothing* . . . . . MRS. EDWARD S. ISHAM, *Chairman*  
*Church* . . . . . MISS ELIZABETH BEEBE, *Chairman*

## JUNIOR AUXILIARY VOLUNTEERS

*Clinics* . . . . . MISS GERTRUDE R. HOYT, *Chairman*  
*Library* . . . . . MISS EDITH L. GRAHAM, *Chairman*

## REPORT OF PRESIDENT

Hospital Social Service, once moving forward on the conviction of the few against the indifference or the reluctance of the many, stands now accepted as a necessary part of the rehabilitation of many who are ill in body or mind. In our own Hospital, however, its organization depends to a large degree upon funds currently raised by its auxiliary committees. Now that the spirit of the pioneer and the crusader has done its work and that the end for which they strove in earlier years is established as routine practice, our problem is to insure the moral and financial support upon which the department must rely. The most successful driving force has always been personal acquaintance with the service in its every day detail, and the time had come around for the general membership to study again the work whose purpose is always the same but whose forms are always changing. Therefore, this year the monthly meetings were informally addressed by Miss Cleaver and members of the staff who gave us admirable surveys both general and detailed of the service as it operates in clinics, wards and follow-up.



Our outside contacts are maintained by Mrs. Rogers Bacon on the Social Service Committee of the Welfare Council, and Mrs. Howard Chandler Robbins on the Executive Board of the North Atlantic District of the Association of Social Workers.

We quote with very real satisfaction the closing paragraph of the newspaper article reporting a luncheon of Medical Social Workers held in New York City in March, 1930, under the auspices of the Welfare Council:

"It was decided to appoint a committee to develop medical social work in eye clinics under the chairmanship of Miss Grace Cooke of St. Luke's Hospital."

The usual annual letter with the Treasurer's report was sent to the Social Service membership immediately after the annual meeting in April. In addition, the Church Committee has issued an interesting folder describing its own organization and purpose. The Junior Auxiliary, the Committees on Clothing, Tuberculosis, Ways and Means, and Welfare, the Lenten Sewing Class, the Church Committee, the Executive Board and the general membership have held their stated meetings throughout the year.

We announce with much pleasure two important gifts which have enabled us to meet the year's increased expenses; the Church Committee voted, for 1929-1930, the sum of \$2,000.00 above its yearly pledge of \$5,000.00, and promised to increase that pledge annually by \$1,000.00; and Miss Fanny Smith presented to the Hospital railroad shares valued at \$10,000 "for a fund to be known as the Martha Therese Smith Fund, the income of which is to be applied to the salary of a Social Service Worker."

The Executive Committee records with sorrow the death of Mrs. Hoffman Miller at her home in New York on Sunday, December 8, 1929. At the monthly meeting, after words of high appreciation by Dr. Clover, the following tribute was placed upon the minutes:

"Mrs. Miller was one of the founders of the Social Service Department which was established in 1914, and has ever since been one of its most valued members. Her enthusiasm for the work has been



constant and she will be especially missed in the Welfare Committee. St. Luke's Hospital Social Service adopts this memorial minute in appreciation of Mrs. Miller's many services to the work, and, with a sense of personal loss, its members extend their sympathy to her bereaved family."

Our department now functions to practically its final capacity, for there is no more space available in the Hospital. Its expenses even so must mount yearly with the increasing salary due each of the staff as the years of her connection increase. There is no enterprise except perhaps the profession of teaching in which continuity of service is more valuable. We pay constantly a little more for constantly increasing experience and so for better judgment, which means finer success. But we are meeting this increase with only just about the financial plan which sufficed the conditions of several years ago. In the near future there must be some broadening and strengthening of our constitutional, social and financial foundation, for it must henceforth bear the heavier structure we now build.

For the Executive Board,

JULIA LANGDON LOOMIS,  
*Chairman*

#### REPORT OF JUNIOR AUXILIARY

The Junior Auxiliary reports another successful year. Work was carried on by the volunteers in the clinics under Miss Gertrude Hoyt, and in the Library under Miss Edith Graham.

It was decided not to have a benefit entertainment for one year.

AUDREY R. WALKER,  
*President*

#### STATISTICAL REPORT

*April 1, 1929 to April 1, 1930*

Old Patients.....	2,230
New Patients.....	3,483
Readmitted Patients.....	583
Discharged Patients.....	3,734
Remaining Patients.....	2,562
<i>Total number cared for.....</i>	<i>6,296</i>
<i>Slight service cases.....</i>	<i>3,874</i>

Surgical Adults.....	586
Medical Adults.....	577
Children (Medical, Surgical, Orthopedic).....	264
Tuberculosis (Adults and Children).....	801
Cardiac (Adults and Children).....	688
Syphilis (Adults and Children).....	694
Neuro-Psychiatric.....	646
Ophthalmological.....	2,040

## SOURCES OF NEW PATIENTS

Referred from wards.....	737
Referred from clinics.....	3,105
Miscellaneous sources.....	224
Visits made—home and ward.....	12,709
Letters written:.....	16,261
In interest of patients.....	7,785
Follow-up.....	8,476
Interviews in office and clinic.....	26,799
Patients supplied with surgical appliances and glasses.....	377
Patients referred for employment.....	316
Adults and children given convalescent and institutional care..	1,305
Adults and children sent for summer vacations.....	611

## REPORT OF TREASURER

Balance on deposit April 1, 1929..... \$14,335.85

*Receipts*

To Salaries from Church Committee.....	\$ 2,500.00
To Salaries from Junior Auxiliary.....	2,500.00
To Salaries from Elizabeth Scriven Potter Fund.....	10,030.35
To Salaries from Individual Donations.....	9,520.00
Bank Interest.....	284.77
Membership Dues.....	880.00
Membership Dues (Executive Board).....	400.00
Donations to General Fund.....	7,065.67
Donations to Milk Fund.....	562.00
Special Donations for Director's Use—Relief of Specified Cases.....	1,012.87
Lenten Sewing Class.....	1,193.00
Altman Foundation for Eye-Glasses.....	800.00
Mrs. W. W. Tompkins for Eye-Glasses.....	100.00
Income to Martha Strong Stocking Fund...	58.50

Fanny A. Smith Recreation Fund for Social Workers.....	503.91	
Mrs. W. W. Tompkins for Relief of Patients Leaving Hospital.....	200.00	
		<hr/> 37,611.07
		<hr/> \$51,946.92

*Disbursements*

To Salaries.....	\$33,339.95	
Expenses of Workers.....	1,759.51	
Allowance to Clothing Committee.....	300.00	
Allowance to T. B. Committee.....	227.72	
Allowance to Welfare Committee.....	705.98	
Milk.....	684.24	
Glasses.....	808.17	
Materials for Clothing Committee—Lenten Sewing Class.....	787.69	
Mr. Strong from Martha Strong Stocking Fund.....	60.00	
Stockings.....	86.03	
Relief of Patients Leaving Hospital.....	200.00	
To Social Workers from Fanny A. Smith Recreation Fund.....	504.00	
Postage, Printing and Stationery.....	149.07	
Dues to Other Associations.....	140.50	
Relief of Specified Cases and Disbursements by Director of Special Donations.....	1,012.87	
		<hr/> 40,765.73
Balance on Deposit April 1, 1930.....		11,181.19
		<hr/> \$51,946.92

RUTH BLISS SCHWAB,  
*Treasurer*

## REPORT OF CHURCH COMMITTEE

The function of the Church Committee is to assist in the support of the Social Service Department of St. Luke's Hospital. This support includes both financial aid and the widespread interest from which such aid must spring. It is the duty of the Church Committee to see that the work which is being done by the Social Service is understood in the churches; its aim is to secure for it the interest and support of every member of the

Episcopal Church in New York City. All the money given through the Committee goes towards the salaries of workers in this department. These workers, therefore, stand as trained and skillful representatives of those whose support makes the work possible.

ELIZABETH BEEBE,  
*Chairman*

REPORT OF TREASURER  
OF CHURCH COMMITTEE  
1929-1930

Balance on deposit April 1, 1929.....	\$ 3,689.19
Membership Dues and Gifts from:	
All Angels' Church.....	\$339.00
Ascension, Church of the.....	179.00
Calvary Church.....	94.00
Cathedral of St. John the Divine.....	166.00
Christ Church.....	87.00
Christ Church, Riverdale.....	178.00
Epiphany, Church of the.....	97.00
Good Shepherd, Church of the.....	41.00
Grace Church.....	395.00
Grace Church, City Island.....	52.00
Heavenly Rest and Chapel of the Beloved Disciple.....	293.00
Holy Trinity and Chapel of the Redeemer....	39.00
Incarnation, Church of the.....	919.00
Intercession, Chapel of the.....	470.85
Resurrection, Church of the.....	336.00
St. Agnes' Chapel.....	100.00
St. Andrew's Church.....	26.00
St. Bartholomew's Church.....	413.00
St. George's Church.....	97.00
St. James' Church.....	143.00
St. John's Church.....	20.00
St. Luke's Church.....	225.00
St. Luke's Chapel.....	13.00
St. Mary the Virgin, Church of.....	17.00
St. Mary's Church, Manhattanville.....	36.00
St. Matthew and St. Timothy, Church of....	168.00
St. Michael's Church.....	88.00
St. Paul's Chapel.....	37.00

St. Peter's Church, The Bronx . . . . .	36.00	
St. Stephen's Church . . . . .	6.00	
St. Thomas' Church . . . . .	863.00	
St. Thomas' Chapel . . . . .	56.00	
Transfiguration, Church of the . . . . .	217.00	
Trinity Church . . . . .	230.00	
Trinity Chapel . . . . .	17.00	
Gift . . . . .	100.00	
		<hr/>
<i>Total Receipts</i> . . . . .		6,593.85
<i>Bank Interest</i> . . . . .		73.19
		<hr/>
		\$10,356.23
To General Fund for Salaries . . . . .	\$ 5,000.00	
Gift to General Fund . . . . .	2,000.00	
		<hr/>
	\$ 7,000.00	
Balance on deposit April 1, 1930 . . . . .	3,356.23	
		<hr/>
		\$10,356.23
		MARY L. ROBBINS,
		<i>Treasurer</i>

## ENDOWED ROOMS

By Very Rev. Eugene A. Hoffman, D.D., for the use of the clergy of the Protestant Episcopal Church. (Two rooms.)

## ENDOWED BEDS

1855. By a member of the Church of the Holy Communion (two).
1859. By bequest of Miss Maria C. Johnson.
1860. By bequest of Dr. John S. Wylie (two).
1862. By Mr. Adam Norrie. For 'The St. Andrew's Society of the State of New York.'
- By bequest of Mr. Abraham B. Sands. To be known as 'The Sands Bed.'
- By Mr. John H. Swift. In *Memory of his Wife, Mary Elizabeth Swift.*
- By bequest of Mrs. Susan L. Hoffman.
1863. By Mrs. Mary A. C. Rogers.
- By Mr. and Mrs. Robert Ray. In *Memory of their Son, Richard Cornelius Ray.*
- By Miss Julia C. Norrie.
1864. By Miss Emily O. and Miss Sarah B. Gibbes. In *Memory of their Father, Robert M. Gibbes.*
- By Mr. and Mrs. Frederic G. Foster.
1865. By bequest of Mr. Samuel Wyman. To be called 'The Wyman Bed.'
- By Mrs. Christine K. Griffin. In *Memory of her Husband, William Preston Griffin.*
1866. By Mrs. Mary E. C. Van Horne.
- By bequest of Miss Julia A. Johnson.
- By bequest of Miss A. M. C. Van Horne.
- By Mrs. Julia W. Bull. In *Memory of her Husband, Thomas F. Bull.*
- By Mr. and Mrs. George Buckley. In *Memory of their Son, James Eleazer Buckley.*
- By a lady. To be known as 'Mary's Bed.'

- By Mrs. Henry E. Pellew. A 'Thank-offering.'
- By Mr. and Mrs. James F. de Peyster. In *Memory of their Daughter, Frances Goodhue de Peyster.*
1867. By Mrs. Louisa Howland Clendenin.
- By Mrs. Susan Baring. In *Memory of two little Children* (two).
- By Mrs. Eliza Ward Harper. In *Memory of her Husband, James Harper.* To be known as 'The James Harper Bed.'
- By Mrs. M. A. C. Rogers. In *Memory of her Grandson, William Augustus Muhlenberg Chisholm.*
- By Calvary Church.
1868. By Mrs. Herman Le Roy Jones and Miss Kingsland. In *Memory of their Mother, Mrs. A. C. Kingsland.*
1869. By Mr. Frederick S. Winston. In *Memory of his Son, Dr. Joseph Sands Winston.*
- By Mr. Philip J. A. Harper. In *Memory of his Father, James Harper.*
- By Mr. August Limbert. In *Memory of his Wife, Louise Adelaide Limbert.*
- By bequest of Dr. John Hart.
- By Mrs. C. Easton. In *Memory of her Husband, Charles Easton.*
1870. By Mrs. Adeline Schermerhorn.
- By Mrs. G. A. Robbins. In *Memory of her Child* (child's bed).
- By Mrs. Mary W. Roosevelt. In *Memory of her Husband, S. Weir Roosevelt.*
- By Mrs. Mary Chisholm. In *Memory of her Uncle, George P. Rogers.*
- By Mr. William C. Rhineland.
1871. By Mrs. Helen Schermerhorn.
- By Mrs. William Astor.
- By Mrs. Catherine Wilkins.
- The gift of Messrs. George and John Laurie for the use of 'The St. Andrew's Society of the State of New York.'
- By Miss Mary H. Drake. In *Memory of her Father, James Drake.*
- By Mr. and Mrs. George Kemp.

1872. By Mr. John Jacob Astor (two).  
By Mr. Henry S. Fearing. In *Memory of his Mother, Harriet Fearing.*  
By Dr. Abram DuBois.
1873. By bequest of Mr. Theodore Riley.
1874. By Mrs. Margaret E. Zimmerman. In *Memory of her Husband, John E. Zimmerman.*  
By the Children of Mr. Philetus H. Holt. In *Memory of their Father.*
1876. By Mrs. Catharine L. Spencer.  
By Mr. J. Winthrop Chanler and the late Mrs. Chanler. In *Memory of their beloved Daughter, Emily Astor Chanler.*  
By Mr. J. Winthrop Chanler. In *Memory of his beloved Wife, Margaret Astor Ward Chanler.*  
By children, through Rev. Dr. Mallory, editor of *The Churchman.* To be called 'The Churchman Cot.'  
By Mrs. Mary W. A. Mütter. To be called 'The Mütter Bed.'
1877. By Miss Caroline Talman. In *Memory of her Great-Nephew, Barcelo Wheaton.* To be called 'The Wheaton Memorial Cot.'  
By Mr. John F. Sheafe.  
By Mrs. Charlotte E. Cotheal. In *Memory of her Husband, William Cotheal.*
1878. By Mrs. Anna Caswell.  
By the executors of the late William Watson.  
By Mr. Frederick Hubbard. A child's bed.  
By Mrs. W. E. Chisholm. In *Memory of her Mother, Mrs. Mary A. C. Rogers.*  
By Mrs. William Peterson. In *Memory of her Parents, Carlos and Emeline Cobb.*
1880. By Miss E. M. Cotheal, Mrs. Samuel Lawrence, and Mr. Alex. I. Cotheal. In *Memory of their Father and Mother.* To be called 'The Henry Cotheal Bed.'  
By bequest of Mrs. Mary Hobart Verplanck. A child's bed.  
By Mrs. James Renwick.  
By Mr. Charles M. Da Costa. In *Memory of his Mother, Ramah M. Da Costa.*



- Mr. Rutherford Stuyvesant. In *Memory of his Wife, Mary Rutherford Stuyvesant.*
1881. By Mrs. Henry B. Hyde. In *Memory of Henry B. Hyde, Jr.* A child's bed.  
By Mr. Charles Stewart Smith. In *Memory of his Wife, Henrietta H. Smith.*  
By the children of the late Ambrose C. Kingsland. In *Memory of their Father.*  
By bequest of Mrs. Anna Lloyd Renwick.  
By Miss Jean Buchanan Gerry.
1882. By the children of Mr. Samuel D. Babcock. In *Memory of their Mother, Elizabeth Crary Babcock.* A child's bed.  
By Miss Caroline Talman. To be called 'The Sarah S. Talman Bed.'  
By Mrs. Augusta L. Jones. In *Memory of her Husband, Herman Le Roy Jones.*  
By Miss Sallie Eigenbrodt. In *Memory of her Brother, Dr. David L. Eigenbrodt,* the first resident Physician of this Hospital. To be called 'The Dr. Eigenbrodt Bed.' A child's bed.  
By the Misses Sophie E. and Emily Beach. In *Memory of their Sister, Susie J. Beach.* To be called 'The Beach Memorial Bed.'  
By Mrs. William W. Astor. To be called 'The Baby Rudolph Bed.' A child's bed.  
By Mr. John Watson. In *Memory of his Wife, Marcy L. Watson.*  
By Miss Elizabeth Aymar. In *Memory of her Father and Mother.* To be called 'The John Q. Aymar Bed.' A child's bed.
1883. By Mr. Buchanan Winthrop.  
By Miss E. Kate Simmons. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, Joseph F. and Mary S. Simmons.*  
By Mr. Percy R. Pyne.
1884. By Mrs. Mary J. Walker. In *Memory of her Husband, Evan T. Walker.*  
By Mr. and Mrs. C. Adolphe Low. In *Memory of their Daughter, Annie Low.*  
By the Estate of John Fisher Sheafe (two).

1885. By William Y. Mortimer. In *Memory of his Mother, Harriette Mortimer.*  
In the Children's Ward. By legacy of Miss Sarah Burr.  
To be called 'The Good Samaritan Free Beds' (ten).
1886. By Mrs. Sarah E. Sackett and her children. In *Memory of her late Husband and their Father, Adam Treadwell Sackett.*  
By bequest of Rev. David Hazard Macurdy.  
By Mr. and Mrs. Waldron P. Brown. In *Memory of their Son, Waldron P. Brown, Jr.* In the Children's Ward.  
By Rev. Charles F. Hoffman, D.D. To be known as 'The C. F. Hoffman Bed.'
- By Mr. and Mrs. Jarvis Slade. In *Memory of their Son, Jarvis Morgan Slade.* To be known as 'The J. Morgan Slade Memorial Bed.'
1887. By Mr. L. T. Hoyt. In *Memory of his Daughter, Geraldine Hoyt.* To be known as 'Daisy's Cot.' In the Children's Ward.  
By Mrs. Sarah E. Lanier. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, Thomas and Sarah J. Egleston.* To be known as 'The Lanier Bed.'
- By Mrs. John Jacob Astor. In *Memory of her Mother, Susan Annette Gibbs.* In one of the female wards.  
By Mrs. James Renwick.
- By Mrs. Mary L. S. Harwood and Miss Harriet J. Sibley. In *Memory of their Brother, Simeon Waldo Sibley.*
1888. By Mrs. John W. Minturn. In *Memory of her Father, William H. Aspinwall.*  
By Mrs. Jane S. von Post. In *Memory of her Father, William Whillock, Jr.,* died July 11, 1875.  
By bequest of Mr. John C. Minturn. In *Memory of his deceased Son, Charles Edward Minturn.*  
By Mrs. Sarah Earle. In *Memory of her Son, J. Hobart Earle.*  
By Mrs. Helen R. Russell. In *Memory of her deceased Son, John Watts Russell.*
1889. By bequest of Miss Mary Hopeton Drake. To be called 'The Hopeton Bed.'

- By Mrs. Jeanette Bell. In *Memory of her Husband, Isaac Bell, Jr.*
- By Mr. David S. Egleston. A child's bed. In *Memory of his Niece, Sarah J. Egleston.* To be called 'The Baby Egleston Bed.'
- By Mrs. Rebecca Ladew. In *Memory of her Husband, Harvey S. Ladew.*
- By the Mother, Brothers, and Sisters of *Mary Moore Sackett.* In *Memory of her.* A child's bed.
- By Mrs. David J. Ely. To be called 'The David J. Ely Bed.' In *Memoriam.*
- By Mrs. Leah Reese Crocker and William A. Reese. In *Memory of their Father and Mother, Jacob and Maria Louisa Reese.* To be known as 'The Reese Bed.'
- By Mr. Alex. T. Van Nest. In *Memory of his Father, Abraham R. Van Nest.*
- By Mrs. Thomas C. Sloane. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, Courtland P. and H. Elizabeth Dixon.* To be known as 'The Dixon Bed.'
- By Mrs. Cornelius Vanderbilt. In *Memory of her Mother, Cettie Moore Mathews.*
1890. By Mrs. Hamilton McK. Twombly.
- By Miss Katherine E. Turnbull. In *Memory of her Mother, Cornelia Paterson Turnbull.* To be known as 'The Cornelia P. Turnbull Bed.'
- By Mrs. Sarah Spencer Morgan. In *Memory of her Father, Junius Spencer Morgan.*
- By Mrs. Priscilla D. Sloane. In *Memory of her Husband, Thomas Chalmers Sloane.* To be known as 'The Sloane Bed.'
1891. By Mrs. Margaret A. Bromley. In *Memory of her Husband, Miles Standish Bromley.* To be known as 'The Bromley Bed.'
- By Miss Mary B. Tousey. In *Memory of her Parents, Sinclair and Silvia Tousey.*
- By Dr. and Mrs. W. Seward Webb. In *Memory of Dr. Webb's Mother, Laura Virginia Webb.*
- By the Very Rev. E. A. Hoffman, D.D.
- By bequest of Mr. David Stewart. To be known as 'The Stewart Bed.'

- By Mrs. Mary J. Walker and Miss Emily A. Watson. In *Memory of their Father, John Watson.*
- By Miss Julia Livingston Delafield. In *Memory of her Brother, Joseph Delafield, Jr.*, born August 15, 1839; died February 24, 1848. To be known as 'The Joseph Delafield, Jr., Bed.' A child's bed.
- By bequest of Miss Maria M. Flagg. In obedience to a wish and request of Miss Flagg's mother.
1892. By Mr. Benjamin Robert Winthrop. In *Memory of Eliza Ann Coles Neilson Winthrop.*
- By legacy of M. Louise Comstock (four).
- By Mrs. Mary N. Mayo. In *Memory of her Husband, Henry O. Mayo, M.D.* To be known as 'The Henry O. Mayo Bed.'
- By bequest of Mr. John T. Farish. To be known as 'The Farish Bed.'
- By Mrs. Grenville L. Winthrop. In *Memory of her Father, John B. Trevor.*
- By bequest of Jane Mowbray. 'Bed for the Poor.'
- By Mrs. Charles E. Rhinelander. In *Memory of her Sister, Katherine Cotheal.*
1893. By Mrs. John T. Irving, Miss Helen C. Irving, and Miss Frances R. Irving. In *Memory of Marion Harwood Irving.*
- By Mr. and Mrs. William W. Tompkins. In the Children's Ward. In *Memory of their Son, Philip Kingsland Tompkins.* To be known as 'Philip's Bed.'
- By bequest of Sophie Kingsland. To be known as 'The Antoinette and Emilie Martin Bed.'
- By Miss Emily A. Watson, in the 'Consumptive Department.'
- By Mrs. Mary J. Walker, in the 'Consumptive Department.'
- By bequest of Helen McDowell. In *Memory of her Son, Irvin McDowell, Jr.*
- By Mr. and Mrs. Samuel F. Barger. In *Memory of Mrs. Barger's Uncle, Milton Sanford.*
- By Mr. James K. Gracie. In *Memory of his Wife, Anna Bullock Gracie.*



OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY AT CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL



1894. By bequest of Mr. Hamilton Fish, for benefit of St. Mark's Church.  
By Mr. James L. Barclay. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of his Wife, Olivia Mott Barclay*.  
By Mrs. Ellen S. Auchmuty. In *Memory of her Husband, Richard Tilden Auchmuty*.  
By Mrs. Rebecca Ladew. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Husband, Harvey S. Ladew*.  
By bequest of Ellen Woodward. In *Memory of her Mother, Jane Greenwood Daniels*.  
By Mr. and Mrs. George H. Byrd. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of their Son, George Harrison Byrd*.
1895. By Mrs. S. M. Stevenson. In *Memory of her Husband, David Stevenson*.  
By Mrs. Frank Spencer Witherbee. In *Memory of her Mother, Mary Rhinelander Stewart*.  
By Mrs. Charles Penrose Quicke. In Boy's Ward. In *Memory of her Son, Robert Bowne Minturn Quicke*.  
By bequest of Mr. William E. Eigenbrodt. In *Memory of his Sister, Sallie Eigenbrodt*.
1896. By Miss Jane Whiting, Mrs. Amelia Whiting, and Mrs. Sara Rives. In *Memory of their Mother, Sara Swan Whiting*.  
By bequest of Rev. John Blake. In Children's Ward.  
By Mrs. John H. Hinton. In *Memory of her Father, Henry Ellsworth*.  
By Miss Emily Trevor. In *Memory of her Father, John B. Trevor*.  
By Mrs. Mary T. Heckscher. In *Memory of her Father, William Travers*.  
By Mr. William Decatur Parsons. In *Memory of his Mother, Anna Pine Decatur Parsons*.  
By Mr. Buchanan Winthrop. In *Memory of his Father, Henry Rogers Winthrop*.
1897. By Mr. and Mrs. Cornelius Vanderbilt. In *Memory of their Son, William Henry Vanderbilt, Jr.*  
By Mr. Cornelius Vanderbilt. In *Memory of his Mother, Maria Louisa Vanderbilt*.  
By Mrs. Hamilton McK. Twombly. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Daughter, Alice Twombly*.



- By Mr. and Mrs. David B. Ogden. In Children's Ward.  
In *Memory of their Son, Gouverneur Morris Ogden.*
- By Mr. Junius Spencer Morgan, Mr. George Denison  
Morgan and Miss Caroline Lucy Morgan. In *Memory  
of their Mother, Sarah Spencer Morgan.*
- By bequest of Charlotte A. Hamilton. In Children's  
Ward. In *Memory of her Mother, Maria Eliza Hamil-  
ton.*
- By Mr. H. C. von Post. In *Memory of his Wife, Jane S.  
von Post.*
- By Mr. William Smith Brown.
1898. By Mrs. Helen Frances Harbeck. In *Memory of her  
Husband, William H. Harbeck.*
- By Mr. and Mrs. George H. Byrd. In *Memory of their  
Son, Alfred Henry Byrd.*
- By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her  
Father, William P. Woodcock.*
- By Mrs. Clinton Ogilvie. In *Memory of her Mother,  
Hannah Thomas Slade.*
- By Mr. Henry Parish. In *Memory of his Wife, Maria  
Brinckerhoff Parish.*
- By Mrs. Kathrine Sergeant Cram.
- By Mrs. Eliza Van Namee. In *Memory of her Mother,  
Margaret Greenwood.*
- By Mrs. Elizabeth D. Eaton. In *Memory of her Hus-  
band, Theodore A. Eaton.* To be known as 'The St.  
Clement's Bed.'
- By Mrs. Joseph M. White.
- By Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Macy, Jr. In *Memory  
of Mr. Macy's Parents, Charles A. and Sarah L.  
Macy.*
- By Mr. Charles H. Burhans. In *Memory of his Mother,  
Rebecca Wickes Burhans.*
- By Mrs. Fanny M. Robinson. In *Memory of her Hus-  
band, Douglas Robinson.*
1899. By Miss Virginia Scott Hoyt. In *Memory of her Sister,  
Geraldine.*
- By Mrs. Elizabeth H. Russell. In *Memory of her Hus-  
band, Henry Emanuel Russell.*



- By Mrs. Elizabeth Lee Barker. In *Memory of her Husband, Fordyce Barker, and of her Son, Fordyce Dwight Barker*. To be known as 'The Fordyce Barker Memorial Bed.'
- By Mrs. William Woodward, Jr. In the Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Daughter, Edith Woodward*. To be known as 'The Edith Woodward Bed.'
- By Mr. William Woodward. In *Memory of his Father, William Woodward, Jr.*
- By Susan W. Proudfit. To be known as 'The Proudfit Bed for Seamen.'
- By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Brother, George Washington Woodcock*.
- By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Sister, Harriet Emma Woodcock*.
- By Mr. Joseph Goulding. In *Memory of his Sister, Kate Goulding*.
1900. By Mrs. Elizabeth C. Judd. To be known as 'The Henry B. Judd Bed for Church Missionaries.'
- By Mrs. Harriet R. Smedberg. In Surgical Ward. In *Memory of her Son*. To be called 'The Hugh Auchincloss Smedberg Bed.'
- By Miss Alice Nevin, Miss Blanche Nevin, Mrs. M. Nevin Sayre and Rev. Robert J. Nevin. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of William Wilberforce Nevin*.
- By Mrs. Johanna M. Williams. In *Memory of her Son, Edward Tier Williams*.
- By Mr. and Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd. To be known as 'The Robert Abbe Bed.'
1901. By Mr. John H. Caswell. In *Memory of his Father, John Caswell*.
- By Mrs. Joseph M. White. (The nomination to such bed to be vested in the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Grace Church of the City and Diocese of New York.)
- By Mr. John Henry Murphy. In *Memory of his Wife, Kate Lillian Coe Murphy*.
- By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Sister, Virginia Caroline Woodcock*.

By Lewis Peck Child and Mary Baldwin Auchincloss Child. In the Men's Surgical Ward. To be known as 'The Hugh Auchincloss Child Bed,' given in loving and grateful remembrance of their only son.

By Mrs. Elizabeth H. Russell. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Daughter, Grace Russell Hooker.*

By the Estate and under the will of Andrew Jeffries Garvey as follows: Two in *Memory of his Mother, Elizabeth Jeffries Garvey.* To be known as 'The Elizabeth Jeffries Garvey Beds.' Two in *Memory of his Brother, John Garvey.* To be known as 'The John Garvey Beds.' One in *Memory of George W. McLean.* To be known as 'The George W. McLean Bed.'

1902. By Mrs. Louise W. Bowers, Amelia B. Willard, Louise B. Cater, Marion B. Carroll, Eleanor S. Bowers, and Henry Bowers. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Sibyl Lawrence Bowers.*

By Mrs. Harriet B. Ranney. In *Memory of her Husband, Moses H. Ranney.* To be known as 'The Dr. Moses H. Ranney Bed.'

By Mrs. Harriet B. Ranney. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Sons, Willard M. and Julius H. Ranney.*

By Estate and under the will of R. Graham Dun.

By Mr. Phillips Phoenix. In *Memory of his Wife, Eleanor Phoenix.* To be known as 'The Eleanor Phoenix Bed.'

By Mrs. Edwin Parsons. In *Memory of her Husband, Edwin Parsons.* To be known as 'The Edwin Parsons Bed.'

By Mr. and Mrs. George Macculloch Miller. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of their deceased infant child, George Macculloch Miller, Jr.* (Right of nomination vested in St. Thomas's Church, through its Rector.)

By Mrs. Alice G. Wheelock. In *Memory of her Parents, William Hawxhurst Townsend and Sarah Ann Townsend.*

By Mrs. Margaret J. Plant. In *Memory of her Husband, Henry Bradley Plant.*

By J. Henry Smith, Esq. In *Memory of his Relative, the late George Smith, Esq., of the Reform Club, London.*

1903. By Miss Isabel G. Davis. In *Memory of her Brother, Samuel C. H. Davis.*  
By bequest of William H. Tillinghast. To be known as 'The Phoebe Wyckoff Tillinghast Bed.'
1904. By Mrs. Anna F. Wright. In *Memory of her Husband, G. Granville Wright.*  
By Mrs. William B. Coughtry. In *Memory of her Son, Arthur Coughtry.*  
By Mrs. Mary E. Fuller and Miss Louise Easton. In *Memory of their Brother, Henry Easton.* (Right of nomination vested in the Church of the Incarnation, through its Rector.)  
By John G. Hecksher, Esq. In *Memory of his Wife, Mary Travers Hecksher.*  
By bequest of Oliver W. Buckingham. In *Memory of his Wife.* To be known as 'The Hannah Walton Buckingham Bed.'
- By Mrs. Harriette M. Arnold. In *Memory of her Husband, Hicks Arnold.* To be known as 'The St. Albans Bed.'
- By Mrs. Annie C. Kane. In *Loving Memory of her Sister, Sarah Schermerhorn.*
1905. By Miss Maria H. Dehon. In *Memory of her Father, Theodore Dehon.*  
By Mr. and Mrs. Frederick K. Trowbridge. In *Children's Ward. In Memory of Frederick K. Trowbridge, 2d.*  
By bequest of Mrs. Elizabeth W. Aldrich. To be known as 'The Aldrich Bed.'
- By Mrs. John H. Caswell. In *Memory of her Grandfather, Cyrus Curtiss.* To be known as 'The Cyrus Curtiss Bed.'
- By Joseph Harvey Ladew, Jr. In *Children's Ward, on his first birthday, April 11, 1905.*  
By bequest of Mrs. Charlotte R. Hamilton. In *Memory of her Husband, Charles T. Pierson.*  
By bequest of Mrs. Charlotte R. Hamilton. In *Memory of her Daughter, Adele G. Pierson.*  
By Miss Maria L. Campbell. In *Memory of her Mother, Maria Bayard Campbell.*

1906. By legacy of Johanna M. Williams. In *Memory of Frances Theresa Williams, wife of Edward T. Williams, son of Johanna M. Williams, deceased.*  
By Mrs. Frances M. Blagden. In *Memory of her Husband, George Blagden.*  
By Norman I. Rees. In *Memory of his Father and Mother, Hans Rees and Lucinda Krom Rees.*  
By Mrs. Ina Campbell. In *Memory of her Husband, John Campbell.* To be known as 'The John Campbell Bed.'  
By Dr. Charles G. Miller. In *Memory of his Brother, Dr. Guy Bryan Miller.*  
By legacy of Jane Maria Mead. In the Children's Ward.  
By Miss Mary E. Schell. In *Memory of her Parents, Edward and Jane Lamberson Schell.*  
By Miss Maria L. Campbell. In *Memory of Thomas Masters Markoe, M.D.*  
By Mr. William Alexander Smith. In *Memory of his Wife, Margaret Smith.*  
By Mrs. Anna F. Wright. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, George and Sarah A. Law.*
1907. By legacy of Mrs. Sarah A. Sands (three), one each to be known as 'The Abraham B. Sands Bed,' 'Mahlon Sands Bed,' and 'Philip J. Sands Bed.'
- By Miss Lily Clarence Cram. In *Memory of her Sister, Ethel Latimer Cram.*
1908. By Miss P. Caroline Swords. In *Memory of Francis E. Doughty, M.D.*  
By legacy of Mary J. Johnson. In *Memory of Robert Johnson, for the use of communicants of the Church of the Holy Apostles in the City of New York.*  
By Mrs. Alice Townsend Wheelock and Mr. William Hawxhurst Wheelock. In *Memory of George G. Wheelock, M.D., Attending Physician to the Hospital 1878-1889, Consulting Physician 1889-1907, and sometime Vice-President of the Medical Board.*  
By Mrs. William Willis Reese. In *Memoriam George Bliss.*  
By Mrs. Samuel Lawrence. To be known as 'The P. Caroline Swords Bed.'

1909. By legacy of Joel S. Mason. In *Memory of his Parents*.  
By legacy of Martha Potter. In *Children's Ward*. In  
*Memory of Orlando Bronson Potter*.  
By legacy of Harriet J. Bastian. In *Children's Ward*.  
In *Memory of her three deceased Daughters, Mary Sperry,  
Margaret Sperry, and Katherine Bastian*.  
By the Rector, Church Wardens and Vestrymen of St.  
Thomas's Protestant Episcopal Church in the City of  
New York, under a bequest to them in the will of Clem-  
ence L. Stephens. In *Children's Ward*.  
By the Rector, Church Wardens and Vestrymen of St.  
Thomas's Protestant Episcopal Church in the City of  
New York, under a bequest to them in the will of Benja-  
min Stephens, to be known and designated as 'The  
Amelia W. Stephens Bed.'  
By Mrs. Charlotte Bronson Winthrop Hunnewell Sorchan.  
In *Children's Ward*. In *Memory of Louisa Bronson  
Hunnewell*.  
By legacy of Emma A. Tillotson. For the use of patients  
who may have been engaged in the business of telegra-  
phy. To be known as 'The Luther G. Tillotson Bed.'  
By legacy of Emma A. Tillotson. For the use of patients  
who may have been engaged in the profession of jour-  
nalism. To be known as 'The Emma A. Tillotson  
Bed.'  
By the American Female Guardian Society and Home for  
the Friendless, under a bequest to them in the will of  
Benjamin Stephens. To be known and designated as  
'The Clemence L. Stephens Bed.'  
By Mrs. Neilson Potter. In *Memory of her Sister, Eliza-  
beth S. Jones*.  
By legacy of Alice Hamilton. In *Children's Ward*. In  
*Memory of her deceased Brother*. To be known as  
'The Laurens Hamilton Bed.'  
1910. By legacy of James T. Woodward. In *Memory of his  
Mother, for the use of old ladies*. To be known as 'The  
Mary E. Woodward Bed.'  
By Miss Sophia R. C. Furniss. In *Memory of her Father,  
William P. Furniss*.

1911. By legacy of Mrs. Charlotte D. Ferry. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her late Husband, E. Le Roy Ferry*. To be called 'The Ferry Bed.'
- By legacy of Eliza G. Landreth. In Children's Ward.
- By legacy of Mary T. Leavitt. In *Memory of her Mother, Elizabeth Bell Barker*. To be known as 'The Elizabeth Bell Barker Bed.'
1912. By legacy of William C. Egleston. To be known as 'The William C. and Ella L. Egleston Beds.'
- By Mrs. Augusta H. Bliss (two). 'To the Glory of God.'
- By Mr. William A. DuBois and Miss Katherine DuBois. In *Memory of their Mother, Catherine Brinkerhoff DuBois*.
- By legacy of Lilla McDougall Boothby. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Sister, May McDougall*.
- By legacy of Phebe Caroline Swords. In *Memory of her Father*. To be known as 'The James R. Swords Bed.'
- By legacy of Phebe Caroline Swords. In *Memory of her Mother*. To be known as 'The Ann Maria Swords Bed.'
- By legacy of Phebe Caroline Swords. To be known as 'The Phebe Caroline Lawrence Bed.'
- By legacy of Phebe Caroline Swords. To be known as 'The Alexander I. Cotheal Bed.'
- By legacy of Catherine E. Daly. To be known as 'The Henry F. Daly Bed for Actors.'
1913. By Mrs. Sarah Hamill. In *Memory of Sarah Ann Hamill and Ruth Amelia Hamill*. (The right of nomination vested in Holy Trinity Church, through its Rector.)
- By the Misses Fanny A., Alice and Martha Theresa Smith. In *Memory of their Father, George W. Smith*.
- By legacy of Mrs. Laura B. Duryea. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Daughter, Anna Elizabeth Duryea*.
- By legacy of Mrs. Matilda F. Rhineland.
- By legacy of Miss Mary E. Robert. In Children's Ward.
- By legacy of Francis M. Bacon. In *Memory of Margaret Rogers Bacon and Elizabeth Chapman Bacon*.
- By the Misses Fanny A., Alice and Martha Theresa Smith. In *Memory of their Mother, Frances C. Smith*.



1914. By legacy of Mrs. Caroline L. F. Randolph. In *Memory of her Husband, Franklin F. Randolph.*  
 By Miss Harriet E. Devoe and Mrs. Sarah A. Hodson. In *Memory of their Father, Frederick W. Devoe.*  
 By legacy of Samuel Lawrence. To be known as 'The Samuel Lawrence Bed.'  
 By legacy of Henry M. Sands.
1915. By Misses Elizabeth and Maria Babcock. In *Memory of their Father, Samuel Denison Babcock.*  
 By Mrs. Augusta Bliss Reese. In *Memory of Catherine Anita Bliss.*  
 By Master Willis L. M. Reese. In *Memory of Catherine Anita Bliss.*  
 By legacy of Mary B. Lane (three). In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Johanna M. Williams, William B. Ross and Samuel T. Ross.*  
 By legacy of Julia E. Ferry. In Children's Ward. In *Loving Memory of Theodore S. Ferry.*  
 By Mrs. Isabella M. Brown and Children. In *Memory of Waldron Post Brown.*  
 By legacy of Mrs. Augusta C. Chapin (two). One in *Memory of her Father, Thomas F. Cook, M.D.,* for the benefit of destitute physicians and surgeons, and one in *Memory of Sarah Jane Oakley and Mary Imlay Oakley.*  
 By legacy of William Douglass Sloane.  
 By Mrs. Charlotte Winthrop Fowler. In *Memory of her Grandmother, Kathrine Sergeant Cram.*  
 By legacy of Sophia F. Stott.  
 By legacy of James J. Goodwin. To be known as 'The James J. Goodwin Bed.'
1916. By legacy of Augusta L. Jones. In *Memory of her Brother, Cornelius F. Kingsland.* To be known as 'The Cornelius F. Kingsland Bed.'  
 By the New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb.  
 By legacy of Anna E. Smith. In *Loving Memory of George W. Smith.* To be known as 'The George W. Smith Bed.'

By Miss Anne W. Stuyvesant. By the wish of Miss Anne White, in *Memory of her Niece, Harriet LeRoy Stuyvesant*.

By Miss Catherine E. S. Stuyvesant. By wish of Miss Mary M. White, in *Memory of her Sister, Catherine Elizabeth Steward*.

By A. V. H. Stuyvesant, Jr. By wish of Miss Cornelia LeRoy White, in *Memory of her Father, Campbell P. White*.

By legacy of Albert A. Davis. In Children's Ward.

By Mrs. Isabelle D. Fowler. In *Memory of her Husband, Thomas Powell Fowler*.

By Robert A. Chambers. In *Memory of his Mother, Josephine Blanche Chambers*.

By legacy of Adelaide Hamilton. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Sister, Alice Hamilton*. (Right of nomination vested in Grace Church, New York.)

1917. By Mrs. Clarence M. Hyde.

By legacy of Mary C. Elmendorf. In *Memory of her Mother, Elizabeth Freylinghuysen Elmendorf*.

By legacy of Mrs. Ellen Oakford. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Mary and Ellen Oakford*.

1918. By legacy of James Herman Aldrich. To be known as 'The Mary Gertrude Edson Aldrich Bed.'

By legacy of Caroline A. Brundage.

By legacy of Mary H. Ward. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Nephew, Harry Madison Jones*. (Right of nomination vested in the Rector of Grace Church for the time being in the City of New York.)

By Isabel Hoyt Bangs, Mary E. Bangs and Nesbitt Hoyt Bangs. In *Memory of Lemuel Bolton Bangs, M.D.*

By legacy of Anson Wales Hard.

By legacy of William Schlemmer. In Children's Ward. To be known as 'The Mathilda Schlemmer Memorial Beds.'

1919. By Mrs. Herbert W. Phelps. In *Memory of her Husband, Herbert W. Phelps*. To be known as 'The Herbert W. Phelps Bed.'

By legacy of Hazeldine Hamilton. For 'The St. George's Society of the City of New York.'



- By legacy of Hazeldine Hamilton. For 'The St. Andrew's Society of the State of New York.'
- By Mrs. Henry Lewis Morris as a thank offering for her son's safe return from the war.
- By legacy of George G. Dewsnap. In *Memory of his Mother, Marie Louise Dewsnap*. To be known as 'The Marie Louise Dewsnap Beds.'
- By Mrs. E. A. Gillett, to be known as 'The Elizabeth A. Gillett Bed.'
1920. By legacy of Agnes Lathers. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Sister, Emma Lathers Simpson*.
- By Edith McKeever Miller, George Macculloch Miller, Lawrence McKeever Miller, and Lindley Hoffman Miller. In *Memory of Hoffman Miller*.
- By legacy of Emma S. Chamberlaine. In *Memory of her Husband, Charles F. Chamberlaine*.
- By legacy of Harriet Emily Ogden (two). One in the Men's Ward to be known as 'The Aaron Ogden Bed,' and one in the Children's Ward to be known as 'The Robert Travers Bed.'
- By legacy of Mary J. Kingsland (three), to be known as 'The William M. Kingsland Bed,' 'The Mary J. Kingsland Bed,' and 'The Cornelius Kingsland Bed.' (The right of nomination vested in the Rector for the time being of Grace Church, New York.)
1921. By legacy of Sara E. Mower. In Children's Ward.
- By Miss Emily Buch. In *Memory of her Parents, Emilia and Eliza Adele Louise Buch*.
- By Mrs. William J. Fitzgerald.
1922. By legacy of Mary B. Quinby (five). In Children's Ward.
- By legacy of Ellen C. Harris. To be known as 'The George W. Harris Bed.'
- By legacy of Arnold Thayer (two).
- By legacy of Mary H. Hazelton (two). To be known as 'The Frederick Hazelton Bed' and 'The Mary A. Halsey Bed.'
- By Miss Margaret Forrest Johnson. \* In *Loving Memory of Mary L. Harrison, Ann L. Livingston and Emma Johnson*.

By Mr. and Mrs. Percy R. Pyne.

1923. By legacy of Henry R. C. Watson. To be known as 'The Henry R. C. Watson Bed.'

By Mr. and Mrs. Arthur O. Choate. In *Memory of their Son, John Hill Prentice Choate*. To be known as 'Jack's Bed.'

1924. By Mrs. James A. Scrymser. In *Memory of her Sister, Charlotte Prime Wyeth*. (Right of nomination vested in the Rector of Grace Church, New York.)

By Mr. and Mrs. D. Fairfax Bush and Donald F. Bush, Jr. In *Memory of Corporal Adolphe Low Bush*. For the use of soldiers and sailors of the Great War.

By legacy of George H. Story. For the primary use, so far as possible, of nominees of the Artists' Fund Society of the City of New York.

By legacy of Ella M. J. Pearson. In Children's Ward. To be called 'The Henry G. Pearson Bed.'

By Edwin Gould (five). In Children's Ward. To be known as 'The Edwin Gould Beds.'

By legacy of Mrs. Georgie A. McDonald (two). For persons in need of radio-therapeutic treatment.

By Mrs. Anna W. Peter. In *Memory of her Aunt, Anna Frances Wright*.

1925. By Graham F. Blandy. In *Memory of his Father, Graham Blandy*.

By legacy of Rev. Alfred Duane Pell. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of his Mother, Mary Bruen Pell*.

By legacy of Helen M. Knickerbacker (two). In Children's Ward.

By Mrs. C. Adolphe Low. In *Memory of her Daughter, Helen Low Chubb*.

By legacy of William Hall Penfold. In *Memory of Josephine Penfold*.

By legacy of Elizabeth J. Hofer. In *Memory of her Mother, Martha Parks Hofer*.

By legacy of Helen Gertrude Thomas. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Husband, Eben B. Thomas*.

By legacy of Mary D. Rusher. In *Memory of her Mother, Maria C. Rusher*.

1926. By Maria Babcock. In *Memory of her Sister, Elizabeth Babcock*.  
By legacy of Louisa J. Taylor. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Husband, Frederic Taylor*.  
By legacy of Edmund Penfold. In *Memory of William Hall Penfold*.  
By legacy of Clara Richards. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Mother and Father, Mary P. Richards and Samuel T. Richards*.  
By legacy of Louisa J. Taylor. In *Memory of her Husband, Frederic Taylor*.
1927. By legacy of Lydia Frances Folsom. In *Memory of her Husband*. To be known as "The William Henry Folsom Bed." (Right of nomination vested in the Rector of Zion Church, Wappingers Falls, New York, or the family of the late Rev. Henry E. Hovey of Portsmouth, New Hampshire.)  
By legacy of James T. Barrow. In Women's Ward. In *Memory of his Wife*. To be known as "The Virginia Stag Barrow Bed."  
By legacy of Margaret Kennedy (two). One in *Memory of her Mother, Bridget Johnson*, and one to be known as "The Margaret Kennedy Bed." (Right of nomination given to the Rector for the time being, Church Wardens and Vestrymen of the Church of the Holy Apostles in the City of New York.)  
By legacy of Harriet V. S. Thorne. In *Memory of her Mother, Margaret V. S. Wolfe*.  
By legacy of Augustus Coe Gurnee (four). In *Memory of his Father, Walter S. Gurnee*.  
By legacy of Margaret Hind (two). (Right of nomination vested in the Rector of Trinity Church, New York.)  
By legacy of Aaron Bachrach. In Children's Ward. To be known as "The Aaron Bachrach and Jennie Bachrach Bed."  
By John A. Hance. In *Memory of his Mother, Mary Lawrence Hance*.  
By Kate F. Timmermann. In *Memory of her Husband, Henry G. Timmermann*.

1928. By John A. Hance. In *Memory of his Mother, Mary Lawrence Hance*.  
By legacy of Katharine M. Barnes. In *Memory of her Parents, Theodore M. and Josephine B. Barnes*.  
By Warren C. Crane. As a *Memorial to Dr. John Douglas*  
By legacy of Annie McCarty. In *Memory of her Sister*.  
To be known as "The Catherine E. Smith Bed."  
(Right of nomination vested in St. Mary's Protestant Episcopal Church, Mott Haven, New York, through the Rector.)  
By legacy of Elizabeth D. Kingsland. In Children's Ward. To be known as "The Elizabeth Dodge Kingsland Bed."  
By legacy of Ella A. Anthony. To be known as "The Clarence Brooks Memorial Bed."  
By legacy of Henri D. Dickinson. In *Memory of Henri D. Dickinson*.  
By legacy of John A. McKim (four).  
By legacy of William Van Antwerp Poe. In *Memory of Theodore Moore Poe and William Van Antwerp Poe*.  
To be known as "The Republic Lodge Bed."  
By Mr. and Mrs. Percy R. Pyne. In *Memory of their son, Meredith Howland Pyne*.  
1929. By Roi Cooper Megrue and Stella Cooper Megrue, his mother.  
By legacy of Anna Van Nest Gambrill. In *Memory of her husband, Richard A. Gambrill*.  
By legacy of Peter F. Meyer (two). To be known as "The Peter F. Meyer Free Beds."  
By legacy of Leila Kerr (two). One in *Memory of her parents and sister, Walter Kerr, Anna C. Kerr and Margaret Snow*. To be known as "The Kerr Memorial Bed" and one in *Memory of her brother, George S. Kerr*. To be known as "The George S. Kerr Memorial Bed."  
By legacy of Elizabeth A. Hays. In *Memory of John and Eliza Joralemon*.  
1930. By legacy of Fanny Foster Clark (four). Two in the Adults' Ward and two in the Children's Ward. To be known as "The Thomas F. Clark Memorial Beds."

By legacy of Frederick Pabst. In Memory of his wife, Sarah E. Pabst.

By legacy of George C. Heilner (five). In Children's Ward. One each in Memory of Laura Sylvina Heilner, Percival Butler Heilner, Marcus G. Heilner, Sylvina Butler Heilner and George Corson Heilner.

By legacy of William H. Davidge. In Memory of his daughter, Frances Davidge Rumsey.

By Alice Smith. In Children's Ward at Convalescent Hospital. To be known as "The Sophie Acherman Bed."

#### ENDOWMENT OF BEDS

A bed in an adult's ward may be endowed by the payment of a sum not less than \$7,500.

A bed in a child's ward may be endowed by the payment of a sum not less than \$5,000.

The annual income of such endowment shall be applied to the cost of maintaining a patient upon the bed endowed so far as such income will suffice to pay such cost; and the founder and a successor named by him shall have the right of nomination.

The annual charge towards the support of an adult's bed is five hundred dollars, and towards a child's bed three hundred dollars.

## SPECIAL FOUNDATIONS

*December 10, 1879*

Fund received from Mr. and Mrs. James Morris, the interest of which is to provide perpetually for rides for sick children in Central Park, thus carrying on the charitable work begun by their son, Marion Gray Morris	\$2,000
--	---------

*July 10, 1908*

Additional amount by bequest of James Morris	17,460
--	--------

\$19,460.00

*Estate settled in 1882*

Bequest of Mrs. Mary M. Keese, to be used as 'fund for the burial of the dead, dying at St. Luke's Hospital'	\$17,955.66
--	-------------

Less amount paid for burial plot in St. Michael's Cemetery, Astoria, L. I.	\$3,058	
Fence for burial plot	575	3,633.00

\$14,322.66

*March 22, 1884*

Received from Mrs. James Morris, as a Memorial Fund in memory of her son, Marion Gray Morris, the income of which is to provide 'a voice to sing the praise of God in the Chapel and Wards of St. Luke's Hospital, more especially in the Children's Ward'	\$6,000
--	---------

*July 10, 1908*

Additional amount by bequest of James Morris	18,430
--	--------

\$24,430.00

*August 9, 1888*

Deposited with U. S. Trust Co., by Mr. Charles Stewart Smith, the income of which is to be paid to the Hospital for the purchase of illustrated papers and periodicals, to be called 'The Henrietta H. Smith Periodical Fund' \$1,000.00

*September 20, 1904*

Received from Mr. Deane Miller, Dr. Charles G. Miller, and Dr. Clarke A. Miller, in compliance with the request of Dr. Guy Bryan Miller, deceased, for a fund, the annual income of which shall be applied to the furtherance of scientific work and investigation in the Pathological Laboratory \$10,000.00

*January 7, 1908*

Received from Miss Maria L. Campbell, for the endowment of a fund in memory of Dr. Francis H. Markoe, to be known as the 'Francis H. Markoe Fund,' the interest of which is to provide for the care in private rooms of physicians and surgeons \$20,000.00

*January 10, 1908*

Received from the estate of Margaret A. Jones for the endowment of free beds \$144,372.84

*January 2, 1909*

Received from 'A Friend' as a nucleus for the care and relief of convalescent patients after leaving the wards \$10,000.00

*May 27, 1909*

Received from the estate of Emma D. Cummins for the Pathological Laboratory \$25,000.00

*September 29, 1909*

Received from Mrs. Alice A. Hicks, to be known as 'The Hicks Fund,' the income of which is to provide poor patients of the Out-Patient Department with needed surgical appliances \$1,000.00



*June 9, 1910*

Received from the estate of Margaret J. P. Graves  
for work under the direction of the Medical Board \$20,000.00

*June 9, 1910*

Received from the estate of Margaret J. P. Graves  
for work relating to the care and treatment of  
crippled children \$10,000.00

*Up to September 30, 1910*

Received on account of bequest of Zela Gibbes for  
Pathological Studies \$491,245.62

*March 15, 1912*

Received from the estate of Phebe Caroline Swords  
for the endowment of a fund, the income of which  
is to be used for the purchase of books or other  
periodicals for the use of patients in the Hospital \$1,000.00

*July 2, 1915*

Received from Mrs. Sarah A. Baker, to be known as  
the 'Edward Folsom Baker Fund,' the income of  
which is to be used towards the support of kinder-  
garten work, or for the purchase of children's  
books, in St. Luke's Hospital \$500.00

*January 7, 1922*

Received from the executors of the estate of Francis  
Lynde Stetson for the maintenance of a room to be  
called 'The Stetson Room' for the care of mem-  
bers of the Bar Association \$25,000.00

*May 29, 1924*

The Dr. B. Farquhar Curtis Neurological Service  
Fund \$1,000.00

*October 6, 1925*

Received from the estate of Mary Gertrude Edson  
Aldrich, in memory of James Herman Aldrich, to  
be known as the "James Herman Aldrich Fund,"  
income for private service \$10,000.00



*August 11, 1926*

Received from the estate of Marion Prentice Brookman, to be known as the "Henry D. Brookman Fund," income for general purposes of the Hospital \$50,000.00

*December 27, 1926*

Received from Edward Severin Clark and Stephen C. Clark, in memory of their mother, Elizabeth Scriven Potter, to be known as "The Elizabeth Scriven Potter Memorial Fund," with the request that the income be used for Social Service \$200,000.00

*November 14, 1928*

Received from Mrs. Richard T. Merrick, in memory of her husband, Richard T. Merrick, for the General Fund of the Hospital \$10,000.00

*November 26, 1928*

Received from Miss Fanny A. Smith, income for recreational benefits for workers in the Social Service Department \$10,000.00

*April 11, 1930*

Received from Miss Fanny A. Smith, to be known as "The Martha Therese Smith Fund," income to be applied to the salary of a Social Service Worker \$10,000.00

*December 6, 1930*

Received from the estate of Louis Thurston Hoyt, in memory of his daughter, Geraldine, income for the care and treatment of consumptives \$101,694.74

*December 11, 1930*

Received from the estate of Katherine E. Turnbull, income for corporate purposes of the Hospital \$404,529.18

## SPECIAL TRUST FUNDS

*April 25, 1905**April 5, 1906*

From George H. F. Schrader, sundry bonds of the par value of \$15,000.00, the interest on these bonds (less one-half of one per cent. for collection) to be paid to Mrs. Emily Minoprio during her life, and upon her death, these bonds to become the property of the Hospital absolutely.

*April 25, 1905*

From George H. F. Schrader, sundry bonds of the par value of \$12,000.00, the interest on these bonds (less one-half of one per cent. for collection) to be paid to Miss Leontine Gaertner during her life, and upon her death, these bonds to become the property of the Hospital absolutely.

## GIFTS OF ARTICLES

## BOOKS, MAGAZINES, ILLUSTRATED PAPERS, ETC.

Mrs. Ira B. Davenport; Mrs. G. S. Fogarty; Anonymous; Miss Josephine Bradford; Miss Hanna; Miss C. McHerrick; A. G. Spalding & Brothers; Mrs. A. Opdike; Mrs. R. E. Tucker; Mrs. Moses Kock; Mrs. H. B. Samuels; Mrs. R. W. Wiley; Mrs. J. Walter Wood.

## FLOWERS, PLANTS, ETC.

Miss Esther Stone, "in memory of Halsey Stone"; Christ Church Altar Guild; Mr. Thomas Hastings; "In memory of Mrs. Marion Lonzzettel; Mrs. Edwin John Beinecke; Mrs. Leonard K. Elmhirst; Mrs. Caraway; Mrs. Jensen; Mrs. J. C. Waterbury; Bishop Manning; Mr. and Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd; Mr. and Mrs. Wendell Davis; Mr. C. A. Perkins, Memorial Flowers; Miss Virginia S. Hoyt; Mrs. John Sloane; Mrs. F. H. Cook, "in memory of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Aldrich"; Mr. Walter Cornelius Wyckoff, Memorial Flowers; Mrs. Robert Seney; Mrs. James L. Dohr; Mrs. Louis T. Hoyt, Memorial Flowers; "In memory of Bishop Shipman"; Mrs. Harold Long Williamson, Memorial Flowers; The Misses Magsamen; Mrs. Julia W. Darling, Memorial Flowers; Mrs. Richard W. Bolling, "in memory of Dr. Richard W. Bolling"; Mr. Howland Davis, Memorial Flowers; "In memory of Dr. Robert Abbe"; Mrs. Gottwald, Memorial Flowers; Ann and Paul Franklin, "in memory of Howard and Mrs. Franklin"; Mrs. Albert Henderson Mathews, Memorial Flowers; Chapel of the Intercession; St. Jude's Chapel; "In memory of Katherine Blake Rhineland"; Church Periodical Club, St. Barnabas Church; Mrs. D. V. Weber; Mrs. Deming; Mrs. Melbert B. Cary, Memorial Flowers; Mr. Roland Spicer; The Church of the Heavenly Rest; Mr. William Fahnestock; Mr. Clarence Slinn; "In memory of Bishop Darlington"; Mrs. Austin; All Angels' Church; Mr. W. Shonnsberg; Mrs. W. R. Pitt, New Rochelle Flower Guild; Mrs. H. N. Fairchild; Mr. John O'Brien; Church of St. Bartholomew, Memorial Flowers for Mrs. H. F. Osborne; Memorial Flowers for Archibald Keight-

ley; Mrs. O'Brien; "In memory of Mr. Lynwood Farnam"; Mrs. Lincoln Cromwell; "In memory of Mr. Charles Hawthorn"; Church of the Ascension, Memorial Flowers for Mr. Julius Rolshoven; Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Hunter, Memorial Flowers for Miss Mary Jane Hunter; Mrs. A. R. Talbot, "in memory of Mrs. Waldron Post Brown"; Anonymous.

#### ICE CREAM AND CANDY

Mr. Edward Bloch.

#### TOYS, SCRAP BOOKS, ETC.

Cheerful Letter Committee; Mrs. Ira B. Davenport; Mr. Walter Scott; Mrs. P. Jones; Miss Maria Babcock; Miss Laura Jennings; Miss Currier; "A Friend"; Mrs. H. E. Jackson; C. Mackie; J. Peterkin; St. Ann's Church; All Angels' Church School; Miss Rose Phillips; Mrs. George W. Ogden; Mr. William Abbott; Miss Paula Bloch.

#### MISCELLANEOUS ARTICLES

Miss B. Barnes; Mrs. Arthur Fisk; Mrs. Clarke; Princess Miguel de Braganza; Mr. William R. Stewart; Mrs. Neffs; Mrs. Logan; Mr. John A. Garver; Mrs. Hicks Arnold; Mrs. Russell Alger; Mrs. Herbert W. Phelps; Rev. C. B. Ackely; Mrs. Virginia Conoly.

## THE FOUNDER OF THE HOSPITAL

REV. WM. AUGUSTUS MUHLENBERG, D.D.

LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS  
OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL, AND THEIR TERMS OF SERVICE*Presidents*

Robert B. Minturn	May 16, 1850 to Jan. 9, 1866
Murray Hoffman	Dec. 3, 1866 to Nov. 19, 1869
Wm. H. Aspinwall	Nov. 19, 1869 to Jan. 1875 18
Cyrus Curtiss	Oct. 25, 1875 to June 25, 1879
John H. Earle	Oct. 27, 1879 to Oct. 3, 1890
George Macculloch Miller	Oct. 27 1890 to Nov. 14, 1917
Charles Howland Russell	Jan. 28, 1918 to Feb. 19, 1921
Stephen Baker	May 23, 1921

*Vice-Presidents*

✓ George P. Rogers	May 16, 1850 to Feb. 23, 1852
✓ Murray Hoffman	Dec. 16, 1850 to Dec. 3, 1866
✓ Cyrus Curtiss	Feb. 23, 1852 to Oct. 18, 1875
✓ John H. Swift	Dec. 3, 1866 to Oct. 18, 1877
✓ John H. Earle	Oct. 25, 1875 to Oct. 18, 1879
✓ James M. Brown	Oct. 29, 1877 to July 19, 1890
✓ Percy R. Pyne	Oct. 27, 1879 to Feb. 14, 1895
✓ Henry A. Oakley	Oct. 27, 1890 to Mar. 25, 1895
✓ Samuel D. Babcock	Mar. 25, 1895 to Sept. 14, 1902
✓ Cornelius Vanderbilt	April 29, 1895 to Sept. 12, 1899
✓ William Alexander Smith	Oct. 30, 1899 to Oct. 18, 1905
✓ George A. Crocker	Oct. 28, 1902 to Oct. 20, 1906
✓ Waldron P. Brown	Oct. 18, 1905 to May 15, 1915
✓ J. Van Vechten Olcott	Oct. 18, 1906 to Oct. 18, 1912
✓ J. Howard Van Amringe	Oct. 18, 1912 to Oct. 18, 1914
✓ John B. Pine	Oct. 26, 1914 to Oct. 25, 1920
✓ Charles Howland Russell	Oct. 25, 1915 to Jan. 28, 1918
✓ Stephen Baker	Mar. 25, 1918 to May 23, 1921
✓ George Blagden	Oct. 25, 1920
✓ J. Van Vechten Olcott	May 23, 1921

*Treasurers*

Lindley M. Hoffman	May 16, 1850 to Nov. 29, 1852
William A. Spencer	Nov. 29, 1852 to Mar. 28, 1853
Adam Norrie	May 30, 1853 to June 6, 1882
Gordon Norrie	June 6, 1882 to Mar. 26, 1906
Henry D. Babcock	Mar. 26, 1906 to June 1, 1918
Walter P. Bliss	Oct. 28, 1918 to Jan. 10, 1924
George F. Crane	Jan. 28, 1924 to Feb. 1, 1929
Stephen C. Clark	Feb. 1, 1929

*Secretaries*

Samuel Davis	May 16, 1850 to July 25, 1853
Thomas W. Ogden	July 25, 1853 to May 31, 1869
George Macculloch Miller	May 31, 1869 to Oct. 27, 1890
Benoni Lockwood	Oct. 27, 1890 to Oct. 29, 1894
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr.	Oct. 29, 1894 to Oct. 31, 1898
Hoffman Miller	Oct. 31, 1898 to Aug. 12, 1917
George Blagden	Sept. 24, 1917 to Oct. 25, 1920
Rogers H. Bacon	Oct. 25, 1920

*Served on Board of Managers*

William Augustus Muhlenberg, D.D.	{ May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850 Oct. 18, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1852 Oct. 18, 1853 to Oct. 18, 1854 Oct. 18, 1855 to April 8, 1877
Lindley M. Hoffman	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1861
John H. Swift	Oct. 18, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1877
Robert B. Minturn	May 1, 1850 to Jan. 9, 1866
Joseph D. B. Curtis	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850
James Warren	{ May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850 Oct. 18, 1851 to Nov. 25, 1861
William H. Hobart, M.D.	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1856
Samuel Davis	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1872
Benjamin Ogden, M.D.	{ May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850 Oct. 25, 1857 to Oct. 18, 1866
George P. Rogers	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1854
Edward McVicar	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850
John Punnett	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850
Henry C. Hobart	{ May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850 Oct. 18, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1866
Murray Hoffman	Oct. 18, 1850 to Nov. 19, 1869
Cyrus Curtiss	Oct. 18, 1850 to June 25, 1879
James F. dePeyster	Oct. 18, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1856
Mark Spencer	Oct. 18, 1850 to Jan. 1859
Henry J. Anderson, LL.D.	Oct. 18, 1850 to Oct. 17, 1859
Adam Norrie	Dec. 16, 1850 to June 6, 1882

William Moore	April 28, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1854
Thomas W. Ogden	April 28, 1851 to May 31, 1869
Anthony J. Bleecker	April 28, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1858
Abel T. Anderson	April 28, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1854
Henry Fisher	April 28, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1854
Stephen Cambling <i>Cambling</i>	{ Oct. 18, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1856 April 28, 1857 to Oct. 18, 1858
Frederick Pentz	April 28, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1854
Morris Franklin	April 18, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1854
George T. Strong	Oct. 18, 1851 to April 27, 1857
Abraham B. Sands	Oct. 18, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1861
William A. Spencer	Sept. 27, 1852 to Oct. 18, 1854
John Caswell	Oct. 18, 1852 to Mar. 29, 1871
John R. Livingston	Oct. 18, 1852 to Oct. 18, 1854
Isaac Seymour	Oct. 18, 1852 to Oct. 18, 1863
Henry Meigs, Jr.	Oct. 18, 1852 to April 28, 1862
Horace Webster, LL.D.	Oct. 18, 1852 to April 25, 1859
William H. Aspinwall	Oct. 18, 1854 to Jan. 1875
Herman D. Aldrich	Oct. 18, 1856 to Oct. 18, 1871
Samuel D. Babcock	Oct. 18, 1856 to Sept. 14, 1902
Henry A. Smythe	Oct. 18, 1856 to Oct. 18, 1866
John H. Earle	Oct. 18, 1858 to Oct. 3, 1890
Thomas B. Coddington	Oct. 18, 1858 to Oct. 18, 1866
Percy R. Pyne	Jan. 30, 1860 to Feb. 14, 1895
Franklin F. Randolph	Jan. 30, 1860 to Oct. 18, 1867
Henry Chauncey, Jr.	Feb. 27, 1860 to Oct. 18, 1875
George C. Collins	Oct. 18, 1861 to Feb. 1875
Philetus H. Holt	Oct. 18, 1861 to Sept. 1874
James A. Edgar	Oct. 18, 1861 to Oct. 18, 1866
Pliny F. Smith	Nov. 25, 1861 to Oct. 18, 1870
Hugh N. Camp	Jan. 26, 1863 to Sept. 21, 1895
Egisto P. Fabbri	Feb. 29, 1864 to Jan. 27, 1879
Theodore W. Riley	Oct. 18, 1866 to Mar. 1873
Edward Schell	Oct. 18, 1866 to Dec. 24, 1893
David Stewart	Oct. 18, 1866 to July 17, 1891
J. Pierpont Morgan	Oct. 18, 1866 to Oct. 18, 1877
William Alexander Smith	Nov. 26, 1867 to Oct. 25, 1909
George Macculloch Miller	Mar. 29, 1869 to Nov. 14, 1917
Howard Potter	Oct. 18, 1869 to Jan. 25, 1886
James M. Brown	June 27, 1870 to July 19, 1890
George Kemp	Nov. 27, 1871 to Jan. 1873
Joseph W. Alsop	Nov. 27, 1871 to Mar. 1872
Henry A. Oakley	Nov. 25, 1872 to Mar. 25, 1898
William M. Evarts	Oct. 27, 1873 to Oct. 18, 1875
Rev. Herman Dyer, D.D.	Oct. 27, 1873 to Oct. 18, 1885
Riley A. Brick	Nov. 24, 1873 to Oct. 18, 1886
Philip G. Weaver	Nov. 30, 1874 to May 28, 1900
William H. Caswell	Oct. 18, 1875 to Oct. 18, 1884

*Sept. 13, 1871  
June 10, 1871  
Sept. 24, 1871*

18

1878



Cornelius Vanderbilt	Oct. 18, 1875 to Sept. 12, 1899
Woodbury G. Langdon	{ Oct. 18, 1875 to Nov. 1883 April 29, 1895 to Sept. 28, 1903
George A. Crocker	Oct. 18, 1875 to Oct. 20, 1906
Anson W. Hard	April 30, 1877 to June 20, 1917
Charles M. Fry	Oct. 18, 1877 to Nov. 18, 1892
Adam T. Sackett	Oct. 18, 1877 to Dec. 1878
Benoni Lockwood	May 27, 1878 to April 17, 1909
John Carey, Jr.	Jan. 27, 1879 to April 1881
James J. Goodwin	Jan. 27, 1879 to Oct. 18, 1881
Henry B. Renwick	Oct. 18, 1879 to Oct. 18, 1899 1893
Gordon Norrie	April 25, 1881 to Nov. 8, 1909
Henri M. Braem	Oct. 18, 1881 to Dec. 29, 1884
Waldron P. Brown	Oct. 18, 1882 to May 15, 1915
M. Taylor Pyne	Oct. 18, 1882 to Oct. 27, 1913
John Noble Stearns	Oct. 18, 1884 to Mar. 15, 1907
Henry Parish	Jan. 26, 1885 to Dec. 27, 1899
Charles G. Landon	Mar. 30, 1885 to Mar. 23, 1893
Chauncey M. Depew	Mar. 29, 1886 to Oct. 18, 1904
Charles Howland Russell	Oct. 26, 1886 to Feb. 19, 1921
Hoffman Miller	Oct. 18, 1890 to Aug. 12, 1917
George Blagden	Dec. 26, 1890 to Sept. 26, 1904
Gustav H. Schwab	Oct. 26, 1891 to Mar. 29, 1897
Edward L. Tiemann	Dec. 23, 1891 to May 10, 1896
Andrew C. Zabriskie	Dec. 23, 1891 to Jan. 1, 1902
Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D.	Dec. 23, 1892 to June 20, 1929
Theodore K. Gibbs	Oct. 18, 1893 to Nov. 27, 1905
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr.	Oct. 18, 1893 to Nov. 27, 1900
William C. Egleston	Mar. 26, 1894 to Mar. 26, 1900
John B. Pine	April 29, 1895 to Oct. 28, 1922
J. Van Vechten Olcott	Oct. 18, 1895
Howard Townsend	Oct. 19, 1896 to Jan. 1, 1902
Stephen Baker	Oct. 18, 1900
William Fahnestock	Oct. 18, 1900
Francis M. Bacon	Jan. 28, 1901 to Sept. 21, 1912
James Henry Smith	Jan. 28, 1901 to Oct. 18, 1906
J. Howard Van Amringe	Jan. 28, 1901 to Sept. 10, 1915
Henry D. Babcock	Dec. 29, 1902 to June 1, 1918
A. Gordon Norrie	Oct. 19, 1903 to Aug. 25, 1927
William M. V. Hoffman	Oct. 19, 1904
Alvin W. Krech	Oct. 3, 1904 to May 3, 1928
George Blagden	Oct. 18, 1906
H. C. von Post	Oct. 18, 1906 to Oct. 10, 1913
Henry C. Swords	Oct. 18, 1907 to Feb. 6, 1924
A. Lanfear Norrie	Oct. 18, 1907 to Dec. 22, 1910
William A. Greer	Oct. 18, 1909
James May Duane	Oct. 18, 1910 to Dec. 2, 1912



Richard H. Williams	Oct. 18, 1910 to Sept. 28, 1914
George F. Crane	May 31, 1911
William E. Curtis	Oct. 18, 1912 to Dec. 27, 1920
Rogers H. Bacon	Oct. 18, 1913
William C. Demorest	Oct. 18, 1913 to Oct. 20, 1930
Percy R. Pyne, 2d	Oct. 27, 1913
Edmund L. Baylies	Oct. 19, 1914
Edmund M. B. Roche	Oct. 18, 1915 to Oct. 31, 1921
Walter P. Bliss	Jan. 31, 1916 to Jan. 10, 1924
Lincoln Cromwell	Oct. 29, 1917
Edwin G. Merrill	Oct. 29, 1917
Samuel Riker, Jr.	Oct. 18, 1919
J. Mayhew Wainwright	Oct. 18, 1919
John A. Dix	Oct. 18, 1921
George Macculloch Miller	Oct. 18, 1921
Stephen C. Clark	Dec. 27, 1922
Charles D. Dickey	April 28, 1924
E. Henry H. Simmons	May 28, 1928
Edward E. Loomis	Dec. 31, 1928
Myron C. Taylor	Oct. 18, 1929
Andrew V. Stout	Jan. 27, 1930
Henry S. Morgan	May 26, 1930
J. Stewart Baker	Oct. 20, 1930

*Members of the Board of Managers*

*Ex Officio*

The Mayor of the City of New York	Oct. 15, 1852
The President of the Board of Aldermen	Oct. 15, 1852
The President of the Assistant Board of Aldermen	Oct. 15, 1852 to Jan. 1, 1875
The President of the Council	Oct. 18, 1900 to Jan. 1, 1902
The British Consul-General	Oct. 15, 1852
The President of the Medical Board	Oct. 19, 1896
The Pastor and Superintendent of the Hospital	Oct. 19, 1896 to July 1, 1900
The Bishop of the Diocese of New York	Oct. 19, 1914

*Wardens or Vestrymen in the Church of St. George the Martyr*

Thomas Field Frank	Oct. 15, 1852 to April 18, 1873
Robert Bunch	Oct. 15, 1852 to April 6, 1853
John R. Livingston	{ April 6, 1853 to April 13, 1855 June 10, 1858 to April 29, 1859
George C. Moller	April 13, 1855 to June 10, 1858
Philip R. Pritchard	April 29, 1859 to April 6, 1864
Henry Drissler	April 6, 1864 to April 22, 1865
William P. Tallmadge	April 22, 1865 to Sept. 19, 1867

Robert Waller	Sept. 19, 1867 to April 2, 1891
Charles T. Gostenhoffer	April 18, 1873 to April 30, 1875
Richard D. Perry	April 30, 1875 to Mar. 30, 1883
Edward Hill	Mar. 30, 1883 to July 1886
Edward F. Beddall	Sept. 23, 1886 to Oct. 18, 1895
F. W. J. Hurst	April 2, 1891 to Oct. 18, 1895

#### REPRESENTATIVES OF ST. GEORGE'S SOCIETY OF NEW YORK

F. W. J. Hurst	Oct. 18, 1885 to Jan. 28, 1901
Edward F. Beddall	Oct. 18, 1895 to Jan. 27, 1902
George Gray Ward	Jan. 28, 1901 to June 15, 1922
Berkley Mostyn	Jan. 27, 1902 to Feb. 24, 1908
Edward F. Darrell	Feb. 24, 1908
Henry W. J. Bucknall	Oct. 18, 1922

#### SERVICE OF DIRECTORS, ATTENDING AND CONSULTING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

##### *Directors*

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Dec. 28, 1921	Samuel W. Lambert	July 1, 1929
June 15, 1929	Francis C. Wood	
June 15, 1929	Henry S. Patterson	
June 15, 1929	Lewis F. Frissell	

##### *Attending Physicians*

Mar. 1, 1859	Alonzo Clark	Oct. 1863
Mar. 1, 1859	Charles F. Heywood	Feb. 1862
Mar. 1, 1859	T. Gaillard Thomas	Jan. 1860
Mar. 1, 1859	William H. Draper	April 1867
Mar. 26, 1860	William B. Casey	April 1861
June 11, 1861	William W. Jones	Mar. 1873
Mar. 31, 1862	Edward W. Lambert	Jan. 1872
Oct. 26, 1863	Forster Swift	April 1866
May 28, 1866	Charles W. Packard	Jan. 1878
April 29, 1867	James R. Leaming	Jan. 1878
Jan. 29, 1872	James W. McLane	Aug. 1879
Mar. 31, 1873	Andrew H. Smith	Jan. 1881
Jan. 1, 1878	William M. Polk	July 1879
Jan. 1, 1878	George B. Wheelock	Jan. 1889
July 8, 1879	Beverley Robinson	Oct. 18, 1904
Sept. 19, 1879	Francis P. Kinnicutt	April 27, 1896
Jan. 31, 1881	A. Brayton Ball	Nov. 1, 1897
Feb. 23, 1885	Albert A. Davis	May 6, 1905
Jan. 1, 1889	George L. Peabody	Sept. 1893
Oct. 19, 1893	Van Horne Norrie	Dec. 31, 1911
Mar. 30, 1896	George A. Spaulding	Oct. 2, 1906

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Dec. 28, 1903	Austin W. Hollis	Nov. 6, 1921
Mar. 27, 1905	Theodore C. Janeway	Mar. 31, 1911
Nov. 26, 1906	Samuel W. Lambert	Dec. 28, 1921
Feb. 24, 1909	Francis C. Wood	June 15, 1929
Dec. 27, 1922	Henry S. Patterson	June 15, 1929
Dec. 27, 1922	Lewis F. Frissell	June 15, 1929
June 15, 1929	George M. Goodwin	
June 15, 1929	Karl M. Vogel	
June 15, 1929	F. Warner Bishop	

*Assistants to Attending Physicians*

Jan. 9, 1906	Everett W. Gould	Dec. 30, 1906
Jan. 9, 1906	Walter A. Bastedo	Dec. 30, 1907
Jan. 9, 1906	Karl M. Vogel	Dec. 30, 1907
April 30, 1906	Norman E. Ditman	Dec. 30, 1915

*Associate Attending Physicians*

Dec. 30, 1907	Frank S. Meara	Dec. 31, 1921
Feb. 28, 1910	Henry S. Patterson	Dec. 27, 1922
June 5, 1911	Lewis F. Frissell	Dec. 27, 1922
Dec. 27, 1915	Walter A. Bastedo	Nov. 28, 1927
Dec. 27, 1915	Karl M. Vogel	June 15, 1919
Dec. 28, 1921	George M. Goodwin	June 15, 1929
Apr. 30, 1923	F. Warner Bishop	June 15, 1929
Feb. 20, 1925	John H. Keating	
June 15, 1929	Albert C. Herring	
June 15, 1929	Waldo B. Farnum	
Nov. 24, 1930	Joseph Hajek	
Nov. 24, 1930	James R. Scott	

*Assistant Attending Physicians*

Dec. 31, 1906	Frank S. Meara	Dec. 30, 1907
Dec. 30, 1907	Walter A. Bastedo	Dec. 27, 1915
Dec. 30, 1907	Karl M. Vogel	Dec. 27, 1915
Dec. 30, 1907	Norman E. Ditman	Feb. 24, 1919
Nov. 30, 1908	Lefferts Hutton	Dec. 27, 1915
Dec. 27, 1915	M. H. Merriman	Nov. 24, 1919
Dec. 27, 1915	George M. Goodwin	Dec. 28, 1921
Dec. 27, 1915	F. Warner Bishop	April 25, 1923
Sept. 30, 1918	William H. Glafke	Dec. 30, 1929
Sept. 29, 1919	William S. Thomas	Oct. 19, 1925
Dec. 28, 1921	Albert C. Herring	June 15, 1929
Jan. 30, 1922	John H. Keating	Feb. 20, 1925
April 25, 1923	W. Bayard Long	
April 25, 1923	Lelia C. Knox	
April 25, 1923	Beeckman J. Delatour	Sept. 30, 1929

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
April 25, 1923	Waldo B. Farnum	June 15, 1929
April 25, 1923	Irving H. Pardee	
Mar. 28, 1924	Joseph Hajek	Nov. 24, 1930
Mar. 28, 1924	J. C. Williams	Oct. 13, 1927
Mar. 30, 1925	L. Arthur Bingaman	Dec. 31, 1929
June 7, 1926	James R. Scott	Nov. 24, 1930
June 7, 1926	Ralph H. Boots	
April 30, 1928	Edmund J. Rhodebeck	
Feb. 25, 1929	George J. Coffin	
Feb. 25, 1929	Theophilus P. Allen	
May 26, 1930	John M. McKinney	
May 26, 1930	John S. Davis, Jr.	
May 26, 1930	Luis A. Amill	

*Consulting Physicians*

Mar. 1, 1859	Edward Delafield	1874
Mar. 1, 1859	G. P. Cammann	1863
Mar. 1, 1859	Benjamin Ogden	April 1867
Mar. 1, 1859	John T. Metcalfe	Jan. 30, 1902
Oct. 26, 1863	Alonzo Clark	Sept. 1887
April 29, 1867	William H. Draper	April 26, 1901
Jan. 28, 1878	Charles W. Packard	Mar. 27, 1926
Sept. 26, 1887	Andrew H. Smith	April 8, 1910
Jan. 1, 1889	George G. Wheelock	Mar. 22, 1907
Nov. 1, 1897	A. Brayton Ball	Oct. 24, 1908
Mar. 31, 1902	Henry F. Walker	Aug. 13, 1917
Nov. 28, 1904	Beverley Robinson	June 21, 1924
Mar. 27, 1905	Albert A. Davis	May 6, 1905
Sept. 24, 1906	Edward G. Janeway	Feb. 10, 1911
Sept. 24, 1906	Francis Delafield	July 17, 1915
Dec. 31, 1906	Francis P. Kinnicutt	May 2, 1913
Dec. 26, 1911	Van Horne Norrie	
Nov. 28, 1927	Walter A. Bastedo	
July 1, 1929	Samuel W. Lambert	

*Senior Attending Surgeon*

Feb. 24, 1913	Robert Abbe	Mar. 7, 1928
---------------	-------------	--------------

*Attending Surgeons*

Mar. 1, 1859	Gurdon Buck	Jan. 1872
Mar. 1, 1859	George A. Peters	Dec. 1863
	G. A. Peters, reappointed Jan. 29, 1872	Dec. 1887
Mar. 1, 1859	F. J. Bumstead	Oct. 1863
Jan. 27, 1862	Henry B. Sands	Oct. 1864
Jan. 25, 1864	William H. Donaghe	July 1864

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
July 18, 1864	Robert F. Weir	Jan. 1875
Oct. 31, 1864	George A. Quimby	Nov. 1867
Jan. 30, 1865	Joseph J. Hull	Dec. 1873
Nov. 29, 1867	James L. Little	Jan. 1878
	J. L. Little, reappointed Nov. 28, 1881	April 1885
Dec. 29, 1873	Thomas T. Sabine	Nov. 1881
Jan. 1, 1875	Charles McBurney	April 1888
Jan. 1, 1878	Gerardus H. Wynkoop	Dec. 1879
Mar. 29, 1880	William T. Bull	May 1884
	Wm. T. Bull, reappointed April 30, 1888	Sept. 1889
May 26, 1884	Robert Abbe	Feb. 24, 1913
Feb. 23, 1885	L. Bolton Bangs	Oct. 1892
Sept. 28, 1885	Richard J. Hall	June 1887
May 30, 1887	Francis W. Murray	Dec. 1902
Jan. 30, 1888	B. Farquhar Curtis	Dec. 1908
Dec. 27, 1889	Francis H. Markoe	Sept. 13, 1907
Oct. 31, 1892	Charles A. Powers	June 1894
June 28, 1894	Charles L. Gibson	Feb. 24, 1913
Mar. 30, 1896	Joseph A. Blake	Sept. 1903
Feb. 24, 1913	Walton Martin	
Feb. 24, 1913	Henry H. M. Lyle	
May 12, 1915	William A. Downes	June 15, 1929
May 12, 1915	Frank S. Mathews	
Dec. 27, 1927	Richard W. Bolling	April 6, 1929
Dec. 27, 1927	John Douglas	

*Assistants to Attending Surgeons*

Dec. 28, 1903	W. S. Schley	Dec. 30, 1907
Dec. 28, 1903	John Douglas	Dec. 30, 1907
Dec. 28, 1903	Walton Martin	Dec. 30, 1907
Dec. 28, 1903	Henry H. M. Lyle	Sept. 13, 1907

*Associate Attending Surgeons*

Dec. 30, 1907	Henry H. M. Lyle	Feb. 24, 1913
Dec. 30, 1907	Walton Martin	Feb. 24, 1913
Mar. 11, 1913	William A. Downes	May 12, 1915
Mar. 11, 1913	Frank S. Mathews	May 12, 1915
Mar. 27, 1916	W. S. Schley	
Mar. 27, 1916	John Douglas	Dec. 27, 1927
Mar. 27, 1916	Nathan W. Green	
Feb. 25, 1924	Richard W. Bolling	Dec. 27, 1927
Jan. 28, 1927	Morris K. Smith	
Feb. 25, 1929	Edward J. Donovan	
June 15, 1929	Edward D. Truesdell	
June 15, 1929	William F. MacFee	

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
<i>Assistant Attending Surgeons</i>		
Dec. 30, 1907	W. S. Schley	Mar. 27, 1916
Dec. 30, 1907	John Douglas	Mar. 27, 1916
April 24, 1911	Nathan W. Green	Mar. 27, 1916
Mar. 11, 1913	Richard Derby	June 21, 1929
Mar. 11, 1913	A. B. Eisenbrey	May 29, 1916
June 16, 1916	Morris K. Smith	Jan. 28, 1927
June 21, 1918	John J. Westermann, Jr.	
Sept. 29, 1919	R. W. Bolling	Feb. 25, 1924
Sept. 29, 1919	E. D. Truesdell	June 15, 1929
Feb. 25, 1924	E. J. Donovan	Feb. 25, 1929
Feb. 20, 1925	William F. MacFee	June 15, 1929
May 25, 1925	Frederick W. Solley	
Jan. 30, 1928	Benjamin R. Shore, Jr.	
April 30, 1928	Paul C. Morton	
April 29, 1929	Alexander E. W. Ada	
June 15, 1929	Harold J. Shelley	
April 28, 1930	William H. Berry	
Oct. 27, 1930	William G. Heeks	

<i>Consulting Surgeons</i>		
Mar. 1, 1859	John Watson	1863
Mar. 1, 1859	Willard Parker	1883
Mar. 1, 1859	Alfred C. Post	Feb. 1886
Mar. 1, 1859	David L. Eigenbrodt	1861
Dec. 28, 1863	George A. Peters	Jan. 1872
	Geo. A. Peters, reappointed Dec. 23, 1887	Dec. 6, 1894
Oct. 26, 1868	John H. Carnochan	Oct. 1869
Oct. 25, 1869	Henry B. Sands	Jan. 1883
Jan. 1, 1878	James L. Little	Nov. 1881
Nov. 28, 1881	Thomas T. Sabine	Aug. 1888
Feb. 26, 1883	Robert F. Weir	May 1900
May 26, 1884	William T. Bull	April 1888
	Wm. T. Bull, reappointed Nov. 25, 1889	Feb. 22, 1908
April 30, 1888	Charles McBurney	Nov. 7, 1919
Oct. 18, 1892	L. Bolton Bangs	Oct. 4, 1914
Dec. 29, 1902	Francis W. Murray	April 12, 1929
Feb. 24, 1908	Joseph A. Blake	
Dec. 28, 1908	B. Farquhar Curtis	Aug. 5, 1924
Dec. 29, 1913	Charles L. Gibson	
Dec. 27, 1920	J. Bentley Squier	
June 15, 1929	William A. Downes	

### *Holding Special Appointments*

Mar. 1, 1859	John C. Dalton, Pathologist	April 1872
April 25, 1872	Thomas E. Satterthwaite, Pathologist	Dec. 1882

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
May 26, 1873	Newton M. Shaffer, Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec. 1887
Jan. 1, 1875	Edward G. Loring, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon	April 1888
Jan. 29, 1877	George M. Lefferts, Consulting Laryngoscopic Surgeon	April 29, 1901
Jan. 1, 1878	James R. Leaming, Special Consulting Physician in Chest Diseases	Dec. 1892
Jan. 28, 1878	John P. Munn, Curator	June 1882
Mar. 28, 1881	John Ridlon, Assistant to Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec. 1887
Jan. 1, 1883	Frank Ferguson, Pathologist and Curator	July 1888
Jan. 1, 1888	Newton M. Shaffer, Consulting Orthopedic Surgeon	Jan. 2, 1928
Jan. 1, 1888	John Ridlon, Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec. 1888
Feb. 27, 1888	Wm. M. Polk, Consulting Gynecologist	June 23, 1918
May 28, 1888	Charles S. Bull, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon	Oct. 30, 1905
July 11, 1888	John S. Thacher, Pathologist	Dec. 1895
Dec. 27, 1889	T. Halsted Myers, Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec. 24, 1925
Jan. 29, 1894	H. H. Seabrook, ad interim Attending Ophthalmic Surgeon	Mar. 1897
April 27, 1896	Francis P. Kinnicutt, Attending Physician Phthisical Department	Dec. 1897
Dec. 27, 1897	Francis P. Kinnicutt, Consulting Physician Phthisical Department	Dec. 31, 1906
April 27, 1896	Irwin H. Hance, Assistant Physician to Phthisical Patients	Oct. 26, 1896
June 4, 1896	William C. Campbell, Assistant Physician in charge of Phthisical Department	Dec. 1897
Jan. 1, 1898	William C. Campbell, Attending Physician Phthisical Department	Feb. 5, 1899
Jan. 25, 1897	Charles F. Collins, Assistant Physician Phthisical Department	Dec. 1897
Jan. 1, 1898	Charles F. Collins, Attending Physician Phthisical Department	Dec. 31, 1906
Mar. 29, 1897	Colman W. Cutler, Attending Ophthalmic Surgeon	Dec. 31, 1906
Jan. 25, 1897	Pearce Bailey, Consulting Neurologist	Feb. 11, 1922
Jan. 25, 1897	E. B. Dench, Consulting Otologist	Dec. 27, 1915
Jan. 25, 1897	George T. Elliot, Consulting Dermatologist	
Jan. 25, 1897	Francis C. Wood, Surgical Registrar	Dec. 29, 1902
Jan. 25, 1897	Thomas S. Southworth, Medical Registrar	April 25, 1904
Oct. 25, 1897	Francis C. Wood, Pathologist	Oct. 31, 1910
Oct. 25, 1897	T. Mitchell Prudden, Consulting Pathologist	Jan. 30, 1922



Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
April 24, 1899	Egbert LeFevre, Attending Physician Phthysical Department	June 22, 1906
May 27, 1901	D. Bryson Delavan, Consulting Laryngo- scopic Surgeon	Dec. 27, 1915
Jan. 26, 1903	D. S. D. Jessup, Surgical Registrar	May 24, 1905
Mar. 28, 1904	George C. Freeborn, Asst. in Pathology	Oct. 30, 1911
May 31, 1904	Everett W. Gould, Medical Registrar	Jan. 9, 1906
Mar. 25, 1906	Hans Zinsser, Asst. in Pathology	May 31, 1910
Dec. 31, 1906	Colman W. Cutler, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon *	Dec. 27, 1915
Dec. 31, 1906	Charles F. Collins, Attending Pediatric Physician	June 7, 1926
Dec. 31, 1906	Everett W. Gould, Assistant Attending Pediatric Physician	Dec. 31, 1912
May 25, 1908	Alfred Wiener, Assistant Ophthalmologist	Oct. 26, 1914
Dec. 28, 1908	Karl M. Vogel, Clinical Pathologist	Dec. 31, 1930
Oct. 10, 1908	J. Gardner Hopkins, Resident Pathologist	May 31, 1910
May 31, 1910	J. Gardner Hopkins, Bacteriologist	Sept. 29, 1913
May 31, 1910	Chas. H. Bailey, Resident Pathologist	Oct. 18, 1912
Oct. 31, 1910	Francis C. Wood, Director, Pathological Department	
Dec. 28, 1910	N. B. Foster, Assistant in Chemistry	Jan. 26, 1914
Dec. 28, 1910	H. O. Mosenthal, Assistant in Chemistry	Sept. 1, 1911
Jan. 11, 1911	H. Clifton Luke, Instructor in Anesthetics	Oct. 30, 1922
April 24, 1911	H. G. Bugbee, Cystoscopist	Dec. 27, 1916
April 24, 1911	E. C. Kendall, Assistant in Chemistry	Dec. 29, 1913
Nov. 1, 1911	Leon T. LeWald, Director, Roentgen-Ray Laboratory	Dec. 31, 1923
Nov. 27, 1911	E. Livingston Hunt, Associate Consulting Neurologist	Dec. 31, 1921
Oct. 18, 1912	A. B. Eisenbrey, Resident Pathologist	May 29, 1916
Oct. 28, 1912	W. H. Woglom, Assistant in Pathology	Dec. 31, 1921
Dec. 31, 1912	Everett W. Gould, Associate Attending Pediatric Physician	Dec. 27, 1926
Feb. 24, 1913	Deas Murphy, Assistant Attending Ortho- pedic Surgeon	June 25, 1915
Oct. 18, 1913	L. W. Famulener, Bacteriologist	
Jan. 26, 1914	H. S. Holland, Anesthetist	
May 25, 1914	Francis W. Heagey, Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	July 1, 1915
Oct. 26, 1914	Alfred Wiener, Associate Ophthalmologist	Nov. 24, 1924
Nov. 30, 1914	Antonie P. Voislowsky, Associate Laryn- gologist	June 7, 1920
Jan. 25, 1915	Charles E. Perkins, Associate Otologist	Oct. 23, 1924
Jan. 25, 1915	Wesley C. Bowers, Assistant Otologist	Dec. 30, 1918
Mar. 26, 1915	Henry S. Dunning, Dental Surgeon	Oct. 22, 1919



Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
May 12, 1915	F. E. DuBois, Assistant Cystoscopist	Dec. 27, 1916
June 1, 1915	Guilford S. Dudley, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	July 1, 1916
Dec. 27, 1915	William R. Hynes, Assistant Ophthalmologist	April 10, 1917
Dec. 27, 1915	Colman W. Cutler, Attending and Consulting Ophthalmologist	Nov. 24, 1924
Dec. 27, 1915	Edward B. Dench, Attending and Consulting Otologist	Feb. 24, 1930
Dec. 27, 1915	D. Bryson Delavan, Attending and Consulting Laryngologist	Dec. 27, 1920
April 24, 1916	Westley M. Hunt, Assistant Laryngologist	Nov. 29, 1920
April 24, 1916	William B. Tyrrell, Assistant Dental Surgeon	Dec. 27, 1926
April 24, 1916	Canute Hansen, Assistant Dental Surgeon	Dec. 27, 1920
Dec. 27, 1916	H. G. Bugbee, Attending Urologist	
Dec. 27, 1916	F. E. DuBois, Assistant Urologist	Dec. 31, 1930
July 1, 1916	E. G. Cary, Resident Pathologist	June 30, 1917
July 1, 1916	T. F. X. Sullivan, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	July 1, 1917
Jan. 1, 1917	J. L. Fagan, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	Jan. 1, 1918
July 1, 1917	P. H. Desnoes, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	July 1, 1918
July 1, 1917	Miss L. C. Knox, Resident Pathologist	Dec. 30, 1929
July 27, 1917	Edward D. Truesdell, Acting Assistant Attending Surgeon	June 10, 1919
Oct. 29, 1917	Leo T. Perrault, Assistant Laryngologist	Dec. 27, 1926
Dec. 31, 1917	William C. Calhoun, Assistant Pediatric Attending Physician	Sept. 29, 1930
Dec. 31, 1917	William St. Lawrence, Assistant Pediatric Attending Physician	Dec. 27, 1922
Jan. 1, 1918	George H. Gillette, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	Dec. 31, 1918
July 1, 1918	John S. Howkins, Assistant Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	Oct. 1, 1918
Dec. 30, 1918	Arthur J. Herzig, Assistant Ophthalmologist	Dec. 31, 1921
Dec. 30, 1918	Wesley C. Bowers, Associate Otologist	Feb. 24, 1930
Feb. 1, 1919	Robert A. Corbin, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	Jan. 1, 1920
Mar. 1, 1919	Henry T. Compton, Assistant Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	July 1, 1919

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
July 7, 1919	John Post, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	July 1, 1920
Oct. 22, 1919	Henry S. Dunning, Consulting Oral Surgeon	
Jan. 1, 1920	H. H. Shoulders, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	Jan. 1, 1921
July 1, 1920	William C. Thuss, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	July 1, 1921
Nov. 24, 1919	M. H. Merriman, Assistant Laryngologist	Mar. 28, 1924
Dec. 29, 1919	Carl M. Sautter, Assistant in Otology	Nov. 24, 1924
Dec. 29, 1919	Westley M. Hunt, Assistant in Otology	June 27, 1930
May 31, 1920	J. H. Keating, Electro-Cardiographer	
June 7, 1920	A. P. Voislowsky, Attending Laryngologist	
Oct. 25, 1920	Isaac Hartshorne, Assistant Ophthalmologist	Nov. 24, 1924
Nov. 29, 1920	Westley M. Hunt, Associate Laryngologist	
Nov. 29, 1920	N. de L. Fletcher, Assistant Laryngologist	May 25, 1925
Dec. 27, 1920	D. Bryson Delavan, Consulting Laryngologist	
Dec. 28, 1920	Joseph Hajek, Assistant Cardiographer	
Jan. 1, 1921	J. E. Miles, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	Jan. 1, 1922
May 28, 1921	F. Warner Bishop, Assistant Attending Physician to Training School	
July 1, 1921	C. Y. Bidgood, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	July 1, 1922
July 1, 1921	Francis C. Wood, Director, Radiotherapeutic Department	
July 1, 1921	J. Gardiner Hopkins, Associate, Radiotherapeutic Department	Dec. 31, 1923
July 1, 1921	William Bayard Long, Associate, Radiotherapeutic Department	
July 1, 1921	E. L'H. McGinnis, Associate, Radiotherapeutic Department	April 28, 1925
July 1, 1921	Frederick Prime, Associate, Radiotherapeutic Department	
July 1, 1921	George L. Rohdenburg, Associate, Radiotherapeutic Department	Dec. 31, 1925
July 1, 1921	Robert C. Schleussner, Associate, Radiotherapeutic Department	Dec. 31, 1924
Dec. 28, 1921	E. Livingston Hunt, Attending Neurologist	
Jan. 1, 1922	S. R. King, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	Jan. 1, 1923

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
July 1, 1922	L. C. Wagner, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	July 1, 1923
Sept. 25, 1922	A. G. Biddle, Assistant Ophthalmologist	Dec. 29, 1924
Oct. 30, 1922	H. Clifton Luke, Director of Anesthetics	Mar. 30, 1925
Oct. 30, 1922	Anna Tjomsland, Instructor in Anesthetics	
Dec. 27, 1922	William St. Lawrence, Associate Pediatric Attending Physician	Dec. 31, 1929
Dec. 27, 1922	Alfred S. Taylor, Consulting Neurological Surgeon	
Dec. 27, 1922	Howard D. Urquhart, Associate Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec. 31, 1925
Jan. 1, 1923	John A. Taylor, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	Jan. 1, 1924
July 1, 1923	R. C. Kahle, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	July 1, 1924
Jan. 1, 1924	L. A. Hanson, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	Jan. 1, 1925
Jan. 28, 1924	Percy Brown, Director, Roentgen-Ray Laboratory	Dec. 31, 1928
Mar. 28, 1924	M. H. Merriman, Associate Laryngologist	Oct. 25, 1926
June 27, 1924	Waldo B. Farnum, Assistant Attending Physician to Training School	
July 1, 1924	G. U. Carneal, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	July 1, 1925
Sept. 29, 1924	John Ross, Assistant Laryngologist	Dec. 31, 1928
Sept. 29, 1924	Sigmund Manheim, Assistant Laryngologist	
Sept. 29, 1924	H. K. Blake, Assistant Roentgenologist	Dec. 31, 1925
Nov. 24, 1924	Colman W. Cutler, Consulting Ophthalmologist	
Nov. 24, 1924	Alfred Wiener, Attending Ophthalmologist	
Nov. 24, 1924	Isaac Hartshorne, Associate Ophthalmologist	
Nov. 24, 1924	Carl M. Sautter, Associate Otologist	
Nov. 24, 1924	Sigmund Manheim, Assistant Otologist	
Jan. 1, 1925	Joshua W. Davies, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	Jan. 1, 1926
Mar. 30, 1925	T. Drysdale Buchanan, Director of Anesthetics	Nov. 24, 1930
April 27, 1925	Henry Lambert Bibby, Assistant Pediatric Attending Physician	Dec. 27, 1926
July 1, 1925	Hilton H. Stothers, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	July 1, 1926
Oct. 19, 1925	William S. Thomas, Associate Attending Physician in Immunology	

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Dec. 28, 1925	George F. Hoch, Assistant Attending Urologist	
Dec. 28, 1925	Edwin Pyle, Associate Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	Oct. 20, 1930
Dec. 28, 1925	Howard D. Urquhart, Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec. 31, 1926
Dec. 28, 1925	Fred J. Matthews, Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	
Dec. 28, 1925	Charles H. Bailey, Associate, Radiotherapeutic Department	Mar. 1, 1926
Jan. 1, 1926	Edmund P. Halley, Assistant Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	July 1, 1929
June 7, 1926	Charles F. Collins, Consulting Pediatric Physician	
July 1, 1926	Montfort Haslam, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	Mar. 1, 1927
July 1, 1926	William D. Anderson, Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	Jan. 1, 1927
July 15, 1926	H. Earl Illick, Acting Assistant Roentgenologist	Dec. 27, 1926
Dec. 27, 1926	Everett W. Gould, Pediatric Attending Physician	Mar. 31, 1930
Dec. 27, 1926	Henry Lambert Bibby, Associate Pediatric Attending Physician	
Dec. 27, 1926	Byron Stookey, Associate Consulting Neurological Surgeon	
Dec. 27, 1926	Leo T. Perrault, Associate Laryngologist	
Dec. 27, 1926	Harry D. Goetchius, Assistant Laryngologist	
Dec. 27, 1926	William B. Tyrrell, Dental Surgeon	April 18, 1928
Dec. 27, 1926	H. Earl Illick, Assistant Roentgenologist	Feb. 28, 1927
Dec. 27, 1926	Oswald R. Jones, Assistant in Pathology	June 1, 1927
Jan. 1, 1927	Joseph H. McCracken, Jr., Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	Jan. 1, 1928
Jan. 31, 1927	John W. Fowlkes, Assistant Otologist	April 28, 1930
Jan. 31, 1927	Ward C. Denison, Assistant Otologist	
Mar. 1, 1927	Clay Nichols, Jr., Assistant Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	June 28, 1927
April 25, 1927	Herbert F. Jackson, Assistant Pediatric Attending Physician	May 26, 1930
April 25, 1927	Henry R. Kutil, Assistant Pediatric Attending Physician	
June 1, 1927	Benjamin R. Shore, Jr., Assistant in Pathology	July 1, 1928
July 1, 1927	Alexander E. W. Ada, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	Dec. 31, 1928

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Nov. 28, 1927	Clarence H. Bonnell, Associate Attending Physician, Convalescent Hospital	
Nov. 28, 1927	Charles W. Knapp, Associate Attending Physician, Convalescent Hospital	
Nov. 28, 1927	Arthur S. Vosburgh, Associate Attending Surgeon, Convalescent Hospital	
Nov. 28, 1927	John A. McCreery, Associate Attending Surgeon, Convalescent Hospital	
Dec. 27, 1927	Reginald A. Higgons, Associate Pediatrician, Convalescent Hospital	
Dec. 27, 1927	Dudley E. Mackey, Assistant Roentgenologist	Dec. 31, 1930
Jan. 1, 1928	Henry G. McBroom, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	Jan. 1, 1929
April 30, 1928	James W. Toumey, Jr., Assistant Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	Sept. 1, 1928
May 28, 1928	Henry T. Smith, Assistant Ophthalmologist	
July 1, 1928	Frederick W. McKee, Assistant Pathologist	July 1, 1929
Sept. 1, 1928	Robert P. Williams, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	May 8, 1929
Oct. 29, 1928	Jerome M. Schweitzer, Dental Surgeon	
Dec. 31, 1928	Harold W. Dargeon, Assistant Pediatric Attending Physician	
Dec. 31, 1928	John Ross, Associate Laryngologist	
Jan. 1, 1929	William H. Berry, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	Jan. 1, 1930
Jan. 1, 1929	George R. Marsh, Assistant Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	June 15, 1929
Feb. 25, 1929	John Miller, Associate Oto-Laryngologist, Convalescent Hospital	
Mar. 1, 1929	Eric J. Ryan, Director, X-Ray Department for Diagnosis	
Mar. 25, 1929	H. Clifton Luke, Assistant Laryngologist	
April 29, 1929	George E. Burford, Jr., Instructor in Anesthetics	
June 15, 1929	Arthur H. Reynolds, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	April 7, 1930
July 1, 1929	Robert F. Solley, Assistant Pathologist	Dec. 31, 1929
Aug. 1, 1929	Arthur D. Seybold, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients	July 1, 1930
Nov. 25, 1929	David M. Bosworth, Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	
Nov. 25, 1929	John A. Taylor, Assistant Attending Urologist	
Nov. 25, 1929	John Neilson, Jr., Assistant Attending Physician in Immunology	

Date of Appointment	Date of Termina- tion of Service
Dec. 30, 1929	William H. Glafke, Associate Attending Physician in Gastro-Enterology
Dec. 30, 1929	Leila C. Knox, Pathologist and Assistant Director, Pathological Laboratory
Dec. 30, 1929	Duncan R. McCuaig, Resident Pathologist
Jan. 1, 1930	William S. MacComb, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients
Feb. 24, 1930	Edward B. Dench, Consulting Otologist
Feb. 24, 1930	Wesley C. Bowers, Attending Otologist
Mar. 31, 1930	Everett W. Gould, Consulting Pediatric Physician
Mar. 31, 1930	F. Elmer Johnson, Pediatric Attending Physician
April 28, 1930	John W. Fowlkes, Associate Attending Otologist
April 28, 1930	Victor C. McCuaig, Associate Attending Otologist
May 1, 1930	Alexander H. Duncan, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients
May 26, 1930	Herbert F. Jackson, Associate Pediatric Attending Physician
May 26, 1930	Albert M. Stevens, Associate Pediatric Attending Physician
July 1, 1930	Eugene A. Bain, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients
Nov. 24, 1930	Mather Cleveland, Associate Attending Orthopedic Surgeon
Nov. 24, 1930	Frederick H. Wilke, Assistant Pediatric Attending Physician
Nov. 24, 1930	Gertrude H. B. Nicolson, Assistant Pediatric Attending Physician
Nov. 24, 1930	George E. Burford, Jr., Director of Anesthetics
Nov. 24, 1930	Theophilus P. Allen, Assistant Attending Physician to Training School
Dec. 29, 1930	Arthur J. Murphy, Assistant Attending Urologist
Dec. 29, 1930	Helen S. Pittman, Assistant Pathologist
Dec. 29, 1930	Otto F. Krehbiel, Chemist



## OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

*Surgical*

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Oct. 26, 1896	Joseph A. Blake	June 6, 1898
Nov. 27, 1898	Louis I. Mason	Dec. 31, 1908
Nov. 27, 1896	William S. Thomas	Dec. 26, 1911
Feb. 26, 1897	Francis C. Wood	April 1, 1898
April 4, 1898	T. A. Kenyon	Oct. 28, 1912
Dec. 22, 1899	W. Scott Schley	Dec. 26, 1911
May 25, 1900	John Douglas	Nov. 30, 1903
Jan. 27, 1902	C. P. Bulson	Dec. 22, 1904
Sept. 29, 1902	F. O. Virgin	Dec. 27, 1920
Oct. 26, 1903	W. P. Herrick	April 25, 1910
May 28, 1904	Emery J. Thomas	Mar. 29, 1909
Nov. 28, 1904	H. E. Plummer	June 1, 1915
May 25, 1908	R. F. Longacre	Dec. 26, 1911
Oct. 25, 1909	J. P. Miller	Dec. 31, 1911
Oct. 25, 1909	F. C. Keil	Dec. 31, 1917
Nov. 28, 1910	Lefferts Hutton	Dec. 29, 1913
Nov. 28, 1910	A. L. Malabre	Dec. 27, 1916
May 31, 1911	Otto H. Leber	Dec. 30, 1912
Dec. 26, 1911	Richard Derby	Dec. 31, 1920
Dec. 26, 1911	D. R. P. Heaton	Dec. 27, 1920
Dec. 26, 1911	Alfred Stillman	Oct. 28, 1912
Dec. 26, 1911	H. S. Holland	Dec. 29, 1913
Feb. 26, 1912	R. B. Kennedy	June 27, 1917
Oct. 28, 1912	W. M. Silleck	Jan. 26, 1917
Oct. 28, 1912	J. P. Hoguet	April 25, 1913
Feb. 24, 1913	J. P. Miller	Dec. 27, 1916
Dec. 29, 1913	Warren Hildreth	Jan. 15, 1915
Oct. 26, 1914	Herman E. Schorr	Dec. 26, 1916
May 12, 1915	Morris K. Smith	
Dec. 27, 1916	G. W. Partridge	Dec. 31, 1917
Dec. 27, 1916	J. Oguri	Dec. 27, 1920
Dec. 27, 1916	W. F. Bender	Dec. 27, 1920
Dec. 27, 1916	Kyle B. Steele	Dec. 27, 1920
Dec. 31, 1917	Charles G. Irish	Dec. 27, 1920
Dec. 29, 1919	John J. Westermann, Jr.	
Dec. 29, 1919	Edgar T. Weed	
Dec. 29, 1919	Julius Arnowich	Dec. 31, 1928
Dec. 29, 1919	Burnett B. Benson	Dec. 31, 1930
Dec. 29, 1919	George H. Gillette	Dec. 31, 1930
Dec. 27, 1920	Paul K. Sauer	Dec. 31, 1921
Dec. 27, 1920	James Coughlan	Dec. 31, 1922
Dec. 28, 1922	Elmer Smith	Dec. 31, 1925
Sept. 24, 1923	R. J. White	Dec. 31, 1925

*Surgical*

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Sept. 24, 1923	William F. MacFee	
Oct. 29, 1923	E. J. Donovan	
Dec. 29, 1924	Frederick W. Solley	
Dec. 29, 1924	Harold W. Dargeon	Dec. 31, 1925
Dec. 28, 1925	Harold J. Shelley	Dec. 31, 1926
Dec. 27, 1926	Thomas M. Lowry	Dec. 31, 1928
Feb. 28, 1927	Joshua W. Davies	
Dec. 31, 1928	Joseph B. Bruné	Dec. 31, 1930
Dec. 31, 1928	Robert C. Seeley	Dec. 31, 1930
Dec. 31, 1928	Angelo A. Zingaro	Dec. 31, 1930
Dec. 31, 1928	Paul C. Morton	
Dec. 31, 1928	Harold J. Shelley	
April 29, 1929	Alexander E. W. Ada	
Sept. 30, 1929	Margaret M. Janeway	
Dec. 30, 1929	Benjamin R. Shore	
April 28, 1930	William H. Berry	
Oct. 27, 1930	William G. Heeks	

*Medical*

Oct. 26, 1896	George A. Spalding	June 6, 1898
Nov. 27, 1896	Austin W. Hollis	Nov. 6, 1921
Feb. 26, 1897	Frederick P. Solley	May 27, 1901
June 22, 1900	Evan Evans	April 24, 1901
May 27, 1901	W. C. Calhoun	Dec. 29, 1913
Jan. 27, 1902	Everett W. Gould	Dec. 26, 1911
Feb. 29, 1904	J. Preston Miller	Dec. 31, 1925
Jan. 30, 1905	W. Tillinghast Bull	April 30, 1906
Jan. 30, 1905	Emil Traub	Dec. 31, 1906
Oct. 28, 1907	H. C. Williamson	Dec. 30, 1918
Oct. 28, 1907	C. H. Smith	Dec. 28, 1908
Dec. 28, 1908	Thomas Flynn	Dec. 26, 1911
June 3, 1909	M. H. Merriman	Nov. 24, 1919
June 3, 1909	A. Van der Veer	Dec. 26, 1911
Dec. 26, 1911	A. M. Strong	Oct. 18, 1915
Dec. 26, 1911	T. H. Allen	
Dec. 26, 1911	C. H. Smith	Feb. 28, 1916
April 29, 1912	C. H. Holmes	Dec. 27, 1915
Oct. 28, 1912	A. H. Terry, Jr.	Dec. 27, 1915
Dec. 30, 1912	Otto H. Leber	Dec. 31, 1925
Mar. 31, 1912	W. P. St. Lawrence	Mar. 13, 1913
Dec. 29, 1913	Miner C. Hill	Mar. 29, 1915
Feb. 25, 1914	Kenneth R. McAlpin	Jan. 29, 1917
Feb. 25, 1914	George M. Goodwin	
Dec. 28, 1914	Lewis S. Booth	Dec. 27, 1920



Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Mar. 29, 1915	Inglis F. Frost	July 1, 1915
June 1, 1915	F. Warner Bishop	
June 25, 1915	Frank McLean	May 29, 1916
Dec. 27, 1915	W. H. Glafke	Dec. 31, 1929
Dec. 27, 1916	John C. Williams	Oct. 13, 1927
Dec. 27, 1916	O. C. Reeve	Oct. 18, 1920
Mar. 31, 1919	W. B. Farnum	
Mar. 31, 1919	A. C. Herring	
April 28, 1919	H. A. Houghton	Dec. 27, 1920
Dec. 27, 1920	W. J. Gaudineer	
Dec. 27, 1920	John H. Keating	
Dec. 27, 1920	Joseph Lintz	Dec. 31, 1921
Dec. 27, 1920	Beeckman J. Delatour	Sept. 30, 1929
Dec. 27, 1920	Paul B. Johnson	Dec. 31, 1922
Dec. 27, 1920	Joseph Hajek	
Dec. 27, 1920	Norman E. Titus	Dec. 31, 1925
Dec. 28, 1921	V. B. Hirst	April 30, 1923
Dec. 28, 1921	V. N. Verplanck	Dec. 31, 1924
Dec. 28, 1921	C. E. Carr	Dec. 31, 1928
Nov. 27, 1922	E. J. Rhodebeck	
Nov. 27, 1922	J. W. Howard	Dec. 31, 1928
Dec. 27, 1922	L. Arthur Bingaman	Dec. 31, 1929
May 28, 1923	Ralph D. Skinner	Dec. 31, 1926
May 28, 1923	George J. Coffin	
Oct. 29, 1923	M. D. Touart	Dec. 31, 1926
Dec. 31, 1923	W. S. Thomas	
Dec. 31, 1923	James R. Scott	
Jan. 28, 1924	R. H. Boots	Dec. 31, 1928
May 26, 1924	L. A. Amill	
Nov. 21, 1924	John Neilson, Jr.	Dec. 31, 1926
Dec. 29, 1924	Philip G. C. Bishop	
Dec. 29, 1924	Ralph Weiler	Dec. 31, 1930
Jan. 25, 1926	Joshua W. Davies	Dec. 31, 1927
Nov. 29, 1926	William L. Tucker	
Jan. 31, 1927	Oswald R. Jones	
Jan. 31, 1927	Samuel W. Lambert, Jr.	
Dec. 27, 1927	Theophilus P. Allen	
Dec. 27, 1927	Monroe B. Kunstler	
April 30, 1928	Charles S. Neves	Dec. 31, 1928
April 30, 1928	Clayton Sharp	Dec. 31, 1929
Dec. 31, 1928	Hubert J. Hindes	
Dec. 31, 1928	Robert F. Solley	
Dec. 31, 1928	Leverett S. Woodworth	
May 27, 1929	Edward A. Jennings	
May 27, 1929	W. Brooks Vance	
Sept. 30, 1929	John Neilson, Jr.	

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Sept. 30, 1929	John S. Davis, Jr.	
Sept. 30, 1929	Margaret M. Janeway	
Nov. 25, 1929	J. Frank Percy	Dec. 31, 1930
Nov. 25, 1929	David B. Blumstein	
Dec. 30, 1929	Leila C. Knox	
Dec. 30, 1929	William T. Gibb, Jr.	
Nov. 24, 1930	Milton S. Lloyd	
Dec. 29, 1930	Stanton T. Allison	
Dec. 29, 1930	Helen S. Pittman	
Dec. 29, 1930	David P. Curtiss	
Dec. 29, 1930	Reginald Conklin	

### *Pediatric*

Dec. 26, 1911	C. F. Collins	June 7, 1926
Dec. 26, 1911	E. W. Gould	Mar. 31, 1930
Dec. 26, 1911	C. H. Smith	Feb. 28, 1916
Dec. 26, 1911	W. C. Calhoun	Sept. 29, 1930
Oct. 28, 1912	A. H. Terry	Dec. 27, 1915
Mar. 31, 1913	W. P. St. Lawrence	Dec. 31, 1929
Dec. 29, 1913	F. F. Kosak	Dec. 31, 1925
June 1, 1915	A. H. Gittleson	Dec. 31, 1918
Oct. 25, 1915	Euen Van Kleeck	April 25, 1921
Dec. 27, 1916	L. B. Robinson	Dec. 31, 1926
Dec. 27, 1916	H. Lambert Bibby	
Sept. 27, 1920	William H. Baughman	Dec. 27, 1920
Dec. 27, 1920	George G. Bohrer	Dec. 31, 1930
Dec. 27, 1922	Charles Auer	
April 30, 1923	Jacob Washton	Sept. 27, 1926
April 30, 1923	Frances Shostac	Dec. 31, 1925
Dec. 31, 1923	Katharine K. Merritt	Dec. 31, 1925
Dec. 31, 1923	Edward J. Donovan	Dec. 31, 1924
Dec. 29, 1924	Otto H. Leber	
Dec. 29, 1924	Harold W. Dargeon	
Dec. 28, 1925	Henry R. Kutil	
Dec. 28, 1925	Carolyn G. Williamson	
Dec. 28, 1925	Gertrude H. B. Nicolson	Dec. 31, 1927
Dec. 28, 1925	Helen D. O'Brien	
Dec. 27, 1926	Reginald A. Higgons	
Dec. 27, 1926	F. Duncan Barnes	Dec. 31, 1929
Mar. 28, 1927	Herbert F. Jackson	
Nov. 26, 1928	Valentina P. Wasson	
Dec. 30, 1929	J. Frederick Close	
Dec. 30, 1929	Neil C. Stone	
Mar. 31, 1930	F. Elmer Johnson	
May 26, 1930	Albert M. Stevens	

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Sept. 29, 1930	Gertrude H. B. Nicolson	
Sept. 29, 1930	Frederick H. Wilke	

*Gynecological*

June 1, 1897	John V. D. Young	Dec. 26, 1911
June 27, 1902	Fred J. C. Fitzgerald	Dec. 29, 1902
May 3, 1904	F. O. Virgin	Aug. 3, 1927
Nov. 28, 1904	P. V. K. Johnson	Sept. 24, 1906
Sept. 30, 1907	H. C. Williamson	May 1, 1918
May 15, 1908	H. E. Gardinor	Dec. 28, 1914
June 1, 1915	Joseph Ohlbaum	
June 1, 1915	Ross Wilson	Dec. 27, 1920
June 1, 1915	Ralph Knowles	Dec. 27, 1920
Mar. 27, 1916	J. S. K. Hall	Dec. 27, 1920
Dec. 27, 1916	H. E. Plummer	Dec. 27, 1920
Feb. 24, 1920	Burnett B. Benson	
Feb. 24, 1920	Max Alexander	
Dec. 27, 1920	Maxwell L. Volk	Dec. 31, 1925
Dec. 27, 1926	Elizabeth W. Wright	
Dec. 27, 1927	Joshua W. Davies	May 15, 1930
Dec. 27, 1927	L. Arthur Hanson	Dec. 31, 1930
Sept. 30, 1929	Margaret M. Janeway	

*Urological*

Dec. 26, 1911	H. G. Bugbee	
Jan. 29, 1912	T. S. Van Riepst	Aug. 31, 1921
Jan. 29, 1912	H. E. Plummer	June 1, 1915
Feb. 26, 1912	C. Ferris	Aug. 21, 1913
Feb. 26, 1912	F. E. DuBois	Dec. 31, 1930
Nov. 24, 1913	K. D. Lynch	Jan. 25, 1915
Nov. 24, 1913	J. M. Creamer	Dec. 31, 1917
May 12, 1915	V. B. Seidler	Dec. 27, 1916
May 12, 1915	M. K. Smith	Dec. 27, 1916
Mar. 27, 1916	Euen Van Kleeck	Dec. 27, 1916
Mar. 27, 1916	Sumner Everingham	Dec. 27, 1916
Mar. 27, 1916	Chester Stone	Dec. 31, 1918
Mar. 27, 1916	Lazar Sasover	Dec. 31, 1917
Dec. 26, 1918	George F. Hoch	
Dec. 27, 1920	Jacob H. Hekimian	
Dec. 27, 1920	Cleveland Kimball	July 5, 1930
Dec. 27, 1922	William F. Bender	
April 28, 1924	Harry Hausman	
Dec. 29, 1924	John A. Taylor	
Sept. 30, 1929	Arthur J. Murphy	

*Ophthalmological*

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Dec. 28, 1903	Colman W. Cutler	Nov. 24, 1924
Dec. 28, 1903	Alfred Wiener	
Mar. 31, 1913	John I. Middleton	Mar. 29, 1915
Nov. 30, 1914	W. R. Hynes	April 10, 1917
Dec. 27, 1915	F. W. Shine	Dec. 31, 1917
Dec. 27, 1916	D. B. Blumstein	June 1, 1918
Dec. 31, 1917	Arthur J. Herzig	Dec. 31, 1921
June 27, 1919	Conrad Berens, Jr.	
Oct. 25, 1920	Isaac Hartshorne	
Oct. 25, 1920	Arthur Uran	Dec. 31, 1921
Sept. 21, 1921	R. R. Losey	Dec. 27, 1922
Sept. 25, 1922	A. G. Biddle	Dec. 29, 1924
Dec. 27, 1922	Charles Littwin	
May 26, 1924	J. F. Faulkner	Dec. 31, 1927
Feb. 27, 1928	Henry T. Smith	
Mar. 31, 1930	Raymond E. Meek	

*Otological*

Nov. 28, 1904	E. B. Dench	Feb. 24, 1930
Nov. 28, 1904	F. T. Hopkins	
Nov. 26, 1906	Charles E. Perkins	Oct. 23, 1924
Nov. 29, 1909	A. T. Hutchinson	Dec. 29, 1913
Oct. 31, 1910	W. C. Bowers	
Jan. 27, 1913	M. K. Smith	Oct. 18, 1915
Oct. 26, 1914	Carl M. Sautter	
Nov. 30, 1914	Augustus M. Anderson	Dec. 27, 1916
June 25, 1915	Westley M. Hunt	June 27, 1930
June 25, 1915	Frank L. Ryerson	Dec. 27, 1915
Dec. 27, 1916	Frank L. Ryerson	Feb. 26, 1917
Feb. 24, 1919	Winston Fowlkes	Feb. 24, 1920
Sept. 27, 1920	Sigmund Manheim	
April 30, 1923	J. W. Fowlkes	
Jan. 26, 1925	Henry F. Farrell	Dec. 31, 1925
Nov. 30, 1925	Paul H. Breuning	
Jan. 25, 1926	Ward C. Denison	
Sept. 26, 1927	Charles D. Sargent	June 23, 1929
Nov. 28, 1927	Jackson A. Seward	
May 27, 1929	Henry G. Bullwinkel	
Dec. 30, 1929	Ashby G. Martin	
April 29, 1930	Victor C. McCuaig	

*Upper Respiratory Tract*

Dec. 26, 1911	D. B. Delavan	June 7, 1920
Dec. 26, 1911	A. P. Voislawsky	
Dec. 26, 1911	Arthur Nilsen	May 29, 1916

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Dec. 30, 1912	R. B. Kennedy	July 1, 1914
Dec. 30, 1912	N. D. Fletcher	Dec. 31, 1924
Dec. 30, 1912	S. P. Watson	Dec. 27, 1916
May 26, 1913	J. M. McTierman	Dec. 27, 1915
Dec. 29, 1913	Goodrich T. Smith	Dec. 27, 1916
Sept. 28, 1914	Edwin C. Fassett	Dec. 31, 1917
May 12, 1915	Leo Thomas Perrault	
July 23, 1915	Westley M. Hunt	
Sept. 24, 1917	M. H. Merriman	Oct. 25, 1926
Sept. 30, 1928	R. N. Disbrow	Dec. 31, 1923
April 23, 1919	Alexander Brooks	Dec. 31, 1921
Mar. 29, 1920	Isaac Hartshorne	Dec. 27, 1920
Nov. 29, 1920	Sigmund Manheim	
Dec. 28, 1921	H. D. Goetchius	
Dec. 28, 1921	John Ross	
Dec. 27, 1923	H. C. Luke	
Sept. 24, 1923	V. B. Hirst	
Dec. 29, 1924	Henry F. Farrell	Dec. 31, 1925
June 7, 1926	Hilton H. Stothers	
Dec. 27, 1927	James F. Faulkner	

*Orthopedic*

Mar. 16, 1906	T. Halsted Myers	Dec. 24, 1925
Mar. 26, 1906	Deas Murphy	June 25, 1915
Dec. 28, 1910	H. D. Urquhart	Dec. 31, 1926
Jan. 29, 1912	Reginald McIntyre	Dec. 27, 1916
Sept. 28, 1914	Robert Gilbert Moore	Dec. 31, 1918
Oct. 25, 1915	Fred J. Matthews	Dec. 31, 1917
Dec. 27, 1916	Henry Scott	Dec. 31, 1926
Jan. 26, 1920	Fred J. Matthews	
Dec. 28, 1925	Edwin Pyle	Oct. 20, 1930
Dec. 27, 1927	Charles M. Gratz	Dec. 31, 1928
Nov. 26, 1928	David M. Bosworth	
Nov. 24, 1930	Mather Cleveland	

*Dermatological*

Dec. 26, 1911	C. T. Dade	Dec. 26, 1915
Dec. 29, 1913	James D. Gold	July 26, 1918
Jan. 26, 1914	Charles Wood McMurtry	Nov. 25, 1914
Dec. 28, 1914	W. B. Long	
April 28, 1919	A. H. Montgomery	Mar. 29, 1926
Dec. 29, 1919	George F. Hoch	Dec. 31, 1925
Oct. 25, 1920	Valentine Baker	
Mar. 27, 1922	V. B. Hirst	April 30, 1923
Dec. 27, 1922	J. W. Howard	Dec. 31, 1923
Dec. 31, 1923	James R. Scott	Dec. 31, 1925

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Jan. 28, 1924	F. H. Peters	Jan. 8, 1926
Dec. 29, 1924	James W. Howard	
Nov. 29, 1926	Thomas E. Cooney	
Dec. 31, 1928	Theophilus P. Allen	
Dec. 29, 1930	Leslie P. Barker	

### Neurological

Jan. 25, 1915	E. Livingston Hunt	
Oct. 30, 1916	H. E. Schorr	Dec. 27, 1920
May 26, 1919	Irving H. Pardee	
Sept. 27, 1920	Edith R. Spaulding	Dec. 31, 1929
Dec. 27, 1922	John M. McKinney	
Dec. 27, 1922	Richard H. Paynter	Dec. 31, 1925
Dec. 29, 1924	Margaret P. Brewster	
Dec. 28, 1925	Alice Paulsen	
April 25, 1927	Clement B. Masson	Dec. 31, 1927
April 25, 1927	Raul Pietri	
Dec. 31, 1928	Hilda W. Eidson	
Dec. 29, 1930	Miss Alma Paulsen	
Dec. 29, 1930	James W. Howard	

### Dental

April 24, 1916	Henry S. Dunning	Oct. 22, 1919
April 24, 1916	William B. Tyrrell	April 18, 1928
April 24, 1916	Canute Hansen	Dec. 27, 1920
Nov. 29, 1920	J. Axelrod	Dec. 31, 1928
Nov. 29, 1920	C. J. Penny	Dec. 27, 1922
Nov. 29, 1920	T. J. Traynor	Dec. 31, 1924
Feb. 23, 1921	W. J. Stromeyer	Dec. 27, 1922
Feb. 23, 1921	Robert R. Lauckner	Dec. 31, 1925
April 28, 1924	Robert Friedman	Dec. 31, 1925
April 28, 1924	Frank O'Brien	Dec. 31, 1928
April 28, 1924	John J. Posner	
Oct. 29, 1928	Jerome M. Schweitzer	
Dec. 31, 1928	Arthur A. Schweitzer	
Dec. 31, 1928	Harry M. Moss	Dec. 31, 1929
Dec. 31, 1928	Herbert D. Cooperman	
Dec. 31, 1928	Harry Darrow	Dec. 31, 1929
Dec. 31, 1928	Max B. Leegant	Dec. 31, 1929
Dec. 31, 1928	Philip Greenberg	
Dec. 31, 1928	Andrew J. Haeseler	
Dec. 30, 1929	Murray S. Mahler	
Dec. 30, 1929	G. Herbert Vernon	
Dec. 30, 1929	Benjamin Rosenfeld	
Dec. 30, 1929	J. Lewis Blass	



Date of Appointment	Date of Termination of Service
Dec. 30, 1929	P. Rees Daugherty
Dec. 30, 1929	William E. Scheffer
Dec. 30, 1929	Samuel Barr
Dec. 29, 1930	Henry G. Rieger
Dec. 29, 1930	John H. Johnson
Dec. 29, 1930	Olive R. Meyer
Dec. 29, 1930	Elias Adams
Dec. 29, 1930	George O. Kretz
Dec. 29, 1930	Abraham Gralnick

SERVED ON HOUSE STAFF OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

May 13 to April, 1859.....	David L. Eigenbrodt, Resident Physician and Surgeon
1859.....	Edward B. Dalton, Resident Physician and Surgeon
1859 and 1860.....	Robert Watts, Resident Physician and Surgeon
1861.....	W. H. Carmalt, Assistant
1862 and 1863.....	A. Russell Strachan, Resident Physician and Surgeon
1863.....	Walter de Forest Day, Assistant
1863, 1864 and 1865.....	Charles W. Packard, Resident Physician and Surgeon
1863, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868....	Albert A. Davis, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon
1866.....	James M. Ayer, Assistant
1867.....	Daniel B. Forman, Assistant
1868.....	A. Anderson, Assistant
1868.....	James DeWolf, Assistant
1868.....	Ralph M. Starkweather, Assistant
1868 and 1869.....	Matthew B. DuBois, Assistant
1869.....	Charles Washburn, Resident Physician and Surgeon
1869.....	Benjamin Riggs, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon
1869, 1870, 1871.....	George M. Lefferts, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon
1871.....	Cyrus S. Mann, Resident Physician and Surgeon
1870, 1871, 1872.....	George D. Bleything, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon
1871.....	Edward T. Ward, Assistant
1872.....	Charles Hitchcock, Assistant
1872, 1873.....	Charles B. Kelsey, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon

1873, 1874.....			George Hart, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon
1874, 1875, 1876.....			Robert Abbe, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon Abram P. Zemansky, Assistant
1875, 1876.....			George A. Spalding, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon
1875, 1876, 1877.....			William Seward Webb, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon
1877, 1878.....			Thos. L. Stedman, Assistant and House Surgeon and House Physician
1877.....			William A. Valentine, House Surgeon and House Physician
1877.....			Alonzo Blauvelt, House Surgeon
July 1, 1877 to Jan. 1, 1878			Albert A. Davis, House Physician
July 1, 1877 to July 1, 1879			Huntington Richards, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician
Jan. 1, 1878 to Jan. 1, 1880			Hobart Cheeseman, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician
July 1, 1878 to May 1, 1880			John F. Ridlon, Assistant House Surgeon, Assistant House Physician and House Surgeon
Jan. 1, 1879 to Oct. 1, 1880			Donald M. Cammann, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician
July 1, 1879 to June 1, 1881			Richard T. Bang, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician
Nov. 1, 1879 to Dec. 1, 1881			Robert T. Howe, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician
April 1, 1880 to June 1, 1882			William C. Campbell, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician
Oct. 1, 1880 to Dec. 1, 1882			Charles Remsen, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician
June 1, 1881 to June 1, 1883			Henry Moffat, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician
Dec. 1, 1881 to Dec. 1, 1883			Robert J. Devlin, Medical
Dec. 1, 1881 to June 1, 1883			Charles Hunter, Surgical
Dec. 1, 1881 to Dec. 1, 1883			James A. Booth, Surgical
June 1, 1882 to June 1, 1884			Charles C. Beach, Medical
Dec. 1, 1882 to June 1, 1884			Charles E. Denison, Surgical
June 1, 1883 to Dec. 1, 1884			Samuel T. King, Medical
June 1, 1883 to Dec. 1, 1884			Irwin H. Hance, Surgical
Dec. 1, 1883 to June 1, 1885			William H. Sherman, Medical
Dec. 1, 1883 to June 1, 1885			Ogden C. Ludlow, Surgical
June 1, 1884 to Dec. 1, 1885			J. Milton Mabbott, Medical
June 1, 1884 to Dec. 1, 1885			Lewis R. Morris, Surgical
Dec. 1, 1884 to Dec. 1, 1886			T. Halsted Myers, Surgical
Dec. 1, 1884 to June 1, 1886			Paul E. Tiemann, Medical



June 1, 1885 to Dec. 1, 1886	Matthias L. Foster, Surgical
June 1, 1885 to Dec. 1, 1886	Edward B. Dench, Medical
Dec. 1, 1885 to April 26, 1887	William K. Otis, Surgical
Dec. 1, 1885 to Jan. 1, 1887	Geo. K. Swinburne, Medical
June 1, 1886 to Dec. 1, 1887	Horace Lee Simpson, Surgical
June 1, 1886 to Dec. 1, 1887	John E. Traub, Medical
June 1, 1886 to June 1, 1888	Charles S. Wood, Surgical
Dec. 1, 1886 to June 1, 1888	Charles F. Collins, Medical
June 1, 1887 to Dec. 1, 1888	Charles T. Parker, Surgical
June 1, 1887 to Dec. 1, 1888	Thomas S. Southworth, Medical
Dec. 1, 1887 to June 1, 1889	Bernard E. Vaughn, Medical
Dec. 1, 1887 to Feb. 1, 1888	Edward S. Quintard, Surgical
Feb. 4, 1888 to June 1, 1889	Albert H. Ely, Surgical
June 1, 1888 to Dec. 1, 1889	William H. Caswell, Medical
June 1, 1888 to Dec. 1, 1889	John V. D. Young, Surgical
Dec. 1, 1888 to July 1, 1890	Van Horne Norrie, Medical
Dec. 1, 1888 to Dec. 1, 1890	Chas. L. Minor, Surgical, and five months First Assistant, Medical
Feb. 15, 1889 to April 1, 1891	Colman W. Cutler, Medical
Feb. 15, 1889 to Jan. 1, 1891	Joseph A. Blake, Surgical
June 1, 1889 to May 7, 1890	Pearce Bailey, Medical
June 1, 1889 to July 1, 1891	L. Francis Warner, Surgical
Dec. 1, 1889 to Jan. 1, 1892	Louis F. Bishop, Medical
Dec. 1, 1889 to Jan. 1, 1892	Charles Langdon Gibson, Surgical
July 1, 1889 to July 1, 1892	Austin W. Hollis, Medical
July 1, 1890 to Jan. 1, 1891	Frederick H. Walcott, Surgical
Jan. 1, 1891 to Jan. 1, 1893	William K. Rogers, Medical
Jan. 1, 1891 to May 22, 1891	Walter A. Dunkel, Surgical
May 22, 1891 to July 1, 1892	Henry H. Thorp, Surgical
July 1, 1891 to Jan. 1, 1893	Louis Irving Mason, Surgical
July 1, 1891 to July 1, 1893	Charles Townsend Dade, Medical
July 1, 1891 to July 1, 1893	Philip D. Bunce, Surgical
Jan. 1, 1892 to Jan. 1, 1894	George Marvine Tuttle, Medical
Jan. 1, 1892 to Jan. 1, 1894	Walter Brooks Brouner, Surgical
July 1, 1892 to July 1, 1894	K. Walton Martin, Medical
July 1, 1892 to July 1, 1894	Samuel Beyea, Surgical
Jan. 1, 1893 to Jan. 1, 1895	Frederick P. Solley, Medical
Jan. 1, 1893 to Jan. 1, 1895	Edward H. Rogers, Surgical
July 1, 1893 to July 1, 1895	John T. Halsey, Medical
July 1, 1893 to July 1, 1895	William S. Thomas, Surgical
Jan. 1, 1894 to Jan. 1, 1896	William L. Armstrong, Medical
Jan. 1, 1894 to July 1, 1896	Arthur S. Vosburgh, Surgical
July 1, 1894 to Jan. 1, 1898	J. Bentley Squier, Jr., Medical and Surgical
July 1, 1894 to Jan. 1, 1897	Francis C. Wood, Surgical
Jan. 1, 1895 to July 1, 1897	George E. McClellan, Medical
Jan. 1, 1895 to July 1, 1897	David S. D. Jessup, Surgical

Sept.	1, 1895 to Jan.	1, 1897	Frank Sherman Meara, Surgical
Oct.	1, 1895 to Jan.	1, 1898	Fred Templeton Zabriskie, Medical
July	1, 1896 to July	1, 1898	Aspinwall Judd, Surgical
July	1, 1896 to July	1, 1898	Evan M. Evans, Medical
Jan.	1, 1897 to July	1, 1899	Winfield S. Schley, Jr., Surgical
Jan.	1, 1897 to Oct.	15, 1897	Theodore C. Janeway, Medical
July	1, 1897 to July	1, 1899	Augustus B. Wadsworth, Surgical
July	1, 1897 to July	1, 1899	William J. Lamson, Medical
Jan.	1, 1898 to July	1, 1899	Edward R. Lampson, Jr., Surgical
Jan.	1, 1898 to Jan.	1, 1900	Asa S. Iglehart, Medical
Jan.	1, 1898 to Jan.	1, 1899	Edward Livingston Hunt, Medical
Jan.	1, 1898 to July	1, 1898	Antonie P. Voislowsky, Surgical
July	1, 1898 to July	1, 1900	John Douglas, Surgical
July	1, 1898 to July	1, 1900	Philip S. Sabine, Medical
July	1, 1898 to July	1, 1900	Nathan W. Green, Surgical
July	1, 1898 to July	1, 1900	William P. Herrick, Surgical
Oct.	10, 1898 to Nov.	1, 1900	Guy B. Miller, Medical
July	1, 1899 to Jan.	1, 1901	Tracy G. Russell, Surgical
July	1, 1899 to Jan.	1, 1901	Jonathan M. Wainwright, Surgical
July	1, 1899 to April	1, 1901	Walter A. Bastedo, Medical
Jan.	1, 1900 to July	1, 1901	William R. Munger, Surgical
Jan.	1, 1900 to July	1, 1901	Frederic O. Virgin, Surgical
Jan.	1, 1900 to Aug.	15, 1901	Everett W. Gould, Medical
July	1, 1900 to Jan.	1, 1902	Harry Badger Reynolds, Surgical
July	1, 1900 to Jan.	1, 1902	Ralph Waldo Lobenstine, Surgical
July	1, 1900 to July	1, 1903	Karl M. Vogel, Medical and Surgical
July	1, 1900 to Jan.	1, 1903	Norman Edward Ditman, Pathological and Medical
Nov.	15, 1900 to May	1, 1902	Urban Francis Martin, Medical
Jan.	1, 1901 to July	1, 1902	Henry Hamilton M. Lyle, Surgical
Jan.	1, 1901 to July	1, 1902	Leslie C. Love, Surgical
April	1, 1901 to Sept.	1, 1902	Henry Suydam Satterlee, Medical
July	1, 1901 to Jan.	1, 1904	Joseph Dayton Condit, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1901 to July	1, 1903	Frederick G. Hodgson, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1901 to July	1, 1903	Edward A. Thompson, Surgical
July	1, 1901 to Jan.	1, 1903	Frank A. Haussling, Surgical
Jan.	1, 1902 to July	1, 1903	John Cleveland Salter, Medical
Jan.	1, 1902 to July	1, 1904	Ransom S. Hooker, Pathological and Surgical
May	15, 1902 to Jan.	1, 1904	William Dwight Baldwin, Medical
July	1, 1902 to Jan.	1, 1904	H. W. Titus, Surgical
July	1, 1902 to Jan.	1, 1905	Theodore A. McGraw, Jr., Pathological and Surgical
Sept.	1, 1902 to July	1, 1904	Herbert B. Wilcox, Medical and Pathological

Jan.	1, 1903 to Jan.	1, 1905	H. I. Johnston, Medical
Jan.	1, 1903 to July	1, 1904	Frank Merritt Dyer, Surgical
July	1, 1903 to Jan.	1, 1905	Ward S. Gregory, Surgical
July	1, 1903 to July	1, 1905	Otto V. Huffman, Pathological and Medical
July	1, 1903 to July	1, 1905	Henry Greenwood Bugbee, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1903 to Jan.	1, 1906	James R. Cannon, Pathological and Surgical
Jan.	1, 1904 to Jan.	1, 1906	G. B. Capito, Pathological and Medical
Jan.	1, 1904 to July	1, 1905	Henry K. W. Kellogg, Surgical
Jan.	1, 1904 to Jan.	1, 1906	Julius Heyward Taylor, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1904 to Jan.	1, 1907	Wilbur Ward, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1904 to July	1, 1906	Frederick V. Hussey, Surgical
July	1, 1904 to July	1, 1906	Elton Gardiner Littell, Pathological and Medical
Jan.	1, 1905 to July	1, 1907	Frank N. Chessman, Pathological and Medical
Jan.	1, 1905 to Jan.	1, 1907	Alfred D. Mittendorf, Pathological and Surgical
Jan.	1, 1905 to July	1, 1906	Albert R. Moffit, Surgical
July	1, 1905 to Jan.	1, 1908	Harry S. Holland, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1905 to Nov. 23,	1906	Pliny Harold Hayes, Surgical
July	1, 1905 to July	1, 1907	Lefferts Hutton, Pathological and Medical
Jan.	1, 1906 to July	1, 1908	Frank R. Girard, Pathological and Surgical
Jan.	1, 1906 to Jan.	1, 1908	William W. Herrick, Pathological and Medical
Jan.	1, 1906 to July	1, 1907	Milne B. Swift, Surgical
July	1, 1906 to Jan.	1, 1909	Charles Edward Vail, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1906 to July	1, 1908	Charles C. Lieb, Pathological and Medical
July	1, 1906 to July	1, 1908	Joseph Caspar, Surgical
Jan.	1, 1907 to June 4,	1907	Lamar Seeley, Surgical
Jan.	1, 1907 to July	1, 1909	Edward C. Lyon, Jr., Pathological and Surgical
Jan.	1, 1907 to Jan.	1, 1909	M. Heminway Merriman, Pathological and Medical
July	1, 1907 to Jan.	1, 1909	Theodore H. Allen, Surgical
July	1, 1907 to Jan.	1, 1910	Royale H. Fowler, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1907 to July	1, 1909	Franklin M. Class, Pathological and Medical

July	1, 1907 to Jan.	1, 1910	Wm. R. Janeway, Surgical, Pathological and Medical
Jan.	1, 1908 to July	1, 1910	J. Pierre Hoguet, Pathological and Surgical
Jan.	1, 1908 to July	1, 1909	Walter Phillips, Surgical
July	1, 1908 to Jan.	1, 1911	W. M. Silleck, Surgical
July	1, 1908 to Jan.	1, 1911	Fenwick Beekman, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1908 to July	1, 1910	Archibald M. Strong, Pathological and Medical
July	1, 1908 to July	1, 1910	Wesley C. Bowers, Medical and Surgical
Jan.	1, 1909 to July	1, 1910	Harry C. Luke, Surgical
Jan.	1, 1909 to Mar. 27, 1911	1, 1911	G. H. Humphreys, Pathological and Surgical
Jan.	1, 1909 to Jan.	1, 1911	Otto H. Leber, Pathological and Medical
July	1, 1909 to July	1, 1911	W. C. Johnson, Pathological and Medical
July	1, 1909 to July	1, 1911	D. R. P. Heaton, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1909 to July	1, 1910	Miner C. Hill, Medical
Jan.	1, 1910 to Jan.	1, 1912	Frederick J. Echeverria, Pathological and Surgical
Jan.	1, 1910 to Jan.	1, 1912	Edward N. Packard, Pathological and Medical
Jan.	1, 1910 to Jan.	1, 1912	Robert B. Kennedy, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1910 to Jan.	1, 1912	J. S. Weingart, Medical
July	1, 1910 to July	1, 1912	Arthur Edwin Neergaard, Pathological and Medical
July	1, 1910 to July	1, 1912	Francis Joseph McCormick, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1910 to July	1, 1912	Thomas Brannon Hubbard, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1910 to July	1, 1912	Herman Chas. Fuhrman, Pathological and Medical
Oct.	1, 1910 to Jan.	1, 1913	Kenneth R. McAlpin, Pathological and Medical
Oct.	1, 1910 to July	1, 1911	Edmond R. P. Janvrin, Medical
Jan.	1, 1911 to Jan.	1, 1913	William P. St. Lawrence, Pathological and Medical
Jan.	1, 1911 to Jan.	1, 1913	Edward C. Perkins, Pathological and Surgical
Jan.	1, 1911 to Jan.	1, 1913	Jesse R. Pawling, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1911 to July	1, 1913	John R. Ashe, Pathological and Medical
July	1, 1911 to July	1, 1913	George M. Goodwin, Pathological and Medical

July	1, 1911 to July	1, 1913	Kevin D. Lynch, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1911 to July	1, 1913	Morris K. Smith, Pathological and Surgical
Jan.	1, 1912 to Jan.	1, 1914	John W. Gray, Pathological and Medical
Jan.	1, 1912 to Jan.	1, 1914	Lewis Byrne Robinson, Pathological and Medical
Jan.	1, 1912 to Jan.	1, 1914	J. Phillip Stout, Pathological and Surgical
Jan.	1, 1912 to Jan.	1, 1914	George Roger Dempsey, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1912 to July	1, 1914	Victor Bayard Seidler, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1912 to July	1, 1914	Francis Wenger Heagey, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1912 to July	1, 1914	Euen Van Kleeck, Pathological and Medical
July	1, 1912 to July	1, 1914	Frank Reid Mount, Pathological and Medical
Jan.	1, 1913 to Jan.	1, 1915	Frederick Sturges Cooper, Pathological and Medical
Jan.	1, 1913 to Jan.	1, 1915	Frank Warner Bishop, Pathological and Medical
Jan.	1, 1913 to Jan.	1, 1915	Edward Huntington McLean, Pathological and Surgical
Jan.	1, 1913 to Jan.	1, 1915	Donald Breckinridge Wells, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1913 to July	1, 1915	Carrington Williams, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1913 to July	1, 1915	Wythe Munford Rhett, Pathological and Medical
July	1, 1913 to July	1, 1915	Guilford Swathel Dudley, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1913 to July	1, 1915	John Randolph Quinn, Pathological and Medical
Nov.	1, 1914 to July	1, 1915	Westley Marshall Hunt, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat
Jan.	1, 1914 to Jan.	1, 1916	Charles Porter Chandler, Pathological and Medical
Jan.	1, 1914 to Jan.	1, 1916	Heman Laurence Dowd, Pathological and Medical
Jan.	1, 1914 to Jan.	1, 1916	Edgar Williams Beckwith, Pathological and Surgical
Jan.	1, 1914 to Jan.	1, 1916	Kyle Bear Steele, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1914 to Jan.	29, 1916	Andrew Peters, Jr., Pathological and Medical

July	1, 1914 to July	1, 1916	George Nicholas Acker, Pathological and Medical
July	1, 1914 to July	1, 1916	Robert Emmett Seibels, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1914 to July	1, 1916	Frank Dyckman Scudder, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1914 to July	1, 1917	Norman Edwin Titus, Pathological and Medical, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat
Jan.	1, 1915 to Sept.	1, 1916	Frank Lee Niles, Pathological and Medical
Jan.	1, 1915 to Jan.	1, 1917	Herbert Ferdinand Jackson, Pathological and Medical
Jan.	1, 1915 to Jan.	1, 1917	J. Manning Venable, Pathological and Surgical
Jan.	1, 1915 to Jan.	1, 1917	Donald Bunker Sinclair, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1915 to July	1, 1916	Charles Lewis Larkin, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat
July	1, 1915 to July	1, 1917	Irving Hotchkiss Pardee, Pathological and Medical
July	1, 1915 to July	1, 1917	Alan DeForest Smith, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1915 to July	1, 1917	Charles Gilbert Irish, Pathological and Surgical
Jan.	1, 1916 to Jan.	1, 1917	Francis L. Minitier, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat
Jan.	1, 1916 to Aug.	15, 1917	Harold Foote Johnson, Pathological and Medical
Jan.	1, 1916 to Sept.	15, 1917	John C. Turner, Pathological and Surgical
Jan.	1, 1916 to Oct.	1, 1917	Beeckman J. Delatour, Pathological and Medical
Jan.	1, 1916 to Oct.	1, 1917	Norman McL. Dingman, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1916 to July	1, 1917	Harold J. Gibby, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat
July	1, 1916 to May	3, 1917	John Augustus Herring, Jr., Pathological and Medical
July	1, 1916 to Jan.	1, 1918	Albert Amis Rayle, Jr., Pathological and Medical
July	1, 1916 to Jan.	1, 1918	George Eason Blue, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1916 to Jan.	1, 1918	Philip Layton Turner, Pathological and Surgical
Jan.	1, 1917 to Jan.	1, 1918	S. J. Chapman, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat
Jan.	1, 1917 to Jan.	1, 1918	Alfred Lee Loomis Bell, Pathological and Medical



Jan.	1, 1917 to April	1, 1918	Joseph Lintz, Pathological and Medical
Jan.	1, 1917 to Jan.	1, 1918	Charles Lewis Larkin, Pathological and Surgical
Jan.	1, 1917 to April	1, 1918	Edwin Pyle, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1917 to July	1, 1918	Henry Tayloe Compton, Pathological and Medical
July	1, 1917 to July	1, 1918	Waldo Beattie Farnum, Pathological and Medical
July	1, 1917 to July	1, 1918	John H. Keating, Pathological and Medical
July	1, 1917 to July	1, 1918	John J. Westermann, Jr., Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1917 to July	1, 1918	C. Kenneth Deming, Pathological and Surgical
July	27, 1917 to July	1, 1918	Daniel H. Anthony, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat
Oct.	1, 1917 to Oct.	1, 1918	Albert Crawford Herring, Pathological and Medical
Oct.	1, 1917 to Oct.	1, 1918	Levis Arthur Bingaman, Pathological and Medical
Oct.	1, 1917 to Oct.	1, 1918	Monroe Anderson McIver, Pathological and Surgical
Oct.	1, 1917 to Oct.	1, 1918	Lawrence Jesse Jones, Pathological and Surgical
Jan.	1, 1918 to Jan.	1, 1919	William E. Campbell, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat
Jan.	1, 1918 to Feb.	1, 1919	William Lee Hudson, Pathological and Surgical
Jan.	1, 1918 to Feb.	1, 1919	Frank W. Ash, Pathological and Surgical
Jan.	1, 1918 to Feb.	1, 1919	Howson Wallace Blanton, Pathological and Medical
Jan.	1, 1918 to Feb.	1, 1919	Walter Lawrence Felt, Pathological and Medical
April	1, 1918 to July	1, 1919	George Washington Oast, Pathological and Medical
April	1, 1918 to July	1, 1919	James Ralph Scott, Pathological and Medical
April	1, 1918 to July	1, 1919	George M. Dawson, Pathological and Surgical
April	1, 1918 to July	1, 1919	Eugene Shaw Sullivan, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1918 to Jan.	1, 1920	Maynard Edward Holmes, Pathological and Medical
July	1, 1918 to Jan.	1, 1920	Joseph Hajek, Pathological and Medical
July	1, 1918 to Jan.	1, 1920	Percy Gillette Cornish, Jr., Pathological and Surgical

July	1, 1918 to Jan.	1, 1920	William J. Norris, Pathological and Surgical
July	26, 1918 to Aug.	10, 1918	James I. Peters, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat
Oct.	1, 1918 to July	1, 1920	Mosby Hale Payne, Pathological and Surgical
Oct.	1, 1918 to July	1, 1920	Horace G. Ashburn, Pathological and Surgical
Oct.	1, 1918 to Dec.	27, 1918	Frank A. Ellis, Pathological and Medical
Oct.	1, 1918 to July	1, 1920	John S. Howkins, Pathological and Medical
Jan.	1, 1919 to June	27, 1919	Charles S. Smith, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat
Jan.	1, 1919 to Jan.	1, 1920	F. L. Stauffer, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat
Feb.	1, 1919 to Jan.	1, 1921	Bradley L. Coley, Pathological and Surgical
Feb.	15, 1919 to Jan.	1, 1921	Phillips Foster Greene, Pathological and Surgical
Feb.	1, 1919 to Jan.	1, 1921	Matthew S. Broun, Pathological and Medical
Feb.	1, 1919 to July	1, 1920	John McDowell McKinney, Jr., Medical
Feb.	1, 1919 to Jan.	1, 1921	John Minor, Pathological and Medical
July	1, 1919 to July	1, 1921	Arthur B. McGraw, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1919 to July	1, 1921	Francis Milton Massie, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1919 to July	1, 1921	Harold Julian Stewart, Pathological and Medical
July	1, 1919 to July	1, 1921	James W. Howard, Pathological and Medical
July	1, 1919 to July	1, 1920	Sigmund Manheim, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat
Jan.	1, 1920 to Jan.	1, 1922	Lyman G. Richards, Pathological and Surgical
Jan.	1, 1920 to Jan.	1, 1922	Van N. Verplanck, Pathological and Medical
Jan.	1, 1920 to Jan.	1, 1922	Virginus B. Hirst, Pathological and Medical
Jan.	1, 1920 to Jan.	1, 1922	Clifford F. Dowkontt, Pathological and Surgical
Jan.	1, 1920 to Jan.	1, 1921	Bertil T. Larson, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat
July	1, 1920 to July	1, 1922	Mazel Skolfield, Pathological and Medical
July	1, 1920 to July	1, 1922	Bruce R. Tinkler, Pathological and Surgical



July	1, 1920 to July	1, 1922	Edmund J. Rhodebeck, Pathological and Medical	
July	1, 1920 to July	1, 1922	Richard J. White, Pathological and Surgical	
July	1, 1920 to July	1, 1921	J. Harley Harris, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat	
Jan.	1, 1921 to July	1, 1921	Albert S. Lathrop, Pathological	
July	1, 1921 to July	1, 1923	Robert E. Freeman, Medical	
Jan.	1, 1921 to Jan.	1, 1923	Edward J. Donovan, Pathological and Surgical	
Jan.	1, 1921 to Jan.	1, 1923	Raymond E. Lease, Pathological and Medical	
Jan.	1, 1921 to Jan.	1, 1923	William F. MacFee, Pathological and Surgical	
Jan.	1, 1921 to Jan.	1, 1922	Matthew S. Broun, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat	
July	1, 1921 to July	1, 1923	George J. Coffin, Pathological and Medical	
July	1, 1921 to July	1, 1923	Robert A. MacKenzie, Pathological and Surgical	
July	1, 1921 to July	1, 1923	William L. Patman, Pathological and Medical	
July	1, 1921 to July	1, 1923	Frederic M. Miller, Jr., Pathological and Surgical	
July	1, 1921 to July	1, 1922	James B. Nail, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat	
July	1, 1921 to Jan.	1, 1923	Raymond W. Hawkins, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat	
Jan.	1, 1922 to Jan.	1, 1924	Frederick W. Solley, Pathological and Surgical	✓
Jan.	1, 1922 to Jan.	1, 1924	John P. Rankin, Pathological and Surgical	✓
Jan.	1, 1922 to Jan.	1, 1924	Harold J. Shelley, Pathological and Medical	✓
Jan.	1, 1922 to Jan.	1, 1924	Luis A. Amill, Pathological and Medical	✓
Jan.	1, 1922 to July	1, 1923	William W. Hicks, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat	
July	1, 1922 to July	1, 1924	John Neilson, Jr., Pathological and Surgical	✓
July	1, 1922 to July	1, 1924	Paul C. Morton, Pathological and Surgical	✓
July	1, 1922 to July	1, 1924	Philip G. C. Bishop, Pathological and Medical	✓
July	1, 1922 to July	1, 1924	Charles B. Morton, Pathological and Medical	✓
July	1, 1922 to Jan.	1, 1924	Hugh H. Richeson, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat	7 1

Jan.	1, 1923 to Jan.	1, 1925	Richard T. Hobart, Pathological and Surgical	
Jan.	1, 1923 to Jan.	1, 1925	John T. Bate, Pathological and Surgical	✓
Jan.	1, 1923 to Jan.	1, 1925	Clement B. Masson, Pathological and Medical	✓
Jan.	1, 1923 to Jan.	1, 1925	George F. Bock, Pathological and Medical	✓
Jan.	1, 1923 to July	1, 1924	Paul H. Bruening, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat	✓
July	1, 1923 to July	1, 1925	William L. Patman, Pathological and Surgical	
July	1, 1923 to July	1, 1925	Monroe J. Epting, Jr., Pathological and Surgical	✓
July	1, 1923 to July	1, 1925	Oswald R. Jones, Pathological and Medical	
July	1, 1923 to July	1, 1925	John P. Williams, Pathological and Medical	✓
July	1, 1923 to Jan.	1, 1925	Henry F. Farrell, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat	✓
Jan.	1, 1924 to Jan.	1, 1926	Thomas McG. Lowry, Pathological and Surgical	
Jan.	1, 1924 to Jan.	1, 1926	Albert E. Herrmann, Pathological and Surgical	
Jan.	1, 1924 to Jan.	1, 1926	John P. Earnest, Jr., Pathological and Medical	
Jan.	1, 1924 to Jan.	1, 1926	Theophilus P. Allen, Pathological and Medical	
Jan.	1, 1924 to July	1, 1925	John A. Lukens, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat	
July	1, 1924 to July	1, 1926	Benjamin R. Shore, Jr., Pathological and Surgical	
July	1, 1924 to July	1, 1926	John W. Spies, Pathological and Surgical	
July	1, 1924 to July	1, 1926	Winston U. Rutledge, Pathological and Medical	
July	1, 1924 to July	1, 1926	Emile Boselli, Pathological and Medical	
July	1, 1924 to Jan.	1, 1926	Ward C. Denison, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat	
Jan.	1, 1925 to Jan.	1, 1927	Eugene O. Barr, Pathological and Surgical	
Jan.	1, 1925 to Jan.	1, 1927	John L. Barnett, Pathological and Surgical	
Jan.	1, 1925 to Jan.	1, 1927	Francis D. Barnes, Pathological and Medical	
Jan.	1, 1925 to Jan.	1, 1927	Daniel V. Manahan, Pathological and Medical	
Jan.	1, 1925 to July	1, 1926	Herbert G. Smith, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat	
July	1, 1925 to July	1, 1927	Richard B. C. Cattell, Pathological and Surgical	

July	1, 1925 to July	1, 1927	Ernest I. Kyle, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1925 to July	1, 1927	James W. Jervey, Jr., Pathological and Medical
July	1, 1925 to July	1, 1927	John S. Davis, Jr., Pathological and Medical
July	1, 1925 to Jan.	1, 1927	Charles E. Futch, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat
Jan.	1, 1926 to Jan.	1, 1928	Lawrence B. Dunn, Pathological and Surgical
Jan.	1, 1926 to Jan.	1, 1928	Matthew Griswold, Jr., Pathological and Surgical
Jan.	1, 1926 to Jan.	1, 1928	Montgomery Blair, Jr., Pathological and Medical
Jan.	1, 1926 to Jan.	1, 1928	William J. Spring, Pathological and Medical
Jan.	1, 1926 to July	1, 1927	Charles D. Sargent, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat
July	1, 1926 to July	1, 1928	George E. Burford, Jr., Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1926 to July	1, 1928	Frederick W. McKee, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1926 to July	1, 1928	Robert F. Solley, Pathological and Medical
July	1, 1926 to July	1, 1928	C. Richard F. Baker, Pathological and Medical
July	1, 1926 to Jan.	1, 1928	C. Hugh Bloom, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat
Jan.	1, 1927 to Jan.	1, 1929	Angelo A. Zingaro, Pathological and Surgical
Jan.	1, 1927 to Jan.	1, 1929	Lewis M. Smith, Pathological and Surgical
Jan.	1, 1927 to Jan.	1, 1929	Frederick H. Wilke, Pathological and Medical
Jan.	1, 1927 to Jan.	1, 1929	William L. Dunn, Pathological and Medical
Jan.	1, 1927 to July	1, 1928	Harry Butler, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat
July	1, 1927 to July	1, 1929	William G. Heeks, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1927 to July	1, 1929	Robert R. Baldrige, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1927 to July	1, 1929	William T. Gibb, Jr., Pathological and Medical
July	1, 1927 to July	1, 1929	James R. Boulware, Jr., Pathological and Medical
July	1, 1927 to Jan.	1, 1929	James W. Jervey, Jr., Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat
Jan.	1, 1928 to Jan.	1, 1930	Duncan R. McCuaig, Pathological and Surgical

Jan.	1, 1928 to Jan.	1, 1930	Cornelius J. Kraissl, Pathological and Surgical
Jan.	1, 1928 to Jan.	1, 1930	Leslie P. Barker, Pathological and Medical
Jan.	1, 1928 to Jan.	1, 1930	Arthur F. Ackerman, Pathological and Medical
Jan.	1, 1928 to July	1, 1929	Henry G. Bullwinkel, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat
July	1, 1928 to July	1, 1930	Ernest H. Kline, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1928 to July	1, 1930	Charles E. Bauer, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1928 to July	1, 1930	George R. Gould, Pathological and Medical
July	1, 1928 to July	1, 1930	George W. Freeman, Pathological and Medical
July	1, 1928 to Jan.	1, 1930	Nelson W. Sisson, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat
Jan.	1, 1929		J. Thornwell Witherspoon, Pathological and Surgical
Jan.	1, 1929		Randolph H. Hoge, Pathological and Surgical
Jan.	1, 1929		David P. Curtiss, Pathological and Medical
Jan.	1, 1929		Reginald Conklin, Pathological and Medical
Jan.	1, 1929 to July	1, 1930	Henry C. Thel, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat
July	1, 1929		George H. Kittell, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1929		Lloyd I. Ross, Pathological and Surgical
July	1, 1929		Van Rensselaer Voislowsky, Pathological and Medical
July	1, 1929		Jed H. Irvine, Pathological and Medical
July	1, 1929		Eugene C. Smith, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat
Jan.	1, 1930		John E. Wirth, Pathological and Surgical
Jan.	1, 1930		Gerald D. Dorman, Pathological and Surgical
Jan.	1, 1930		William M. Shepard, Pathological and Medical
Jan.	1, 1930		James P. Baker, Jr., Pathological and Medical
Jan.	1, 1930		J. Calvert Kirkbright, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat
April	1, 1930		Evelyn F. H. Rogers, Pediatric
July	1, 1930		Tipton Mullins, Pediatric

July 1, 1930	Frank P. Mathews, Pathological and Surgical
July 1, 1930	Alfred S. Ambler, Jr., Pathological and Surgical
July 1, 1930	Hill Carter, Pathological and Medical
July 1, 1930	Hugh C. Thompson, Jr., Pathological and Medical
July 1, 1930	Douglas G. Mitchell, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat
Sept. 1, 1930	A. Bruce MacDonell, X-Ray

## ALUMNI ASSOCIATION

*President*

F. WARNER BISHOP, M.D.

*Secretary*

WALDO B. FARNUM, M.D.

*Vice-President*

ANTONIE P. VOISLAWSKY, M.D.

*Treasurer*

GEORGE J. COFFIN, M.D.

✕

## CIRCULAR OF INFORMATION

OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES,  
NEW YORK

*History of the Training School.* The St. Luke's Hospital Training School for Nurses was organized in the year 1888 for the purpose of preparing young women for the profession of nursing the sick.

Since its organization the Training School has undergone many changes and improvements as times and conditions have varied. The Hospital has been steadily increasing in capacity and improving in equipment and the Training School has kept pace with it until today it offers all of the most desirable advantages and opportunities that an earnest and energetic young woman could wish when seeking to prepare herself for this most important and noble life work.

In 1905, in accordance with a State law, the Training School was registered with the Regents of the University of the State of New York, thus being placed in the ranks of officially recognized training schools in the State.

*Equipment for Instruction.* St. Luke's Hospital is a large general hospital of 526 beds with medical and surgical wards for both adults and children, gynecological, orthopedic, eye, ear, nose and throat services. The Private Pavilion, with a capacity of 174 patients, is splendidly equipped with all the first-class modern conveniences. The Out-Patient Department has recently been housed in a new building with an equipment that is complete and superior in all respects. The Diet Kitchen and Operating Rooms, with competent instructors in charge, afford generous opportunities.

These departments are all open to the pupils for instruction, and each one is given her course of training in them as the requirements of the institution dictate or permit.

The Hospital has no maternity wards, but an affiliation exists with the Sloane Hospital for Women and the New York Nursery and Child's Hospital, both in the city, at one of which each nurse

is required to take a three months' course at some period during her training.

The Hospital furnishes two well-equipped class rooms for the use of the pupils, one for recitations and lectures and the other for demonstration purposes. Also, the Training School possesses a reference library which contains a variety of standard reference and text books. This is at the service of the pupils, and enables those who are ambitious and energetic to do advanced collateral reading and study.

*Government.* The Training School is under the same government as the Hospital, the Board of Managers of the institution having final jurisdiction over it. A special Training School Committee exists within the Board of Managers.

The officers of the Training School proper are a Directress of Nurses and an Assistant Directress of Nurses. The Directress of Nurses has the power to make all appointments of candidates for the School, and to determine the qualifications of probationers for the work, and the propriety of retaining or dismissing them during their probationary term. The reasons for rejection are not given, neither are letters addressed personally to the authorities of the School returned.

The right is reserved by the Hospital to terminate the connection of any pupil with the School for reasons which the Hospital may deem sufficient.

*Discipline.* The rules of the Training School are such as any self-respecting, earnest woman will recognize as embodying only those requirements that are fair and necessary in an institution of this kind. These are made known to the pupil upon her arrival, and she is responsible to the officers of the Training School for her conduct while in training.

*Length of Course.* The course of training covers two years and six months from the date of entrance. The first six months of this period will constitute a Preliminary Probationary Term.

*Requirements for Admission.* Pupils are admitted regularly in classes in the spring and autumn.

Applications must be made either in person or through the printed "Form of Application" to the Directress of Nurses. If possible an appointment should be made for a personal interview, the Training School office hours being from ten to twelve o'clock Tuesday, Thursday and Friday.



Applicants must at least possess a high school diploma or its equivalent, and women of higher education will be given preference.

Candidates should be from twenty to thirty-three years of age.

*Appointed Candidates.* Accepted candidates are nominated in order on a waiting list according to the needs of the Training School. When called they are expected to report promptly, and to bring with them the means of returning to their homes should they not successfully pass their probationary term.

Any change of plan or address on the part of the candidate whose name is on the waiting list should be immediately reported to the Directress of Nurses.

*Acceptance into the Training School.* At the close of the Preliminary Term each probationer, who has successfully passed the required examinations of the course, and who has given satisfaction in all other respects, will be accepted into the Training School upon signing a written agreement to remain in the School for the remainder of the term, and to conform to its rules and the rules of the Hospital.

Nurses, after they have been admitted into the Training School, are required to wear the Training School uniform while on duty.

*Expenses.* A fee of \$25.00, payable upon entrance, is required of all students. This fee will not be returned.

No salary is paid the pupils. The Hospital supplies the uniforms for all nurses who have been accepted into the Training School, but probationers must furnish their own uniforms in accordance with specifications which will be furnished them upon their appointment.

Text books, board, lodging and laundry are furnished by the Hospital for all nurses and probationers.

The uniforms and text books given the nurses belong to the School and must be returned in case a pupil leaves or is dismissed during her course of instruction.

*Hours of Duty.* The hours of duty are fifty-four hours weekly for the day staff, and ten hours nightly for the night staff. Nurses are allowed one afternoon each week and half of Sunday off duty. These hours are subject, however, to the requirements of the Hospital work.

*Vacations and Leaves of Absence.* A vacation of three weeks



is allowed each year. Pupils will not be allowed, during their course of instruction, to nurse sick relatives at home, nor to absent themselves for other personal reasons. Absences are not allowed except for extreme cause. If a nurse is absent for a period exceeding 4 weeks she will lose her class position in the School but may enter the succeeding class, unless such absence exceeds 4 months, when she will forfeit her membership in the Training School. If readmitted, she must begin her course anew. This rule may be modified by the Training School Committee.

All time lost for any reason must be made up.

*Illness.* In illness pupils are cared for by the Hospital, receiving the professional services of the Training School Physicians.

*Records.* Careful and complete records of class work, examinations and general department of pupils are kept on file in the Training School office.

*Examinations.* Written or oral examinations, with practical tests, are required at the close of each course of study. Any pupil failing in a subject will be required to take it again the following year.

Final examinations are conducted by a Committee of the Medical Board.

*Graduation.* A course of two years and six months of study and experience, including the probationary period, is required for graduation. When the full term is completed, and the pupils are regarded as thoroughly qualified, they receive, if their conduct and examinations have been satisfactory, diplomas certifying to the fact, after which they are at liberty to choose their own field of labor.

Formal graduation exercises are held in the Chapel of the Hospital at the close of each school year.

*Religion.* The religious services of the Hospital are those of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and the pupils of the School are expected to attend these services regularly.

Services are held in all the wards of the Hospital each morning and Evensong at 6 o'clock each evening in the Chapel.

*Nurses' Home.* The nurses have as their exclusive home the *Vanderbilt Pavilion of the Hospital*. This is a large, light and airy building equipped with all modern conveniences and comforts, having, in addition to the nurses' rooms and baths, etc., a

parlor on the first floor comfortably furnished for the entertainment of friends; a dining room on the sixth floor; night nurses' quarters on the seventh floor; and on the eighth floor a large bright solarium and club room, in which the nurses are also provided with a library.

The comparative isolation of the Nurses' Home from the Hospital proper makes it possible for the nurses to enjoy complete relaxation and a generous amount of recreation when off duty.

LIST OF THE GRADUATES OF THE  
TRAINING SCHOOL

*1890*

Cammilleri, Mary Emily Sarah (Mrs. C. S. Wood)	Riley, Florence Gray (Mrs. E. G. Keller)
Dyson, Mrs. Mary M.	Roberts, Jennie L.
Graham, Ada	Suffern, Jeannie C.
Higgins, Annie L.	(Mrs. H. C. Smith) (deceased)
(Mrs. M. W. Brown) (deceased)	Tompkins, Walstein M., M.D.
Lord, Mrs. Harriet M.	Watson, Margaret Martin

*1891*

Edman, Frances Geraldine (Mrs. F. Allen)	Lohmann, Jennie Adelia (Mrs. C. W. Cutler)
Gorgas, Maria Bayne	Marston, Edith Margaret (Mrs. C. Banks)
Guion, Ferebe E.	Osborne, Jane Ann
(Mrs. J. B. McCoombs)	Webber, Mrs. Hattie M.
Horne, Florence Ann	Wilson, Charlotte (married)

*1892*

Chetwood, Virginia McGowan	Little, Carrie Russel (Mrs. J. G. Servis) (deceased)
Clark, Alice Matilda	McNamara, Elizabeth Anna
Craft, Georgetta (deceased)	Morrison, Mabel (deceased)
Egan, Julia Blake (Mrs. D. Bowers)	Peck, Minnie Eugenia (Mrs. F. P. Burbank)
Engelbach, Mrs. Ethel Brown (Mrs. H. Tuley)	Pier, Ella
Ferguson, Jessie Murray (Mrs. J. Rutherford) (deceased)	Strickland, Ida Sarah (Mrs. E. Donovan)
Forster, Louisa Emily	Whitman, Elizabeth G.
Graf, Mary Eleanor	Wood, Stella (Mrs. W. B. Brouner)
Keith, Emma Jane (Mrs. C. W. Crispell)	

*1893*

Boulton, Effie Turner (Mrs. H. Vedder)	DeSiron, H. (Mrs. Stein)
Chisholm, Annie Gertrude (Mrs. H. M. Morrison)	Jennings, Mary Louisa, M.D.
Cook, Mabel (Mrs. W. Wylie)	Mattson, Ida Sophia (deceased)
	Mitchell, Mary Alexander (Mrs. J. Delgado)

Newitt, Mary Edith  
(Mrs. Smith)  
Pierce, Katherine M.

Reynolds, Maud F.  
(Mrs. L. H. Boynton)  
Sunberg, Anna Sophia  
(Mrs. Moran)

## 1894

Adamson, Elizabeth (deceased)  
Bates, Grace A.  
Battin, Marian Elizabeth  
Benz, Margaret C.  
Brockie, Alison  
(Mrs. S. Beyea) (deceased)  
Brownell, Jennie M. (married)  
Deuel, Maude Adele  
(Mrs. J. H. DuBois) (deceased)  
Endres, Carrie Louise  
Evans, Rebecca (deceased)  
Henderson, Elizabeth B.  
(Mrs. Cooper) (deceased)  
Hoover, Sophia Cordelia (deceased)  
Jelly, Sarah Elizabeth  
(Mrs. J. Harrison) (deceased)  
Lewis, Annie  
Loucks, Wilhelmina Annette  
McVean, Mary M.

Moore, Mary Estelle  
(Mrs. H. B. Bates)  
Pemberton, Mrs. Sabina Page  
(Mrs. C. Morton)  
Pringle, Alice Margaret  
(Mrs. G. E. McClellan)  
Rand, Alice Maud Mary  
(Mrs. J. H. Coon) (deceased)  
Souter, Florence Maud  
(Mrs. N. Sanson)  
Spring, Blanche (deceased)  
Telfer, Alice Keller  
(Mrs. H. L. Robertson)  
Thayer, Lizzie E. D.  
Thompson, Florence Esther  
(Mrs. S. S. Guerrant) (deceased)  
Troop, Frances Chipman  
(Mrs. Stevens)  
Warren, Mary Julia

## 1895

Bonnell, Elizabeth Augusta  
Burdett, Clara Louise  
(Mrs. H. N. Taylor)  
Knox, Jessie Templeton  
(Mrs. Alfred Becknell)  
Lawrence, Emma Jane  
(Mrs. D. Watters) (deceased)  
Prout, Caroline  
(Mrs. T. W. Jerrolds)  
Ross, Jessie Mary (deceased)

Ryan, Mary Ella  
(Mrs. H. A. Wells)  
Simpson, Georgie  
Smith, Annie Jane (deceased)  
Thomas, Mary Murdock  
Thompson, Anna Maude  
Thompson, Charlotte Edith  
(deceased)  
Thompson, Wilhelmina Margaret  
(Mrs. C. T. Hare) (deceased)

## 1896

Black, Lizzie Boyd  
(Mrs. E. J. Daniels) (deceased)  
Bond, Alice  
(Mrs. S. Shirley)  
Clark, Lenore Sackett  
Corbett, Annie Charlotte  
Ernst, Sophia E.  
(Mrs. R. Hechscher)

Gordon, Clara Jane (deceased)  
Greig, Florence Louise  
(Mrs. J. Veitch)  
Livermore, Sophia Ellen Maude  
(Mrs. H. Black)  
Mignerey, Celina Catherine  
(Mrs. C. Mignerey)  
Paffard, Annie Lee

Parke, Mary Elizabeth  
(Mrs. F. G. Linton)  
Porter, Blanche Moore  
Ross, Helena Frances  
Saunders, Amy Whitehouse  
Smith, Mary Kathleen (deceased)

Stoddart, Victoria Adelina  
(married)  
Thompson, Edith K. (deceased)  
Walker, Helen Estella  
(Mrs. M. J. Brain)  
Walker, Mary

*1897*

Anderson, Ida  
Curtis, Emma Frances  
Ewing, Janette Todd  
(Mrs. J. Bertram)  
Fullerton, Edith  
(Mrs. W. W. Scott)  
Hixson, Charlotte Shimer (deceased)

Jarvis, Maude Lavinia  
Playter, Mary Kate  
(Mrs. K. P. Armstrong)  
Smith, Bertha  
Wallace, Emma Warren  
Warren, Mary Foot

*1898*

Blair, Frances King  
(Mrs. S. H. Sulouff)  
Boyd, Fannie Swords  
Furstenberger, Lydia

Hamilton, Eliza  
Warren, Emily Frederica (deceased)  
Wilson, Mabel  
(Mrs. B. Wolhaupter)

*1899*

Alberti-Lous, Dagmar  
Bowden, Clara Louise  
Evans, Isabel Lount  
Fletcher, Mabel  
Henderson, Ida  
Hooper, Edith Arundel  
McMillen, Clara Barton

Picabia, Lita M.  
(Mrs. Weaver)  
Toupet, Rebecca Barnett  
Trafford, Eva Selina  
(Mrs. Partridge)  
Trist, Mary Helen  
Waller, Elizabeth Tyler (deceased)

*1900*

Albe, Arly Mara  
(Mrs. Chas. W. Gregory)  
Alderman, Mrs. Harriet  
Baird, Mary Wilson  
(Mrs. Husted)  
Barnes, Mary Douglas  
(Mrs. Leslie)  
Bartine, Rosetta J.  
(Mrs. H. F. MacGrotty)  
Bath, Mrs. Carrie Elizabeth  
Berlet, Ida Ellsworth  
(Mrs. J. H. DeVeau)  
Browne, Lydia  
(Mrs. W. E. Upham) (deceased)  
Buckle, Gertrude

Bull, Lizzie Augusta  
(Mrs. H. H. Nelson)  
Chase, Mabel (Mrs. P. England)  
DuBois, Charlotte Isabelle  
Garden, Amy  
(Mrs. George Bowers)  
Herty, Barbara Willie  
Hesseltine, Marion  
Kennedy, Jenny Madeline  
Laing, Edythe Isabella  
Lough, Katherine Gratianna Kelly  
McCurdy, Lily Katherine  
(Mrs. Dale)  
McHenry, Bessie  
McLimont, Marion

Moore, Annie Maude (deceased)  
 Morris, Margaret Craigmile  
 (deceased)  
 Norton, Esther L.  
 (Mrs. A. G. Dodge)  
 Nutter, Flora Morant  
 (Mrs. W. H. Beckwith)  
 Parsons, Elizabeth J.  
 (Mrs. J. B. Harding)

Perry, Mary Adelaide  
 Seymour, Mary Harriet  
 Stewart, Elizabeth  
 Stoddard, Ethel May  
 (Mrs. A. M. Chisholm)  
 Sutherland, Margaret (deceased)  
 Watts, Jean Elizabeth (deceased)  
 Wilkins, Helen Wyoming  
 (Mrs. Biggs) (deceased)

*1901*

Baker, Hattie Elizabeth  
 (Mrs. Brayton)  
 Beiderman, Maud M.  
 (Mrs. H. R. Jack)  
 DeWilde, Mary Louise  
 Eaton, Mary Elizabeth  
 (Mrs. J. Mann)  
 Farquharson, Ida Elizabeth  
 (deceased)  
 Gray, Maggie Jane  
 (Mrs. Ray)  
 Guerry, Marie Irene  
 (Mrs. J. J. Campbell)  
 Hamilton, Elizabeth Ellen  
 Harrel, Alice  
 (Mrs. B. F. Douglas)  
 Hooper, Ethel Winton  
 Huger, Mary Brewton  
 Jackson, Addie  
 Kroeh, Jennie R. (deceased)  
 Lupton, Clara Buck  
 (Mrs. S. S. Spalding)  
 Matthews, Elsie  
 (Mrs. W. H. Hodgson)  
 McViety, Catherine Maria  
 Moberly, Florence Mary

Ohler, Waleska Louisa  
 (Mrs. J. E. Durant)  
 Oliver, Mrs. Katherine A. (deceased)  
 Osborne, Margaret Elizabeth Adelaide  
 Patterson, Maria Louise  
 (Mrs. A. C. Clark)  
 Salter, Alice Georgina  
 (Mrs. W. L. Wells) (deceased)  
 Smith, Gwendolen  
 (Mrs. A. M. Spalding)  
 Taylor, Bessie Hunter  
 (Mrs. Oropallo) (deceased)  
 Tilley, J. Jessie  
 (Mrs. T. D. White)  
 Tingle, Mary Leila Buet  
 Traphagen, Frances Helen  
 (Mrs. L. Traphagen)  
 Trounce, Annie Martha  
 (Mrs. R. L. Beecher)  
 Van Court, Beryl Helen  
 (Mrs. C. L. Williams)  
 Walker, Mabel  
 Williams, Frida Anna  
 (Mrs. P. D. Drewery)

*1902*

Allworth, Louise Navarine  
 Armstrong, Katherine May  
 Atkinson, Belle  
 Barnhart, Maria  
 (Mrs. A. Albe)  
 Bryarly, Bessie Miller  
 Bunch, Annie  
 (Mrs. G. Barton)

Burgoyne, Addie J.  
 (Mrs. J. L. Carter)  
 Fowler, Bertha  
 Muldrew, Victoria  
 Reid, Mary Maud Nixon  
 Risley, Abbie Hitchcock  
 (Mrs. A. D. Chaffee)

Shoebotham, Bessie Mabel  
(Mrs. J. Mayer)

Smith, Harriet Ethel Mary  
Smythe, Annie Ferguson  
(Mrs. J. Bradford)

Taylor, Catherine  
Zacharie, Marian  
(Mrs. S. H. Stayton)

1903

Armstrong, Annie L.  
Asbury, Beatrice Mary  
(Mrs. J. C. Zulager)  
Atwater, Mary Anna  
(Mrs. C. B. Knapp)  
Bain, Jean  
Campbell, Joan  
Carnes, Sarah  
(Mrs. Weitzmann)  
Cook, Elizabeth A.  
Drennan, Mabel Hill  
(Mrs. E. Smith)  
Eldon, Blanche Emily  
Guernsey, Kate Aylett  
(Mrs. J. Condit)  
Hall, Marie Daumont  
(Mrs. R. Heydt)

Hilliard, Amy May  
(Mrs. H. Colvin)  
Hunter, Christina Fraser  
Insole, Edith Frances Ryal  
MacPhail, Kathleen  
(Mrs. W. Penny)  
McMillan, Agnes Jamieson  
Meyer, Augusta  
(Mrs. Walter Benedict)  
Neill, Mary Patterson  
Palin, Winifred  
(Mrs. Harris)  
Rupert, Bernice Chandler  
(Mrs. W. B. Hancock)  
Taylor, Frances Georgina  
(Mrs. Rideout)  
Wilde, Gertrude Louise  
Wilks, Caroline Brown

1904

Allen, Louise (deceased)  
Barager, Vida Mary  
(Mrs. L. Gurlitz) (deceased)  
Barton, Bessie  
(Mrs. G. Goode)  
Bunker, Savilla Eliza  
Bigelow, Helen Maria  
(Mrs. Cox)  
Burdette, Louise  
(Mrs. J. E. McWorter)  
Carter, Page (married)  
Chambers, Edith Lysle  
(Mrs. J. F. Edmonds)  
Copeman, Mrs. Nannie S. Rowe  
(deceased)  
Dryer, Mary Emma  
Exley, Maud Congers, M.D.  
(deceased)  
Farr, May  
Folkner, Wilma  
(Mrs. Haynes)

Frehsee, Ella Magdalena  
Hardison, Helen Louise  
(Mrs. C. P. Moser)  
Harmon, Elizabeth Charlton  
Jones, Edith Charlotte  
Lawrence, Ida Lillian  
Nesbitt, Eva Gertrude Edith  
Peterson, Dorcas Louise  
(Mrs. Summers)  
Priest, Helen Russel  
(Mrs. W. A. Bastedo)  
Sanders, May Florence Allison  
(Mrs. R. Shepherd)  
Troup, Helen Reid  
(Mrs. Hay)  
Whatley, Elizabeth Lucas  
(Mrs. N. P. Breed)  
Willis, Kate Tilden  
(Mrs. A. Spencer)



*1905*

Atherton, Frederica Hancock (Mrs. S. Chase)	King, Alice Birchall (Mrs. Kellogg)
Baker, Hilda Colgate	Laffin, Anna Fredora (Mrs. Cook)
Blackman, Blanche Adele	Meyer, Clara Edith (Mrs. Phillips)
Burk, Augusta LeNore (Mrs. P. Simon)	Pomeroy, Susan Minerva (Mrs. R. Larimore)
Chesley, Louise Campbell (Mrs. N. W. Gross)	Ritchie, Naomi (Mrs. G. E. Curtis)
Couse, Florence Emeline (Mrs. S. C. Carlton)	Samson, Helen Josephine
Ellam, Maude Geraldine (Mrs. A. N. Kilgore)	Smith, Mabel Foster (Mrs. Goulette)
Fraser, Emma Ann	Snowden, Ruth Kennedy
Goodwin, Helen Bancroft (Mrs. F. C. Thompson)	Tooke, Gertrude Louise (Mrs. H. Smith)
Hardwick, Mary Butler (Mrs. R. Wood)	Wallis, Eva Maude
Hume, Matilda Emeline	Whyte, Amelia Frances (Mrs. H. Wise) (deceased)
Hunter, Martha	Willsey, Elizabeth Ada (Mrs. R. M. Ridley)
Joy, Mrs. Lucy Ripley (deceased)	
Kibbe, Edna Laura	

*1906*

Allen, Zilla Vermina (Mrs. Baldwin)	Jones, Edith Allayne (Mrs. Champ)
Armstrong, Helen Marie (Mrs. M. B. Spalding)	Mason, Edna
Campbell, Ellen	McKay, Maude Moser (Mrs. A. K. Kerroll) (deceased)
Christopherson, Sigrid Johanne (Mrs. B. Hankelid)	Oswald, Julie
Cleaver, Amy F.	Roy, Grace Adelaide (Mrs. Hiltz)
Foster, Isabel Mirick	Van Syckel, Jenevieve (Mrs. Charles Robinson)
Furness, Florence Lennard	Wheeland, Cora Ariel
Goad, Ada Hazel (Mrs. C. W. Lillie)	Whiting, Bessie Lawrence
Hatch, Frances Marie	Young, Margaret Anne
Hillborn, May Louise (Mrs. C. White)	

*1907*

Betts, Sally Mallory (Mrs. H. Merriman)	Edwards, Evelyn Maud
Bohannan, Mary MacDonald (Mrs. C. St. J. Chubb)	Evans, Maria Sophia Lewis (Mrs. Hartman)
Burke, Mrs. Maude D.	Faber, Helena (Mrs. W. J. Jones) (deceased)
Burrill, Florence	Gallagher, Olive Mary
Cooper, Anne Lockwood	



Graham, Harriet  
(Mrs. J. D. MacDonald)  
Harris, Wilhelmina  
(Mrs. J. S. Kenney)  
Kenyon, Sara Medberg  
Kirkwood, Rose Effie  
(Mrs. Young) (deceased)  
MacKinnon, Katie James  
(Mrs. H. B. McNeil)  
McGovern, Anna Grace  
Millard, Mary Margaret  
(Mrs. H. Alexander)

Natsana, Weelia  
(Mrs. Leslie)  
Read, Winifred  
Renneker, Caroline Elizabeth  
Robb, Edith  
(Mrs. A. D. Wilson) (deceased)  
Smith, Eleanor Cecelia  
(Mrs. A. K. Alford)  
Tupper, Sara Alice  
Willingale, Mary Anne  
Woodward, Julia Hunter  
(Mrs. J. W. Nichols)

*1908*

Barnes, Mary Chambers  
(Mrs. R. T. Patchell)  
Betz, Carolyn E.  
(Mrs. W. G. Phillips) (deceased)  
Brandt, Rosa  
(Mrs. W. C. Brooks)  
Charlton, Georgia A.  
(Mrs. Weaver)  
Crowe, Emma Louise (deceased)  
Crutchfield, Virginia Robb  
(Mrs. T. Clapp)  
Dunning, Lillian Victoria  
Geddes, Josephine Katherine Magill  
(Mrs. Benedict)  
Graves, Ida Bayeux  
Haas, Margaret Louise  
(Mrs. Stealey)  
Hassett, Lola  
(Mrs. T. Bailey)  
Hibbard, Mabel  
Hickson, Beatrice Maude  
(Mrs. R. M. Patterson)  
Kearley, Ellen Fabian (married)

Keil, Sophia Valentine  
Kohler, Elsie Naomi  
(Mrs. R. J. Kingston)  
MacLean, Muriel Augusta  
Missimer, Florence Catherine  
Nye, Margaret D.  
(Mrs. J. Paul) (deceased)  
Post, Florence  
(Mrs. Wm. T. Schubart)  
Robinson, Ethel  
(Mrs. H. W. Walters)  
Robinson, Marian McPherson  
(deceased)  
Schoenacker, Bertha F.  
(Mrs. W. H. Dunham)  
Schurman, Coryl Campbell  
(Mrs. W. S. Holland)  
Torrey, Jessie Katherine  
(Mrs. C. E. Hallenbach)  
Woolwine, Ethel Mae  
Worthington, Leora

*1909*

Armstrong, Victoria Lena  
Barnes, Maud  
(Mrs. G. Gifford)  
Blanchard, Alice Jean Prescott  
(Mrs. W. Engs)  
Brooks, Katherine Huntington  
Carling, Florence Evelyn  
Clarke, Mabel  
Cooke, Grace Irene

Devoe, Gertrude  
Dow, Ivy May  
(Mrs. E. W. Craig)  
Faircloth, Elizabeth  
(Mrs. C. Scott)  
Forry, Katherine Elizabeth  
(Mrs. Butz)  
Frantz, Jean A.  
(Mrs. A. M. Langford)

Frazier, Jane Merrill  
 Garland, Olive Frances  
 Gould, Mrs. May Sedgwick  
 (Mrs. S. D. Ward)  
 Gulick, Mrs. Emily Reed  
 (Mrs. G. Clifford Newell)  
 Hewes, Caroline Krebs  
 Lewis, Mary Joyce  
 Manchester, Helen May  
 (Mrs. J. M. Skead)  
 Marsh, Mary Douglas  
 (Mrs. James Dixon)  
 McDougall, Mary MacGregor  
 McLean, Eva Florence  
 (Mrs. Windsor)  
 Messer, Helen Elizabeth  
 (Mrs. Young)  
 Metcalf, Alice Maude

Moody, Frances Winifred  
 (Mrs. H. M. Smith)  
 Nelson, Louise Anna  
 Patterson, Sarah Jane  
 (Mrs. R. J. Scovill)  
 Phalon, Edith  
 Pogose, Weenie Haydee  
 (Mrs. Present)  
 Slater, Annie Marie  
 (Mrs. R. O. Bothgeld)  
 Small, Margaret  
 Stanborough, Isabel  
 (Mrs. Bradley)  
 Stout, Dora May  
 Swartfiguer, Grace  
 (Mrs. G. S. Holmquist) (deceased)  
 Thompson, Helen M.

*1910*

Allen, Jennie  
 Biddle, Willie Whitworth  
 Burks, Elsie Logan  
 Campbell, Henrietta Charles  
 (Mrs. G. H. Scott)  
 Churchill, Martina  
 Cooper, Nellie Lord  
 Coursen, Sarah Edna  
 (Mrs. J. Reece)  
 Dancey, Alma Naomi  
 (Mrs. W. Casgrain)  
 Darling, Olive Adelaide (deceased)  
 Flesher, Harriet Belle  
 (Mrs. Simmons)  
 Frederick, Leah Blanche  
 (Mrs. R. B. Burwell)  
 Gleason, Mary Marian  
 Hageman, Esther Amerman  
 (Mrs. P. Mesick)  
 Hamilton, Edna E.  
 (Mrs. MacNeil)  
 Hutcheon, Mary Ethel  
 Keller, Manelva Wylie

Lawton Etta Josephine  
 (Mrs. W. P. Chapman)  
 Lorway, Emma Louise  
 (Mrs. W. E. Lewis)  
 Marsh, Louise Isobel (deceased)  
 McKee, Ethel Lillian  
 (Mrs. H. Donaldson)  
 Morrel, Georgia E.  
 Morrison, Mrs. Mary Breckenridge  
 (Mrs. Breckenridge)  
 Morse, Anne Louise  
 (Mrs. R. W. Clark)  
 Opdyke, Elizabeth B.  
 (Mrs. Whittingham Cleveland)  
 Stevenson, Hilda  
 (Mrs. W. S. Armour) (deceased)  
 Tattershall, Bessie  
 Tuell, Josephine Frances  
 Updegrove, Minnie V.  
 (Mrs. J. B. Sherbon)  
 Vosper, Alice M. (deceased)  
 Wrong, Lena Helen Louise

*1911*

Adams, Emma Louise  
 Beatty, Loraine Treadway

Byxbee, Viola Mary  
 (Mrs. Brown)

Cannon, Sarah Ann  
Carter, Catherine May (deceased)  
Clarke, Eveline Augusta  
Cowper, Agnes Lavinia  
(Mrs. W. R. Schuckman)  
Finley, Mary Caroline  
(Mrs. P. Barber)  
Gallagher, Mrs. Loletia  
Huggins, Ada Margaret  
(Mrs. Richard McKenzie)  
Jeffcott, Jane Lillian  
(Mrs. A. W. Fargo)  
Johansen, Dolly  
Johnson, Orrie (deceased)  
Lucas, Sarah Elizabeth  
McKee, Delamere  
(Mrs. Spalding)  
Miller, Blanche Susie  
(Mrs. H. McIntyre)  
Moles, Frances Elizabeth Hamil-  
ton  
(Mrs. M. Williamson)

Pitluga, Carolyn M.  
(Mrs. M. C. Hill)  
Ptolemy, Mary Appleyard  
(Mrs. R. G. Holt)  
Rees, Olive Ellen  
(Mrs. Steiner)  
Rodman, Nannie  
(Mrs. Linden Stuart)  
Skidmore, Flora Violet  
(Mrs. E. Safey)  
Tobias, Ethel Constance  
(Mrs. Good)  
Torrance, Rachel Cassandra  
Turner, Frederika Elizabeth  
(Mrs. W. W. Parker)  
Vanderholt, Lillian  
(Mrs. L. S. Wright)  
Wood, Mary Esther  
(Mrs. R. Ireland)  
Woods, Kathleen  
Worcester, Harriet May  
(Mrs. Carter)

*1912*

Alexander, Maud  
(Mrs. J. Janney)  
Balloch, Pauline Douglas  
(Mrs. W. L. Carr)  
Bissell, Grace Louise  
Bogart, Eugenia  
Bolin, Ebba M.  
Cains, Irene Adele  
Crawford, Grace Mabel  
(Mrs. S. H. Benton)  
Creelman, Minnie  
(Mrs. J. V. Brown) (deceased)  
Crump, Helen Hunt  
(Mrs. F. A. Loughran)  
Cutter, Clara Maud  
Foster, Gladys B.  
(Mrs. Jensen)  
Gardner, Helen Bruce  
Gilbart, Mabel M.  
(Mrs. Albert)  
Graves, Alice Innes  
(Mrs. J. H. Lighthipe)  
Ickes, Ruby Adele

Lambert, Helen Margaret  
LeRoy, Elizabeth L. L.  
(Mrs. G. W. Colton)  
MacLean, Mary Maynard  
(Mrs. F. C. Mortimer)  
Mann, Dorothea  
(Mrs. Harbison)  
Mann, Mary Vandervoort  
(Mrs. Thayer)  
Mavety, George S. Hinch  
(Mrs. Van Kleek)  
Morris, Gladys Dorothy  
(Mrs. L. B. Robinson)  
Penland, Althea Margaret  
(Mrs. Folger)  
Peterson, Bettie  
(Mrs. McCreery)  
Porter, Mabel Alice  
(Mrs. G. J. Detmold)  
Price, Ada Drummond  
(Mrs. Simmons)  
Quinn, Joan Wyndom  
(Mrs. J. H. McClellan)  
Searle, Helen Eugenia

Shipp, Elizabeth Peck  
 (Mrs. Hanes)  
 Taylor, Georgina Mary Ballyard  
 Teal, Helen  
 Thompson, Cora Lotta  
 (Mrs. C. R. Tuck)  
 Walker, Rebecca  
 (Mrs. A. S. Wadsworth)

Watson, Irene  
 Williams, Ethel Robinson  
 (Mrs. Griffin)  
 Wilson, Mary Urban  
 Wooldridge, Ada Estelle  
 (Mrs. Dobson)  
 Worthington, Margaret Ethel  
 (Mrs. Polk)

## 1913

Basset, Marjorie  
 (Mrs. T. Pinkerton)  
 Bardell, Alma F.  
 Beale, Elizabeth Stearns  
 (Mrs. Iglehart)  
 Birmingham, Mary Agatha  
 (Mrs. C. F. Ehrentreich)  
 Black, L. Ethel (deceased)  
 Buckler, Emily Josephine  
 (Mrs. A. Eckoff)  
 Clark, Jean Marguerite (married)  
 Cooper, Annie M.  
 (Mrs. McLean)  
 Cordes, Irene Dorothy  
 (Mrs. La De Sonier)  
 Evans, Mrs. Mary Spalding  
 Ferguson, Zetta Mae  
 (Mrs. C. B. Budd)  
 Goldthorpe, Charlotte Agnes  
 Haines, Susan  
 Hammond, Frances Hardy  
 Handford, Irene M. (Mrs. Little)  
 Hastings, Blanche M.  
 (Mrs. Irving)  
 Hayes, Elizabeth Graham (deceased)  
 Hegeman, S. Elizabeth  
 Heigham, Pauline Kathleen  
 (Mrs. Niles)  
 Hollrock, Beatrice Marguerite  
 (Mrs. J. Matthews)  
 Hunter, Dorothy  
 Jones, Ethel Roberta  
 Jones, Maud  
 (Mrs. Geo. C. Straith)

Kaiser, Myrtle Irene  
 (Mrs. Wilcox)  
 Lawton, Clara Georgena  
 Lordly, Edwina Ratcliffe  
 (Mrs. Chamiere)  
 MacKenzie, Elizabeth Margaret  
 McCabe, Anna Hunt  
 McDougall, Islay Van Kleeck  
 (Mrs. Heagey)  
 McPherson, Grace Batten  
 (Mrs. Harcourt)  
 Mann, Amy Rose  
 Meyer, Loretta Irene  
 (Mrs. G. E. Bush)  
 Mott, Bertha Sanders  
 (Mrs. Chandler)  
 Oram, E. Florence  
 Radcliffe, Gertrude S.  
 Rains, Edith L.  
 Reilly, Teresa Vay  
 (Mrs. Beauvais)  
 Robinson, Alice  
 Saunders, Marian Blair  
 (Mrs. C. Everitt)  
 Scholfield, Edna  
 Searson, Mrs. Margaret W.  
 (Mrs. Brown)  
 Stewart, Pearl Hoey  
 (Mrs. Sieber)  
 Thayer, Hannah Douglas  
 (Mrs. Pliny Sexton)  
 Wells, Laura Preston  
 Yoppke, Mildred Anne  
 (Mrs. G. A. Young) (deceased)

## 1914

Barnes, Fannie Elizabeth Schwedler  
 (Mrs. C. G. Glover)

Bloodgood, Mabel Edna  
 (Mrs. R. T. Battle)

- Brinckerhoff, Lucy  
Canfield, Louisa Beth (married)  
Chase, Annie May (deceased)  
Christie, Isabel  
(Mrs. Bagnell)  
Coats, Marjorie Alice  
(Mrs. Kyle B. Steele)  
Conkling, Lucile Augusta  
(Mrs. Arthur Jones)  
Dafoe, Ella  
Danforth, Claudia  
(Mrs. J. Ward)  
Day, Mary Ellen  
Dumont, Jean  
(Mrs. Stern)  
Fraser, Edith Lilian Morrow  
(Mrs. A. Philips)  
Frost, Adriene C.  
(Mrs. W. A. Bramley)  
Gatewood, Natalie Emily  
Gray, Florence Mabell  
(Mrs. W. A. Tomlinson)  
Hand, Jean  
Harmon, Elizabeth Taylor  
(Mrs. H. Lindsley) (deceased)  
Higinbotham, Louise S.  
(Mrs. R. L. Myers)  
Hoare, Dorette Amelia Georgina  
(Mrs. F. Warner Bishop)  
Humphrys, Anne Jane  
Ingraham, Jeanette  
(Mrs. Bates) (deceased)  
Jacobsen, Ellen Fuger Anna Mathilda  
Joerns, Mrs. Marian Williams  
(Mrs. Percival Wilds)  
Lewis, Mary  
Lundborg, Gerda Erika  
Mattoon, Charlotte Mary  
(Mrs. Hall)  
Maxon, Mrs. Nellie Garman  
(Mrs. Beckwith)  
Nuno, Christine Mercedes  
Page, Dorothy Rodman  
Robinson, Minnie Campbell  
Shafer, Alice Mather  
(Mrs. W. M. Richardson)  
Sharpe, Edythe Hemsworth  
Spear, Hester Louise  
(Mrs. Lloyd Smith)  
Steele, Mary Jane  
(Mrs. E. K. Wallen)  
Thompson, Gertrude Elizabeth  
Trask, Adaline P. D.  
Wahlers, Elizabeth  
(Mrs. Clarke)  
Westmacott, Elizabeth Ann  
(Mrs. Carl Copeland Gibbs)  
Zeller, Elsa Margaret  
(Mrs. Edgar Stanton)

*1915*

- Anderberg, Marie Laura  
Baker, Miriam Eastman (deceased)  
Barr, Frances Rebecca  
Birdsall, Florence Estelle  
(Mrs. Venable)  
Bishop, Anstisse Bartram  
Boyle, Eva Isabelle  
Brown, Dorothy Valentine  
(Mrs. C. Ringklib)  
Cameron, Lillian Keith  
(Mrs. R. N. Estey)  
Campbell, Edna Taylor  
Day, Beatrice  
(Mrs. Simmonds)  
DeForest, Katharine  
(Mrs. Fairman)  
Gallaher, Frances M.  
(Mrs. Hays)  
Gridley, Mary Aitken  
(Mrs. Crowell)  
Lippincott, Clara M.  
Mackelcan, Dorothy Campbell  
(Mrs. G. N. Walton)  
McLean, Flora  
(Mrs. Cameron)  
Oliver, Dorothy Lee  
Owen-Jones, Edith  
(Mrs. W. A. Thompson)  
Reed, Helen Mary  
Rosemuller, Dorothea  
(Mrs. Tildesley)

Saunders, Pearl M.  
 (Mrs. A. Bradley)  
 Sharpe, Anna Beatrice  
 (Mrs. O'Hanke)  
 Smith, Edna Suttle  
 (Mrs. Eaton)  
 Thomas, Alice  
 (Mrs. J. Smith)

Tinkelpaugh, Rachel Evans  
 (Mrs. R. B. Doig)  
 Tryon, Ethel Elizabeth  
 (Mrs. C. J. Stensson)  
 Voorhis, Elsie Margaret  
 Ward, Kathryn Frances  
 (Mrs. Irish)  
 Wikstrom, Signe Maria  
 (Mrs. Morrell)

## 1916

Arms, Ada Gertrude  
 Barry, C. Marie  
 (Mrs. Monett)  
 Bent, Emeline Hersey  
 Bessel, Margaret Bertha  
 Blake, Marion Harland  
 (Mrs. D. Miller)  
 Chisholm, Nora Kathleen  
 (Mrs. W. Buch)  
 Curtis, Dorothy Hathaway  
 (Mrs. Darrah) (deceased)  
 Dennis, Hilda Estelle  
 (Mrs. Nutter)  
 Flory, Leola Bernice  
 Foster, Marguerite R.  
 (Mrs. Foster)  
 Gruchy, Marjorie Millicent  
 (Mrs. S. M. F. Binns)  
 Hardin, Martha  
 Himmelman, Elizabeth Marie  
 (Mrs. G. Piper)  
 Irwin, Marie Adele  
 (Mrs. G. Dudley)  
 Jackson, Hilda May  
 (Mrs. Bradley)  
 Johnson, Laura M.  
 Joughin, Mary Elizabeth  
 (Mrs. G. L. McSweeney)  
 Lane, Elizabeth Fay  
 McCutcheon, Winnifred Dalton  
 (Mrs. E. C. Brenn)

Massey, Charlotte  
 Metzner, Helen Marie  
 Moore, Harriet Georgia  
 (Mrs. Johnson)  
 Moore, Hazel (deceased)  
 Nickles, Rosa Helen  
 (Mrs. F. R. Urenn)  
 Parsons, Gertrude Alma (married)  
 Pierce, Marjorie  
 (Mrs. E. Thorn)  
 Platt, Virginia Ely  
 Prichard, Elizabeth Ann  
 (Mrs. Skeiji)  
 Rogers, Cassie Jane  
 Root, June Ardella  
 Steele, Clara Martha  
 (Mrs. Laing) (deceased)  
 Stewart, Leola E.  
 (Mrs. Arthur McGraw)  
 Strohmeyer, Lilian Dean  
 Stuart, Mary  
 Thomas, Edith Orca  
 Townsend, Charlotte  
 (Mrs. Harriman) (deceased)  
 Treadwell, Ruth Marie  
 (Mrs. Fox)  
 Wideberg, Anna Elizabeth  
 (Mrs. Anthony)  
 Wilkinson, Hazel Dell  
 Williams, Mildred  
 (Mrs. Lathrop)

## 1917

Avery, Bertha Esther  
 Bastedo, Gladys  
 Bissell, Sarah Grace  
 (Mrs. J. A. Beatson)  
 Brauer, M. Virginia  
 Brodie, M. Lyle  
 (Mrs. H. A. Kyte)

Carlson, Elise E.  
 (Mrs. Cox)  
 Chambers, Gladys Marion  
 (Mrs. D. Bundony)  
 Coffin, Helen S.  
 (Mrs. Holliday)



- Credo, Rose A.  
(Mrs. J. Smith)  
Crombie, Suzette Elizabeth  
(Mrs. Kirk)  
Crutch, Marion Isabel  
Dittrich, Margarethe  
(Mrs. Dawson) (deceased)  
Falkenburg, Grace Marie (deceased)  
Farnsworth, Margaret  
Flint, Madeline Strowger  
(Mrs. Champlin)  
Gourlay, Hazel Jeannette  
(Mrs. Munroe)  
Grabau, Helen  
(Mrs. Harold Johnson)  
Harper, Jess  
Hendry, Annie M.  
Hunter, Helena Chalmers  
Hutchison, Bessie Seaton  
Ivins, Hazel  
Jerome, Pauline  
Johnson, Astrid Margaret  
(Mrs. W. Smith)  
Jones, Irene Ingraham  
(Mrs. McIlvaine)  
Kunkel, Ruth H.  
Leslie, Marguerite G. (deceased)  
Llewellyn, Mary Livingston  
(Mrs. Haynes)  
McKinstry, Dorothy  
Neckar, Dora L. Herr  
(Mrs. Luke)  
Quinn, Dorothy Van Dyke  
(Mrs. Chatham)  
Rigby, Helena Blanche  
(Mrs. Traeger)  
Ross, Grace Darling  
(Mrs. Miller)  
Scott, Elizabeth  
Scott, Lydia Mary  
Scott, Mary Blanchard  
Selzer, Gertrude Irene  
Smith, Eleanor Crissy  
Smith, Mary Lee  
Thompson, Mary Maud  
Ward, Ruth Alene  
(Mrs. Sadler)  
Welch, Josephine (deceased)  
Williams, Katherine  
(Mrs. St. Lawrence)

---

*1918*

- Adams, Mrs. Marjorie S.  
(Mrs. Johnson)  
Boyd, Dorothy  
(Mrs. Lintz)  
Burwell, Marjory  
(Mrs. E. C. Murray)  
Clark, Bertha Craig  
(Mrs. Lee)  
Cook, Edith Robins  
(Mrs. Vanderbeek)  
Dench, Maud Ellen  
(Mrs. Benedict)  
Dodge, Mary  
(Mrs. B. Spaulding)  
Espy, Mabel  
French, Lucy  
Fulton, Etta R.  
Gamel, Byna  
(Mrs. Wood)  
Gesner, Helen Sargent  
(Mrs. Joseph Barnett)  
Gilbart, Katrina Mae  
(Mrs. Sutton)  
Horrocks, Margaret Ethel  
MacQuarrie, Ethel Burke  
Marr, Helen Ruth  
Mathiasen, Helena, M.D.  
Moore, Grace Lawrence  
(Mrs. Keith)  
McLaughlin, Lydia Aylesworth  
(Mrs. McRae)  
Newing, Doris Aliene  
(Mrs. Heldt)  
Nichols, Dorothy Brill  
(Mrs. G. Tyrell)  
Ninde, Emily Mather  
(Mrs. E. R. Tremain)  
Odsted, Jane J.  
(Mrs. P. Watson)

Peck, Frances Marie  
(Mrs. G. F. White)

Pilling, Elizabeth  
(Mrs. Lansing)

Reber, Angeline Ruth  
(Mrs. La Roe)

Richardson, Mary Madeley

Roll, Emilie Elizabeth

Sowter, Bessie McLaren  
(Mrs. Tyffe)

Spangler, Florence M.  
(Mrs. Mylin)

Walker, Grace Muriel  
(Mrs. Bland)

Wicker, Alice Jeanette  
(Mrs. Blanton)

Wight, Anna Daniels

### 1919

Agnew, Margaret Lenore  
(Mrs. F. Pickard)

Alvord, Gladys

Beasley, Emily Haven  
(Mrs. Martin)

Becker, Margaret Elizabeth  
(Mrs. Sippell)

Carver, Mrs. Mabel Gould  
(Mrs. C. J. Buck)

Chellis, Bernice Louise  
(Mrs. Crosby)

Coast, Mary Gladys

Collyer, Susan Conklin  
(Mrs. O'Connor)

Cooper, Julia

Day, Dorothy Marguerite

Denison, Myrtle Corinne

Doremus, Jeanette Claire  
(Mrs. Linscott)

Ecclestone, Irene (deceased)

Fitzgibbon, Estelle Elizabeth

Floyd, Hester Howe (deceased)

Hanna, Nora Beatty

Hatfield, Mary  
(Mrs. Urquhart)

Hawkes, Merle Althea  
(Mrs. W. Logan)

Henry, Zella Marion  
(Mrs. L. Signor)

Holmgren, Nannie Theresa

Jardine, Helen Ruth  
(Mrs. Miller)

Knowles, Phyllis A.  
(Mrs. Goodwin)

Lindeburgh, Marion

Manning, Kathryn

Marshall, Sylvia Hermione  
(Mrs. John G. Malcolm)

McLeod, Lelia May

Nagel, Paulina Margaret  
(Mrs. Nickel)

Neefus, Laurie Elizabeth

Neill, Katherine Douglas  
(Mrs. Lewis R. McDuffie)

Nevins, Nora Kathleen  
(Mrs. Arthur G. Scott)

Peterson, Marjorie Madeline  
(Mrs. F. Wise)

Reed, Dorothy Elizabeth  
(Mrs. Dennison)

Rhoades, Margaret Belle  
(Mrs. Bonine)

Rowlison, Gretta Leah  
(Mrs. Bushell)

Salisbury, Bertha Webster  
(Mrs. G. Beers)

Scott, Clara Margaret

Sherman, Helen

Smallwood, Olive Gwendolyn  
Stevens, Helen Frances

(Mrs. Abbott)

Swackhamer, Alice Lucy

Traynor, Marguerite Marie  
(Mrs. R. R. McCormick)

Van Deusen, Agnes Mildred

Walsh, Ada

(Mrs. Weston)

Whitely, Hazel Matilda  
(Mrs. Smith)

Williams, Beatrice Holley



## 1920

Armstrong, Claudine Estelle (Mrs. H. Lord)	McNickle, Mildred (Mrs. Frederiksen)
Armstrong, Kathleen (Mrs. R. L. Bailey)	MacDonell, Phyllis Greenfield (Mrs. B. Coley)
Ayers, Ruth Elfreth	MacKellar, Juliet
Beckwith, Isabelle Hildreth	Marchant, Helen Marie
Bradley, Frances Louise	Miller, Ethel Amelia (Mrs. F. E. Doubleday)
Bucher, Martha Elizabeth (Mrs. Lease)	Mills, Marjorie (Mrs. A. M. Wilson)
Collins, Ethel Elizabeth (Mrs. J. A. Taylor)	Moffat, Helen (Mrs. Robert Langdon)
Ellis, Naomi Elizabeth	Moyer, May Kathryn
Freeman, Dorothy (Mrs. Townsend)	Nutt, Florence Wright
Freeman, Helen Palmer (Mrs. F. N. Countiss)	Nye, Roxey Dennis
Gaul, Helen Bernice (deceased)	Osborn, Mrs. Beulah Sanford (Mrs. H. C. France)
Grant, Margaret Helen (Mrs. Stewart)	Pattison, Martha Irwin (Mrs. French)
Griffin, Lucile Kathryn (Mrs. W. A. Downes)	Phillip, Grace (Mrs. B. Bonnell) (deceased)
Gruver, Jean Elizabeth (married)	Piper, Mabel Gertrude
Hall, Madeline	Reid, Margaret
Hamor, Lucy	Robinson, Anne Huske
Hewins, Edith	Romer, Winifred
Hiller, Geraldine	Ross, Ruby Pauline (Mrs. G. E. Merrithew)
Hodgson, Marguerite Elizabeth	Schwartz, Katharine Marguerite (deceased)
Jones, Edna Elizabeth	Scovill, Olive Margaret
Kelly, Katherine Virginia (Mrs. Robert Lyons)	Thomas, Arabella Toole (Mrs. Rogers)
Kirk, Florence Louise (Mrs. Philip Moradian)	Thomas, Nettie (Mrs. Brecker)
Kohl, Jessie Duryea (Mrs. Benedict)	Truslow, Mildred (Mrs. Miner)
Lindsay, Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. Papin)	Woolford, Nancy Polk
McCue, Edna Pauline (Mrs. R. McClenahan)	

## 1921

Alexander, Marion Josephine, M.D.	Dunn, Harriett
Boughton, Marion Arnald (Mrs. D. J. Dillon)	Fenely, Lucile V.
Bradley, Agnes Romaine	Frost, Annie C.
Coffey, Ailine Mathilde (Mrs. H. Bennett)	Fulton, Josephine Bertha
Cushing, Hazel Rich	Glasel, Ruth Newfield (Mrs. Dunlop)
Day, Mary Dorothy	Gray, Katherine Louise (Mrs. E. K. De Shaw)

Hope, Catharine Amanda  
 (Mrs. H. V. Noland)  
 Johnson, Sara  
 Kunkel, Mary  
 Laidlaw, Mary E.  
 Langill, Margaret Cordelia  
 (Mrs. P. Stetson)  
 Lloyd, Alice Crocker  
 Lundelius, Stella  
 (Mrs. W. R. Sassaman)  
 McKillop, Margaret Isabel  
 (Mrs. W. B. Long)  
 McMillen, Helen Lydia  
 (Mrs. C. A. Furey)  
 Merte, Caroline Margaret  
 Millard, Elizabeth Virginia  
 (Mrs. J. G. Noll)  
 Morgan, Mildred  
 (Mrs. R. Moore)  
 Morse, Beatrice Evelyn

Blair, Virginia  
 (Mrs. R. C. Brooke)  
 Cartland, Marie  
 (Mrs. C. Lomison)  
 Cook, Gladys  
 Dailey, Elizabeth Randolph  
 (Mrs. C. H. Memory)  
 Davies, Gwyneth Margaret  
 (Mrs. T. McKay)  
 Davis, Elizabeth Clark  
 DeHaven, Helen Norris  
 Goetchius, Helen  
 Guerrant, Esther Denison  
 Hankins, Serena Sheffield  
 (Mrs. Horace Ashbourne)  
 Howe, Cora Elizabeth  
 (Mrs. Waring)  
 Jayne, Caroline Louise  
 Kearsley, Rebec  
 (Mrs. Bradford)  
 MacGowan, Helen (deceased)  
 Mathews, Florence Blanche  
 (Mrs. C. Mahan)  
 Matthews, Mary Pearce  
 McCown, Hope  
 McGavock, Byrd  
 McHenry, Madola Irene

Munson, Alice E.  
 Musson, Helen Elizabeth  
 Odell, Esther Parsell  
 Perine, Beulah Hazel  
 (Mrs. B. H. Conanahy)  
 Reekie, Jean  
 (Mrs. W. M. Cockran)  
 Rust, Mary  
 (Mrs. T. P. Paynter)  
 Scott, Eliza Irwin  
 (Mrs. G. Martin)  
 Smith, Eunice Boyd  
 Stone, Mae Gladys  
 Virtue, Frances Willard  
 (Mrs. N. S. Stoltze)  
 Westbrook, Margaret Dumont  
 Wilder, Hazel Gertrude  
 (Mrs. R. J. Jack)  
 Wilson, Alta Ruth (deceased)

*1922*

(Mrs. A. J. Signoret)  
 McKim, Alice Maud  
 (Mrs. Peacock)  
 Otis, Jane Dillingham  
 Porter, Annie Daveda  
 (Mrs. J. D. McLeod)  
 Raven, Louise  
 (Mrs. Coffin)  
 Roy, Ethel Elizabeth  
 Rusden, Phyllis Marjorie  
 Schonert, Tena Laverne  
 Selleck, Helen  
 (Mrs. Clay)  
 Stevens, Flora  
 (Mrs. A. G. Smith)  
 Stevenson, Evelyn  
 (Mrs. W. Treat)  
 Storer, Olive  
 Taylor, Irene J.  
 (Mrs. G. Baskie)  
 Thompson, Annah Reynolds  
 (Mrs. R. A. McKenzie)  
 Verity, Grace  
 (Mrs. Cochran)  
 Vincent, Mrs. Dorothy  
 (Mrs. V. J. McAuliffe)  
 Waterman, Marjorie

## 1923

Andrus, Mrs. Florence Pullyblank  
Ash, Neva  
Barnes, Bertha  
(Mrs. F. McCormack)  
Bell, Inez L'Eclair  
(Mrs. K. Smith)  
Boland, Dorothy (Mrs. H. Filer)  
Carpenter, Euphemia  
(Mrs. H. Doig)  
Cochrane, Mary Scott  
Cook, Alexandra  
Corneille, Gladys Sheppard  
Cunningham, Grace  
Cutcliffe, Constance  
(Mrs. W. C. Geddes)  
David, Dorothy Gwynneth  
(Mrs. Alfred Neilson)  
Earle, Ercelie  
Edwards, Thelma  
Esty, Helen Gladys  
(Mrs. H. Scott)  
Ferguson, Margaret (deceased)  
Foote, Dorothy  
(Mrs. G. R. Murphy)  
Ford, Frances Vivian  
Gustafson, Edyth  
Henckel, Ethyl Myrle  
(Mrs. Johnson)  
Hill, Florence Louise Robinson  
(Mrs. Bon Durant)

Huxley, Edith  
(Mrs. L. Mason)  
Johnson, Dorothy Louise  
McCall, Lucy Agnes  
McEachreon, Margaret  
Millsbaugh, Ethel  
(Mrs. N. H. Street)  
Nicholson, Annie Ritchie  
(Mrs. R. H. Scott)  
Patterson, Ruth  
Perret, Lois  
Petrova, Penka  
Reynolds, Dorothy  
Roessler, Anna Helen  
(Mrs. L. H. Ferguson)  
Schofield, Edith  
Shoeecraft, Mrs. Margaret  
Smith, Frances  
Spor, Frances  
(Mrs. M. Smith)  
Thurrott, Helen Amy  
(Mrs. R. S. Fenner)  
Tremmel, Eva Marie  
Truesdell, Madge Stidworthy  
(Mrs. F. A. Ward)  
Van Eps, Jane Winifred  
(Mrs. J. R. Hartman)  
Walling, Dorothy  
(Mrs. F. Fiske)

## 1924

Ahrens, Christine  
Bambrick, Dorothy Winnifred  
Bennett, Winnifred Mary  
Beyea, Isabelle C.  
Billings, Frances Josephine  
Blair, Emma (Mrs. K. W. Smith)  
Blizzard, Kathleen Alexandra  
(Mrs. J. H. Jobes)  
Brown, Eleanor Beattie  
(Mrs. F. L. Comstock)  
Brown, Virginia Pointer  
(Mrs. J. M. Lowery)  
Browne, Ann Putnam  
Bruning, Marie Elizabeth  
Buelman, Alma Antoinette

Burnside, Marion Lonsdale  
Clappison, Helen Havill  
(Mrs. T. N. Harney)  
Clarke, Bernice  
Cooke, Margaret Stedman  
(Mrs. F. J. Kerr)  
Crandell, Sara Mary  
(Mrs. E. R. Hedges)  
Cullen, Marion Catherine  
(Mrs. W. S. Lienhardt)  
Davies, Rachel F.  
(Mrs. L. A. Howard)  
Davis, Leola A.  
Douglas, Ruth Helen  
(Mrs. E. Wininger)

Drake, Florence M. (Mrs. J. Blake)	Pise, Eleanor Manwaring
English, Mary Frances	Powys, Margaret Lybbe
Forsberg, Ruth E.	Purkhiser, Eliza Louise
Gaylor, Evelyn Campbell (Mrs. Handy)	Raymond, Clara Wise (Mrs. P. Spangler)
Grant, Jessie Olive (married)	Reese, Elizabeth Irving (Mrs. P. G. Bishop)
Greacen, Marjorie E.	Roseman, Corena Marie (Mrs. R. Chavarria)
Hatch, Sarah Louise	Ross, Margaret Helena (Mrs. C. A. Lennan)
Henry, Maude Adeline (Mrs. H. Mount)	Roy, Bessie Marcella
Jobes, Alberta Mae (Mrs. W. M. Tyler)	Seibert, Rebekah Miriam (Mrs. J. Hunter Henninger)
Kerr, Elizabeth Holmes (Mrs. Opie)	Shrewsbury, Dorothy Quarrier (Mrs. Dulin)
Knapp, Margaretta Elizabeth (Mrs. P. J. Holland)	Smith, Eleanor Henrietta
Langley, Ella May (Mrs. H. E. DeWatt)	Smith, Marion (Mrs. H. G. Smith)
Larson, Elsa (Mrs. O. A. Madsen)	Sprogell, Carolyne Abbie
MacDonald, Georgie May (Mrs. Louis Symmons)	Staut, Kathryn
MacDougall, Flora Victoria	Stewart, Alice Rebecca (Mrs. A. Allmuth)
MacGibbon, Gretchen E.	Stone, Esther King
MacPhail, Mary Catherine (Mrs. R. B. Manzer)	Stupplebeen, Charlotte Alma (Mrs. E. Seaman)
Marshall, Virginia (Mrs. C. B. Morton)	Stupplebeen, Helen Louise (Mrs. E. P. Hardy)
McCormack, Mary Alexandra (Mrs. J. Draper)	Thomas, Ivernia
McDermott, Marjory M.	Timberlake, Frances Gillespie (Mrs. L. A. Amill)
McDonald, Esther B. (Mrs. William E. MacNoughton)	Verdery, Pauline
Michel, Minnie (Mrs. F. Heins)	Wesbecker, Esther Margaret
Ober, Constance	White, Marion Sheldon
Patterson, Mabel George	Wood, Josephine Mersereau (Mrs. D. C. Smith)

*1925*

Affleck, Dorothy Horatia	Devine, Marion Phillips (Mrs. F. Buckingham)
Agor, Alida Carol	Dyppel, Mette Sophia
Bolton, Mary Ford	Early, Elise Johnson
Calhoun, Blanche Jeanette	Emberson, Gertrude (Mrs. W. Owens)
Caskey, Dorothy Louise	Ensign, Harriet Newel
Clayton, Alice Rebecca	Fosbery, Affy Dorothea
Clayton, Gertrude Ruth	Goeltz, Ruth Helen
Denniston, Marion Colville (Mrs. Elbert Hoffman)	

Graves, Frances Mershon  
Hamilton, Dorothy Anna  
Hamilton, Margaret (Mrs. Ensign)  
Hele, Sara Edith  
(Mrs. Clifford Baiden)  
Kendrick, Martha La Verne  
(Mrs. L. Sisson)  
Loring, Ruth  
(Mrs. C. M. Degler)  
MacFarlan, Julia Gamble  
(Mrs. G. W. Lehr)  
MacMachan, Marjorie  
(Mrs. R. Greer)  
Macgovern, Marion Elise  
(Mrs. W. B. Mason)  
McKean, Mildred  
(Mrs. F. Russell)  
Moore, Alberta Marie  
(Mrs. E. V. Volckman)  
Paxton, Katharine Virginia  
(Mrs. L. K. Rice)

Peyton, Mary Boone  
Pierce, Katharine Cushman  
(Mrs. C. L. Reed)  
Putegnatt, Rosita Vidal  
Robinson, Ruth Evelyn  
(Mrs. W. Hobbs)  
Robison, Mary Galbraith  
Rouillion, Margaret  
Smith, Mary Phyllis  
Steen, Jenny Traver  
(Mrs. H. C. Plate)  
Stewart, Catherine  
Sutcliffe, Fannie Louise  
(Mrs. E. N. Pell)  
VanSlooten, Gertrude  
Vaughn, Florence Jones  
Weiss, Elsie  
Wilde, Clara Margaret  
(Mrs. E. Sanger)  
Wilson, Marguerite

## 1926

Borden, Jeanne  
(Mrs. W. M. Purdy)  
Bradley, Ellen Lydia  
Brown, Louine Coley  
(Mrs. C. McCuaig)  
Buonvicino, Anna Addrietta  
Bussell, Frances  
(Mrs. W. F. Hock)  
Chapman, Alice Gertrude  
Chapman, Alice Livingston  
(Mrs. C. Hall)  
Cooper, Kathryn Elizabeth  
Coutts, Beatrice Rosella  
Curtis, Marjorie Fonda  
De Prosse, Helen Charlotte  
(Mrs. R. B. Carter)  
Dobyns, Ruth Waugh  
(Mrs. V. Cornett)  
Doty, Margaret Hunter  
Du Plaine, Dorothy Charbonette  
(Mrs. G. Lambert)  
Elderkin, Mary Muriel  
(Mrs. C. G. Fullerton)  
Engle, Edna May  
(Mrs. O. T. Pierson)

Ennis, Mildred  
(Mrs. W. Connard)  
Esson, Isabel Alden  
Farquharson, Thelma Gertrude  
Giessler, Phyllis Helen  
(Mrs. Henry Liepold)  
Gonzalez, Victoria Merodia y  
Griswold, Elizabeth Hubbard  
(Mrs. F. Tilney)  
Grove, Mary Louise  
Helm, Kathryn  
Hollenbach, Mildred Irene  
Jungermann, Frances  
(Mrs. E. C. Campbell)  
Kilburn, Gertrude Currier  
Larson, Alvera (Mrs. Healey)  
MacQuinn, Alice Evelyn  
(Mrs. W. W. Grotta)  
Mander, Grace  
McCrea, Elaine Elliott  
McCuaig, Lola  
Overton, Ruth Marie  
Perkins, Katherine  
(Mrs. B. C. Brownell)  
Pfleghar, Louise Katherine

Pitluga, Edna  
 Ross, Elizabeth Robina  
 Schoneich, Helen Mary  
 Scott, Peggy Paul  
 Segren, Dorothea Ethel  
     (Mrs. A. H. Mackenzie)  
 Simmons, Eleanor Jeanne  
     (Mrs. E. Gray)  
 Spilker, Pauline Anna  
 Stephenson, Dorothy Mary  
 Stetson, Grace Lunt  
     (Mrs. R. W. Dodge)

Thibodeau, Ina Ferne  
     (Mrs. A. C. Steitenroth)  
 Thomas, Marian Grace  
     (Mrs. S. P. Moseley)  
 Von der Ahe, Adeline  
 Wilson, Bertha Elizabeth  
     (Mrs. H. F. Darling)  
 Wilson, Mary Ida  
 Wood, Edna Belle

## 1927

Ackerly, Pauline  
     (Mrs. John Cecil Allen)  
 Bell, Evangeline  
 Bell, Marjorie Helena  
     (Mrs. T. A. Marshall)  
 Blaikie, Hester Genevieve  
 Bockée, Phoebe Oakley (deceased)  
 Brennan, Alma  
 Briggs, Mariannæ Ruth  
     (Mrs. R. Swinscoe)  
 Briggs, Ruth Evelyn  
 Canner, Gladys Elizabeth  
 Castle, Barbara  
 Cattnach, Helen  
 Clough, Josephine Belle  
     (Mrs. G. D. Philbrick)  
 Corbin, Alverda Grace  
     (Mrs. T. Miller)  
 Cornick, Esther  
     (Mrs. M. C. Yarbrough)  
 Crispo, Edith Beatrice  
 Drake, Aileen Miriam  
     (Mrs. J. B. Aylesworth)  
 Finch, Katherine Louise  
 Geiler, Gertrude  
     (Mrs. N. F. Niver)  
 Gibson, Margaret Hay  
     (Mrs. F. D. Tweedie)  
 Glover, Frances Helen  
 Hannon, Helen Rush  
     (Mrs. A. G. Noble)  
 Hening, Alice Child  
 Hill, Alice Elizabeth  
     (Mrs. H. Strelby)

Hodgins, Mildred Marion  
     (Mrs. O. Barr)  
 Holmes, Eileen Alice  
 Hoyt, Irene Smith  
 Humphrey, Ruth Millidge  
     (Mrs. S. Jones)  
 Hunter, Margaret Jean  
     (Mrs. G. H. Copeland)  
 Jones, Eleanor Carolyn  
 Kohler, Frances  
 La Bett, Ruth  
 Losee, Alice Elizabeth  
 Lowd, Marcia Elizabeth  
     (Mrs. G. W. Gebhardt)  
 Lukens, Mabel Florence  
     (Mrs. R. Kernaghan)  
 Macfarlan, Kate  
 Masten, Gertrude Esterly  
 Melgard, Bertha Elizabeth  
 Millar, Roberta  
 Miller, Pearl Holsworth  
     (Mrs. R. E. Tally)  
 Mitchell, Jane Margaret  
 Moser, Ruth  
 Munroe, Elizabeth Olive  
     (Mrs. J. V. Shanley)  
 Neely, Alexena Shirley  
 Nicholson, Mary Elizabeth  
     (Mrs. D. G. Main)  
 Ogilvie, Florence Mae  
     (Mrs. H. J. Schnell)  
 Orr, Helen Irene  
     (Mrs. R. F. Jenkins)  
 Ringe, Alice Katherine



Ross, Jean Shields  
(Mrs. C. Nichols)  
Rowe, Gwladys Lucy  
Rozengrave, Ruth Elizabeth  
(Mrs. H. A. Wheeler)  
Sellery, Frances Evelyn  
(Mrs. T. M. Lowry)  
Sherwood, Helen  
Smith, Beatrice  
(Mrs. G. Bock)  
Smith, Marion Abigail  
(Mrs. W. T. White)

Strong, Clara Stuart  
Summers, Cornelia  
Tallcot, Ruth Louise  
(Mrs. R. Chapin)  
Underwood, Jane McRae  
Wahl, Emily Rae  
Walker, Frances Bertha  
Walker, Marjorie Davidson  
Wightman, Mary Edith  
Wild, Dorothy  
Wilson, Constance Van Santvoordt

## 1928

Appleford, Mary Williston  
Arnott, Mary Elizabeth  
Asher, Katharine Radcliffe  
(Mrs. J. R. Boulware)  
Ashworth, Vera  
(Mrs. E. I. Kyle)  
Bates, Dorothy Van Heusen  
(Mrs. Frederick Solley)  
Bernier, Dorothy Georgene  
Bernson, Elsie Paula  
Berray, Jennie Louise  
(Mrs. G. J. Breckenridge)  
Bitler, Sara Elizabeth  
(Mrs. C. H. Mayhood)  
Bliss, Elza Anne  
Bogert, Ethel Marjorie  
Boor, Viera  
Brinkerhoff, Beverly  
Campbell, Florence Valentine  
Colson, Isabella  
Comstock, Gladys May  
(Mrs. W. Underhill)  
Curtis, Marcia Caroline  
Denner, Caroline Louise  
Fanning, Gertrude Hosmer  
(Mrs. J. D. Adams)  
Ford, Helen Ormiston  
Gardinier, Iona Mae  
(Mrs. E. Trumper)  
Geitz, Nadine  
Gillette, Frances Adelia  
Hedger, Louise Flora  
Kendall, Elsie Harriet  
Kendall, Joanne Elizabeth  
(Mrs. George E. Burford)

Kent, Gertrude Louise  
Kindsvogel, Louise  
Lowndes, Grace Bucknam  
Maulson, Marjorie Virginia  
McClement, Ruth Abigail  
McKay, Edith Dorothy  
(Mrs. J. H. Eastwood)  
Merwin, Lucy Amelia  
Morse, Rae Estelle  
Pine, Ruth Effie  
Raynor, Lydia Young  
Reh, Mildred Gertrude  
Rideout, Mary Elizabeth  
(Mrs. E. G. Osborne)  
Rodin, Margareta Wilhelmina  
Sharp, Hazel Carolyn  
Smith, Alice Jane (deceased)  
Stafford, Cecelia  
Teed, Cynthia Ruth  
(Mrs. C. C. Ritter)  
Thatcher, Edwina Maria  
Tibbals, Esther Beach  
Topping, Harriet Aimee  
(Mrs. R. S. Hunt)  
Tuttle, Catharine  
Van Alstyne, Catharine  
Wallauer, Margaret Goynne  
Waters, Helena Elizabeth  
(Mrs. Newham)  
Welch, Ann Elizabeth  
Yeaton, Elizabeth Hill  
Yeomans, Selina Elizabeth

*1929*

Allen, Catherine Beatrice	Ledgard, Katherine
Bates, Ruth Pauline	Leonhard, Ruth Emily
Bay, Elsie Louise	Loudon, Pauline (Mrs. G. A. Piret)
Benedict, Alberta Katherine	Lovett, Patricia
Bensen, Margaret Mildred	MacNaught, Miriam Elizabeth
Bishop, Margaret Shirley	Marsh, Billie Amanda
(Mrs. Herbert Wellesley Jackson)	Moore, Minerva Adele
Boggs, Marguerite	Morgan, Leila
Cameron, Helen Jessie	Nelson, Dorothy Lewis
Cann, Dorothy Ellen	(Mrs. R. F. Solley)
Cooke, Elinor	Nichol, Bernice Margaret
Corrigan, Eleanor Margaret	Nichols, Edythe Irving
Crane, Madelyn Louise	(Mrs. W. McKinley)
Eaton, Clare Elaine	Parsell, Ethel Mary
Fish, Helen	Perry, Audrey May
Fitzgerald, Margeurite	(Mrs. Locke)
Franz, Natalie Caroline	Phyfe, Catherine Mary
(Mrs. Arthur Thomas Hewlett)	Pratt, Margaret Maude
Frew, Agnes Campbell	Ridings, Hilda
Gerster, Helen Dorothy	(Mrs. E. S. Barton)
Glick, Virginia Catherine	Sanders, Helen Marie
Goeltz, Esther Margaret	(Mrs. F. McIntyre)
Hakanson, Alfrida Emma	Stahle, Pauline Elizabeth
Harlor, Mary Jeannette	Stanard, Olive
(Mrs. Albert Plummer Totten)	(Mrs. H. Shaefer)
Howard, Mary Dorothy	Thomas, Priscilla
Howland, Elma	Tupper, Caryl Ruth
Jackson, Edith Melrose	Watson, Esther Antoinette
Johnson, Florence	Wenk, Clara
Johnson, Helen Laura	Williamson, Alice Lillian
Johnston, Virginia (Mrs. Trask)	Young, Marjorie Cole
Jost, Marjorie	

*1930*

Assenbeck, Dorothy Elizabeth	Chervenie, Emily Caroline
Beale, Helen Kathleen	Cole, Gertrude Florence
Bennett, Arline Leach	Comins, Anne Louise
(Mrs. H. S. Schley)	Coombs, Dorothy Rose
Benz, Ruth Clayre	Crockett, Marjory Jobinah (Mrs.)
Birdsall, Kathryn	Emmeluth, Marie Louise
Blaikie, Marjorie Augusta	Farrell, Mary Frances
Bloomquist, Elsa Wilhelmina	Faye, Helen Siegfried
Boles, Mildred	Fountain, Josephine
Bolton, Adele Woodhull	Fountain, Nell
Braun, Agnes Katherine	Graham, Frances Louis
Brewer, Frances Hazel	Greene, Ellen Agnes



Hale, Alberta Jones  
Hansen, Helen Marion  
Hartney, Dorothy Grace  
Heseltine, Mildred  
Hurlburt, Katharine Phillips  
Jackson, Margaret Virginia  
Johansson, Alida Frieda  
Kerr, Helen Isabel  
Kyle, Margaret LeRoy  
Larrison, Elizabeth Estelle  
Lusty, Margaret Elizabeth  
McCarter, Katherine Louise  
McKenna, Doris Howe  
Mickel, Edwina Jean  
Phillips, Rose Marie

Raycraft, Sadie Alice  
(Mrs. Winslow)  
Sloane, Anna Eugenia  
Smith, Dorothy Chrysler  
Sommers, Mary Alice  
Stoehr, Ethel May  
Tuthill, Mildred Elfreda  
Vail, Frances Elizabeth  
Weingartner, Mathilde Paula  
Whitehead, Ruth Anna  
Wirth, Elenora Wilhelmina  
Withrow, Margaret Elizabeth  
Wittmann, Frieda Elizabeth  
Young, Esther (Mrs. C. Devilbis)

ALUMNAE ASSOCIATION OF THE TRAINING SCHOOL  
FOR NURSES

*President*

MRS. G. J. DETMOLD

*Vice-President*

MISS SARAH L. HATCH

*Recording Secretary*

MISS LUCY A. MCCALL

*Treasurer*

MRS. HUGH R. JACK

*Corresponding Secretary*

MISS KATHERINE LEDGARD

## ADMISSION OF PATIENTS

### DISEASES TREATED

All kinds of *acute, curable, and non-contagious* diseases are treated in the wards. Sufferers with chronic and incurable complaints are received and retained at discretion, but not permanently provided for. None are received as patients, who, from the nature of their ailment, would occasion discomfort to their neighbors. The following are inadmissible: Sufferers from contagious diseases, cancers of an incurable and offensive nature, epilepsy, opium habit, delirium-tremens, insanity, and venereal disease.

### MODE OF APPLYING

Applications received in person daily (except Sunday) from 10 a. m. to 5 p. m. Cases of sudden injury requiring immediate care received at any hour, and, if need be, without charge.

Applicants *from the city*, too sick to apply in person, will be examined by a physician at their residences.

Applications from *out of the city* should be made in writing to the Superintendent. Such communications should enclose a written certificate from a regular physician as to the applicant's disease, present condition, and symptoms and it should state whether bed in general ward or private room is desired. If latter, at what price.

Applicants from out of the city requiring *medical* treatment ordinarily are not received.

Applicants requiring *surgical operations* not obtainable at home are admitted from any part of the country.

## RATES OF BOARD

### GENERAL WARDS

Board of patients in general wards per week is \$24.50 for adults and \$14.00 for children (under twelve years of age), payable two weeks in advance. Unexpended portion of payment is refunded at the same rate on patient's discharge.

Applicants applying for *free* treatment in whole or in part must be suitably certified as unable to pay Hospital rates, and as worthy objects of charity.

### PRIVATE ROOMS

The charitable work of the Hospital is done in the general wards. The income from board and nursing of private patients is applied toward making up deficiency of revenue and to the support of the increasing charity work of the general wards.

### PRICES OF PRIVATE ROOMS

Single rooms \$6 to \$20 per day, which does not include Attending Physicians' or Surgeons' fees.

Hospital charges in private rooms invariably must be paid two weeks in advance and any unexpended balance will be refunded at the same rate on the patient's discharge.

The Superintendent is authorized to make special terms for patients in private rooms requiring extra nursing or expensive medical and surgical supplies for their treatment.

House Physicians and Surgeons are at all times within call, at discretion of nurse.

Diet is regulated by Physician's orders, and meals are served at regular hours.

### AS TO FEES

No officer, nurse, or servant is allowed to receive any fee or gift from a patient.

## PROFESSIONAL SERVICES OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

The Physicians and Surgeons give their professional services without salary to the Hospital, under the following terms and conditions:

1. They will not receive professional fees under any circumstances from any patient occupying a bed in the wards of the Hospital; neither will they expect to receive such fee from any patient occupying a private room, provided, that in the opinion of the Hospital authorities, ability does not exist on the part of such patient to pay for the services of the attending physician or surgeon, besides paying first the Hospital charges for board and nursing.

2. The attending and consulting physicians and surgeons are expected to make definite private arrangement as to their professional fees with those patients whom they recommend to the Hospital authorities for their private treatment, *before* such patients are sent to the Hospital.

3. The Hospital authorities protect their own staff from misuse of their charitable services, by recommending any applicant who applies directly to the Hospital for the use of a private room to any member of the Attending or Consulting Staff whom they may select that the above arrangements may be made.

4. The physicians and surgeons treat patients in endowed private rooms under the same rules as apply to patients in other private rooms, giving their services without fee only to those who are unable to pay it, besides paying the Hospital rate for board and nursing.

## RULES FOR PATIENTS

All patients admitted to the Hospital will be required to conform to the rules of the house. Patients are expected to show a readiness to oblige one another, remembering that they have voluntarily come into a household of which the great law is that of mutual kindness and brotherly love.

1. Profane or indecent language, irreverent behavior at the services of religion, the expression of immoral or infidel sentiments and the like, are offenses for which a patient will forfeit his place in the Hospital. There must be perfect silence in the wards during the religious services, and during the doctor's regular professional rounds. Loud talking, reading aloud, or calling across the ward are not allowed at any time.

2. Patients are not allowed to leave the wards to which they respectively belong, except for the corridors attached to their wards, and the Chapel, without permission. When desiring to go beyond the bounds of the Hospital, patients must obtain a pass and leave it at the Office. Monday is the regular "passday." Passes are not granted on other days except for special causes, when they must be indorsed "approved" by the Superintendent.

3. All wines, spirituous liquors, medicines, fruits, food or delicacies of any kind except those prescribed and furnished by the Hospital or furnished by express permission of the Hospital authorities are strictly prohibited. Any patient receiving such articles irregularly through his friends will make himself liable to discharge. Only such books, pamphlets, newspapers and packages are allowed in the wards as are approved by the Superintendent. Orders for daily papers are received and executed through the Office. Newsboys or other vendors are not allowed in the buildings.

4. No patient may purchase, or procure any members of the Household to purchase for him, any articles whatsoever without leave to that effect.

5. Patients are expressly forbidden to spit anywhere except in their spittoons, nor shall they use chewing tobacco without the permission of the House Physician or Surgeon.

6. Patients must not open or shut any window or register of a ward at their own option.

7. The hour for patients in wards to retire to their beds is 9 p. m.

8. The Hospital will not be responsible for any property belonging to patients; but there is a safe in the Office where money and valuables may be deposited, for which articles, when so deposited, a receipt will be given.

9. When a patient desires the visit of a clergyman not in the house, he must signify the same to the Pastor, who may, at his discretion, invite the clergyman, with the understanding that he will confine his visit to the person desiring to see him.

## REGULATIONS FOR VISITORS

1. Visitors desirous of seeing the institution will be admitted daily (Sunday excepted), between 9 a. m. and 12 m. and between 1 and 5 p. m.
2. The friends of patients are admitted to the general wards, from 1:30 to 2:30 p. m. on Tuesdays and Fridays, and on Sundays from 2 to 3:15 p. m.
3. Women visitors, unless near relatives, are not admitted into the men's wards, nor men visitors into the women's wards.
4. All visitors are respectfully requested to leave when the chimes are rung at the expiration of the visiting hour.
5. The cards of visitors to private patients will be taken to their rooms, under restrictions imposed by the attending doctor, daily from 10 a. m. to 1 p. m., from 3 to 5, and from 7 to 8 p. m. Such visitors will be expected to leave the rooms of their sick friends during the doctor's visit. They are to leave before the doors of the Hospital are closed at 9 p. m.
6. In case of extreme sickness special passes will be granted to the immediate relatives of the sick patient.
7. No fruit, liquors, or delicacies of any kind whatsoever may be taken by the friends of patients into the wards or private rooms. All such articles must be left at the Office, and, if approved by the doctors in charge of the patients for whom the articles are intended, will be delivered.







## **Form of Bequest**

I GIVE and bequeath to ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL, a corporation created in the year 1850, under the Laws of the State of New York, or to the Treasurer thereof for the time being, for its corporate purposes, the sum of .....dollars.

---

## **Form of Devise of Real Estate**

I GIVE and devise to ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL, a corporation created in the year 1850, under the Laws of the State of New York, for its corporate purposes, all that, etc. (Here describe the property.)

The Seventy-third Annual Report

# St. Luke's Hospital

New York

For the Year Ending December 31, 1931





The Seventy-third Annual Report

# St. Luke's Hospital

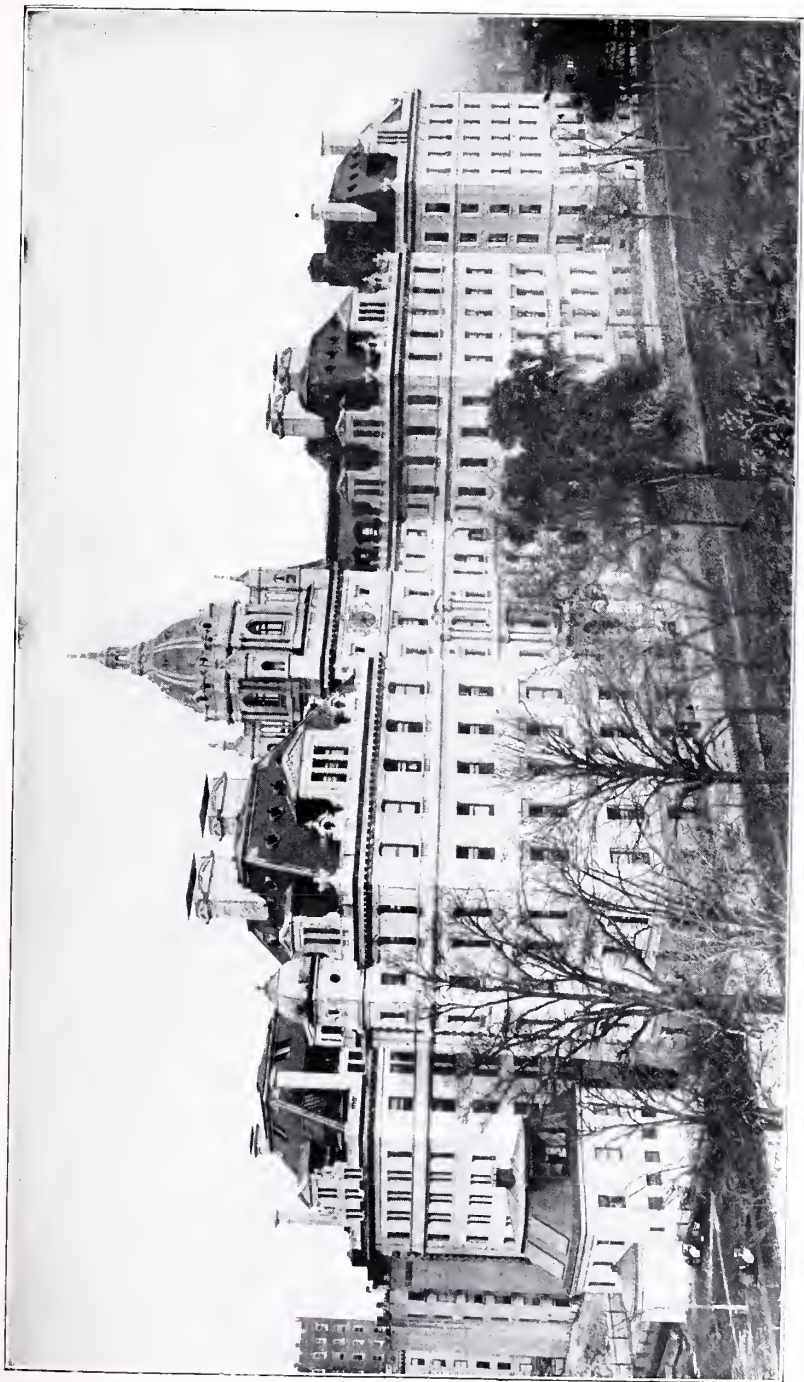
New York

For the Year Ending December 31, 1931



# CONTENTS

	PAGE
Officers of St. Luke's Hospital . . . . .	3
Managers of St. Luke's Hospital . . . . .	4
Standing Committees . . . . .	5
Members of the Society of St. Luke's Hospital . . . . .	6
Life Members . . . . .	6
Members Paying Annual Dues . . . . .	7
Officers of Social Service, Members of Executive Board . . . . .	8
House Officers . . . . .	10
Medical and Surgical Staff . . . . .	12
Officers and Standing Committees of the Medical Board for 1931 . . . . .	16
Members of the House Staff . . . . .	17
Pathological Department . . . . .	18
Out-Patient Department . . . . .	19
The Seventy-third Annual Report of the Board of Managers of St. Luke's Hospital . . . . .	25
Sundry Donations . . . . .	29
List of Subscriptions to the Century Fund . . . . .	30
Annual Subscriptions for the Support of Beds . . . . .	31
Donations received through Superintendent . . . . .	32
Income and Expenditure Account . . . . .	35
Hospital Properties and Equipment . . . . .	37
Unrestricted Funds . . . . .	38
Endowment Fund and Funds for Designated Purposes . . . . .	39
Special Appeal . . . . .	<i>Facing page</i> 40
Report of the Committee on Training School . . . . .	43
Superintendent's Report . . . . .	46
Occupations of Patients . . . . .	50
Applications Declined . . . . .	51
Expense and Revenue Statement for Fiscal Year . . . . .	52-61
Method of Computing Cost of Out-Patient Department . . . . .	61-66
Pastor's Report . . . . .	68
Reports of Social Service . . . . .	70
Endowed Rooms . . . . .	79
Endowed Beds . . . . .	79
Terms of Endowment of Beds . . . . .	100
Special Foundations . . . . .	101
Special Trust Funds . . . . .	105
Gifts of Articles . . . . .	106
Alumni Association . . . . .	108
Officers of the Alumnae Association . . . . .	108
Circular of Information . . . . .	109
Admission of Patients . . . . .	114
Rates of Board . . . . .	115
Rules for Patients . . . . .	117
Regulations for Visitors . . . . .	119
Form of Bequest, etc. . . . .	<i>on Back Cover</i>



ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL. FRONT VIEW.







OFFICERS

*President*

STEPHEN BAKER

*First Vice-President*

GEORGE BLAGDEN

*Second Vice-President*

J. VAN VECHTEN OLCOTT

*Treasurer*

STEPHEN C. CLARK, 149 Broadway

*Assistant Treasurer*

CENTRAL HANOVER BANK & TRUST COMPANY, 70 Broadway

*Secretary*

ROGERS H. BACON, 102 Maiden Lane

## MANAGERS

Whose terms of office expire respectively on St. Luke's Day,  
October 18th, in the following years:

1932

ROGERS H. BACON  
EDMUND L. BAYLIES  
GEORGE BLAGDEN  
GEORGE F. CRANE  
CHARLES D. DICKEY  
WILLIAM A. GREER  
J. VAN VECHTEN OLCOTT  
PERCY R. PYNE, 2D

1933

J. STEWART BAKER  
LINCOLN CROMWELL  
JOHN A. DIX  
WILLIAM FAHNESTOCK  
WILLIAM M. V. HOFFMAN  
EDWIN G. MERRILL  
GEORGE MACCULLOCH MILLER  
E. HENRY H. SIMMONS

1934

STEPHEN BAKER  
STEPHEN C. CLARK  
EDWARD E. LOOMIS  
SAMUEL RIKER  
ANDREW V. STOUT  
MYRON C. TAYLOR  
J. MAYHEW WAINWRIGHT

*Managers Ex-Officio*

The Bishop of the Diocese of New York  
The Mayor of the City of New York  
The President of the Board of Aldermen  
The British Consul-General  
The President of the Medical Board

## REPRESENTATIVES OF ST. GEORGE'S SOCIETY

EDWARD F. DARRELL

HENRY W. J. BUCKNALL

## STANDING COMMITTEES

### *Executive Committee*

ROGERS H. BACON	WILLIAM FAHNESTOCK
GEORGE BLAGDEN	WILLIAM M. V. HOFFMAN
LINCOLN CROMWELL	EDWIN G. MERRILL
EDWARD F. DARRELL	SAMUEL RIKER

*The President, Ex-Officio*

### *Finance Committee*

WILLIAM A. GREER	ANDREW V. STOUT
E. HENRY H. SIMMONS	MYRON C. TAYLOR

*The Treasurer, Ex-Officio*

### *Auditing Committee*

HENRY W. J. BUCKNALL	SAMUEL RIKER
----------------------	--------------

### *Committee on Legacies and Trusts*

ROGERS H. BACON	J. VAN VECHTEN OLCOTT
WILLIAM M. V. HOFFMAN	SAMUEL RIKER
J. MAYHEW WAINWRIGHT	

### *Committee on Membership and Nominations*

J. STEWART BAKER	EDWARD E. LOOMIS
HENRY W. J. BUCKNALL	EDWIN G. MERRILL
SAMUEL RIKER	

### *Committee on Training School for Nurses*

ROGERS H. BACON	GEORGE BLAGDEN
WILLIAM M. V. HOFFMAN	

*The President of the Medical Board, Ex-Officio*

## MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

### *Life Members*

BAKER, J. STEWART	LOEW, E. VICTOR
BAKER, STEPHEN	MCCURDY, ROBERT H.
BAYLIES, EDMUND L.	McLANE, THOMAS S.
BLAGDEN, GEORGE	MERRILL, EDWIN G.
BOULTON, WILLIAM B.	MILLER, LEVERETT S.
BOWRING, CHARLES W.	MILLS, OGDEN L.
BUCKNALL, HENRY W. J.	MORGAN, HENRY S.
CAMMANN, H. SCHUYLER	MORGAN, J. PIERPONT
CHISOLM, B. OGDEN	MORRIS, LEWIS SPENCER
CLARK, F. AMBROSE	OLCOTT, J. VAN VECHTEN
CLARK, STEPHEN C.	RIKER, JOHN J.
CRANE, GEORGE F.	RIKER, SAMUEL
CROCKER, GEORGE A.	ROCHE, EDMUND M. B.
CROMWELL, LINCOLN	RODEWALD, WILLIAM M.
CUTTING, R. FULTON	SALVAGE, SAMUEL A.
DARRELL, EDWARD F.	SATTERLEE, HERBERT L.
DEMOREST, WILLIAM C.	SIMMONS, E. HENRY H.
FAHNESTOCK, WILLIAM	SMITH, AUGUSTINE J.
GREER, WILLIAM A.	STEELE, CHARLES
HANCE, JOHN A.	STIRES, ERNEST M.
HOFFMAN, SAMUEL V.	STOKES, I. N. PHELPS
HOFFMAN, WILLIAM M. V.	TAYLOR, MYRON C.
HOYT, HENRY R.	VANDERBILT, CORNELIUS
ISELIN, OLIVER	WINTHROP, BRONSON
JENNINGS, OLIVER G.	WOODWARD, WILLIAM
JENNINGS, WALTER	

*Members Paying Annual Dues*

AUCHINCLOSS, C. RUSSELL	MILLER, GEORGE MACCULLOCH
BACON, FRANCIS M., JR.	MILLER, LAWRENCE MCK.
BACON, ROGERS H.	MORGAN, GERALD
DICKEY, CHARLES D.	POLK, FRANK L.
DIX, JOHN A.	POTTER, ALONZO
FALES, DECOURSEY	PYNE, PERCY R., 2D
HAMILTON, WILLIAM P.	RUSSELL, CHARLES H.
HARRISON, ROBERT L.	RUSSELL, HENRY P.
HILL, ROBERT C.	STOUT, ANDREW V.
HOFFMAN, CHARLES G.	TAYLOR, HENRY C.
LOOMIS, EDWARD E.	THORNE, SAMUEL
MARVIN, LANGDON P.	WAINWRIGHT, J. MAYHEW

## ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL SOCIAL SERVICE

APRIL 1ST, 1931-JANUARY 1ST, 1932

### OFFICERS

#### *President*

MRS. EDWARD E. LOOMIS

#### *Vice-President*

\*MRS. LEWIS F. FRISSELL

#### *Second Vice-President*

MRS. JOSEPH R. BUSK

#### *Secretary*

MRS. HOWARD C. ROBBINS

#### *Treasurer*

MRS. HERMANN C. SCHWAB

## JUNIOR AUXILIARY

### OFFICERS

#### *President*

MRS. HERMANN C. SCHWAB

#### *Vice-President*

MRS. J. MARSHALL BOOKER

#### *Secretary*

MRS. HENRY LEROY FINCH

#### *Treasurer*

MRS. JOSEPH R. BUSK

\* Deceased.

## ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL SOCIAL SERVICE

APRIL 1ST, 1931—JANUARY 1ST, 1932

*Executive Board*

MRS. FRANKLIN ABBOTT	MRS. E. LIVINGSTON HUNT
MRS. ROGERS H. BACON	MRS. EDWARD S. ISHAM
MRS. ANCELL H. BALL	MRS. JOHN C. JAY
MISS ELIZABETH BEEBE	MRS. SAMUEL W. LAMBERT
MISS SUSAN D. BLISS	MRS. FREDERIC E. LEWIS
MRS. J. MARSHALL BOOKER	MRS. EDWARD E. LOOMIS
MRS. EDWARD B. BRUCH	MRS. HENRY H. M. LYLE
MRS. JOSEPH R. BUSK	MRS. A. A. MARSTERS
MRS. GEORGE F. CLOVER	MRS. WALTON MARTIN
MRS. HENRY SLOANE COFFIN	MRS. FRANK S. MATHEWS
MRS. LINCOLN CROMWELL	MRS. W. WILLIS REESE
MRS. IRA DAVENPORT	MRS. HOWARD C. ROBBINS
MRS. JOHN DOUGLAS	MRS. HERMANN C. SCHWAB
MRS. GROSVENOR FARWELL	MRS. CECIL SHALLCROSS
*MRS. LEWIS F. FRISSELL	MISS HONORA SPALDING
MISS EDITH L. GRAHAM	MRS. JOHN HENRY TOWNE
MRS. NATHAN W. GREEN	MRS. ANTONIE P. VOISLAWSKY
MRS. WILLIAM M. V. HOFFMAN	MRS. ROBERT H. WHITE
MISS GERTRUDE R. HOYT	MISS JOSEPHINE WILLIS

\* Deceased.

Social Service Report, page 70.

## HOUSE OFFICERS

*Superintendent*

REV. GEORGE FREDERICK CLOVER, M.A., D.D.

*Pastor*

REV. GEORGE FREDERICK CLOVER, M.A., D.D.

*Assistant Pastor*

REV. THOMAS J. CROSBY

*Assistant to the Superintendent*

WILLIAM M. WILLIAMS

*Cashier*

MISS J. M. LOCKHART

*Apothecary*

HARRY C. NOTT

*Directress of Nurses*

MISS F. E. CARLING, B.S.

*Assistant*

MISS A. J. HUMPHREYS

*Housekeeper*

MISS JENNIE L. ROBERTS

*Chief Engineer*

JOHN J. CHISHOLM



CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

*Superintendent*

REV. GEORGE FREDERICK CLOVER, M.A., D.D.

*Assistant Superintendent in Charge*

MR. HUGH R. JACK

*Matron and Directress of Nurses*

MRS. HUGH R. JACK

*Assistant Pastor*

REV. CLARENCE R. WAGNER, S.T.B.

## MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF

## MEDICAL

FRANCIS C. WOOD, M.D.

*Director of Pathological Service*

HENRY S. PATTERSON, M.D.

*Director, Division A*

LEWIS F. FRISSELL, M.D.

*Director, Division B**Attending Physicians*

GEORGE M. GOODWIN, M.D.

KARL VOGEL, M.D.

F. WARNER BISHOP, M.D.

*Associate Attending Physicians*

JOHN H. KEATING, M.D.

WILLIAM H. GLAFKE, M.D.

WALDO B. FARNUM, M.D.

(in Gastro-Enterology)

ALBERT C. HERRING, M.D.

JOSEPH HAJEK, M.D.

WILLIAM S. THOMAS, M.D.

JAMES R. SCOTT, M.D.

(in Immunology)

*Assistant Attending Physicians*

W. BAYARD LONG, M.D.

THEOPHILUS P. ALLEN, M.D.

LEILA C. KNOX, M.D.

JOHN NEILSON, JR., M.D.

IRVING H. PARDEE, M.D.

(in Immunology)

RALPH H. BOOTS, M.D.

JOHN M. MCKINNEY, M.D.

EDMUND J. RHODEBECK, M.D.

LUIS A. AMILL, M.D.

G. JARVIS COFFIN, M.D.

JOHN S. DAVIS, JR., M.D.

*Consulting Pediatric Physicians*

CHARLES F. COLLINS, M.D.

EVERETT W. GOULD, M.D.

*Pediatric Attending Physician*

F. ELMER JOHNSON, M.D.

*Associate Pediatric Attending Physicians*

HERBERT F. JACKSON, M.D.

ALBERT M. STEVENS, M.D.

*Assistant Pediatric Attending Physicians*

HENRY R. KUTIL, M.D.

FREDERICK H. WILKE, M.D.

HAROLD W. DARGEON, M.D.

GERTRUDE H. B. NICOLSON,  
M.D.

*Consulting Physicians*

VAN HORNE NORRIE, M.D.      SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, M.D.  
WALTER A. BASTEDO, M.D.

*Attending Neurologist*

E. LIVINGSTON HUNT, M.D.

SURGICAL

*Attending Surgeons*

WALTON MARTIN, M.D.      HENRY H. M. LYLE, M.D.  
FRANK S. MATHEWS, M.D.      JOHN DOUGLAS, M.D.

*Associate Attending Surgeons*

WINFIELD S. SCHLEY, M.D.      EDWARD J. DONOVAN, M.D.  
NATHAN W. GREEN, M.D.      EDWARD D. TRUESDELL, M.D.  
MORRIS K. SMITH, M.D.      WILLIAM F. MACFEE, M.D.

*Assistant Attending Surgeons*

JOHN J. WESTERMANN, JR., M.D.      PAUL C. MORTON, M.D.  
FRED W. SOLLEY, M.D.      HAROLD J. SHELLEY, M.D.  
BENJAMIN R. SHORE, M.D.      ALEXANDER E. W. ADA, M.D.  
WILLIAM G. HEEKS, M.D.      WILLIAM H. BERRY, M.D.

*Consulting Surgeons*

JOSEPH A. BLAKE, M.D.      J. BENTLEY SQUIER, M.D.  
CHARLES L. GIBSON, M.D.      WILLIAM A. DOWNES, M.D.

*Orthopedic Division*

*Associate Attending Surgeon in Charge of Division*

MATHER CLEVELAND, M.D.

*Assistant Orthopedic Attending Surgeons*

FRED J. MATTHEWS, M.D.      DAVID M. BOSWORTH, M.D.

*Consulting Ophthalmologist*

COLMAN W. CUTLER, M.D.

*Attending Ophthalmologist*

ALFRED WIENER, M.D.

*Associate Ophthalmologist*

ISAAC HARTSHORNE, M.D.

*Assistant Ophthalmologist*

HENRY T. SMITH, M.D.

*Consulting Otologist*

EDWARD B. DENCH, M.D.

*Attending Otologist*

WESLEY C. BOWERS, M.D.

*Associate Otologists*

CARL M. SAUTTER, M.D.                      JOHN W. FOWLKES, M.D.  
VICTOR C. McCUAIG, M.D.

*Assistant Otologists*

SIGMUND MANHEIM, M.D.                      WARD C. DENISON, M.D.

*Consulting Laryngologist*

D. BRYSON DELAVAN, M.D.

*Attending Laryngologist*

ANTONIE P. VOISLAWSKY, M.D.

*Associate Laryngologists*

WESTLEY M. HUNT, M.D.                      LEO T. PERRAULT, M.D.  
JOHN ROSS, M.D.

*Assistant Laryngologists*

SIGMUND MANHEIM, M.D.                      HARRY D. GOETCHIUS, M.D.  
H. CLIFTON LUKE, M.D.

*Attending Urologist*

HENRY G. BUGBEE, M.D.

*Assistant Attending Urologists*

GEORGE F. HOCH, M.D.                      JOHN A. TAYLOR, M.D.  
ARTHUR J. MURPHY, M.D.

*Consulting Neurological Surgeon*

ALFRED S. TAYLOR, M.D.

*Associate Consulting Neurological Surgeon*

BYRON STOOKEY, M.D.

*Consulting Oral Surgeon*

HENRY S. DUNNING, M.D., D.D.S.

*Dental Surgeon*

JEROME M. SCHWEITZER, D.D.S.

*Examining Physician*

WILLIAM S. THOMAS, M.D.

*Director of Anesthetics*

GEORGE E. BURFORD, JR., M.D.

*Instructor in Anesthetics*

ANNA TJOMSLAND, M.D.

OFFICERS AND STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE  
MEDICAL BOARD FOR 1931

OFFICERS

*President*

LEWIS F. FRISSELL, M.D.

*Vice-President*

JOHN DOUGLAS, M.D.

*Secretary*

WILLIAM S. THOMAS, M.D.

*Executive Committee*

HENRY H. M. LYLE, M.D.      HENRY S. PATTERSON, M.D.

WILLIAM S. THOMAS, M.D.      WALTON MARTIN, M.D.

LEWIS F. FRISSELL, M.D.

*Committee on Examination of Candidates for the House Staff*

LEWIS F. FRISSELL, M.D.      JOHN DOUGLAS, M.D.

JOHN H. KEATING, M.D.      FRANK S. MATHEWS, M.D.

LEILA C. KNOX, M.D.

*Committee on Examination of Pupil Nurses*

WALTON MARTIN, M.D.      HENRY S. PATTERSON, M.D.

WILLIAM F. MACFEE, M.D.      F. WARNER BISHOP, M.D.

*Committee on Out-Patient Department*

HENRY G. BUGBEE, M.D.      JOHN H. KEATING, M.D.

MORRIS K. SMITH, M.D.      WILLIAM S. THOMAS, M.D.

*Committee on X-Ray*

WALTON MARTIN, M.D.      HENRY S. PATTERSON, M.D.

FRANCIS C. WOOD, M.D.      HENRY H. M. LYLE, M.D.

EVERETT W. GOULD, M.D.

*Committee on Convalescent Hospital*

F. WARNER BISHOP, M.D.      F. ELMER JOHNSON, M.D.

JOHN DOUGLAS, M.D.

*Committee on Private Patients' Pavilions*

HENRY H. M. LYLE, M.D.      LEWIS F. FRISSELL, M.D.

EDWARD J. DONOVAN, M.D.

## MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE STAFF

*During the Year Ending December 31, 1931*

ALFRED S. AMBLER, JR., M.D.	GEORGE H. KITTELL, M.D.
JAMES P. BAKER, JR., M.D.	FRANK P. MATHEWS, M.D.
HILL CARTER, M.D.	DOUGLAS G. MITCHELL, M.D.
EDWARD P. CHILDS, M.D.	TIPTON MULLINS, M.D.
RUTH J. CUDMORE, M.D.	JOHN PEPE, M.D.
PETER J. DEBELL, M.D.	LLOYD I. ROSS, M.D.
GERALD D. DORMAN, M.D.	WILLIAM M. SHEPARD, M.D.
EDWIN B. ECKERSON, M.D.	J. DUNBAR SHIELDS, JR., M.D.
ALLYN K. FOSTER, JR., M.D.	THEODORE D. STEVENSON,
HARRY A. GILBERT, M.D.	M.D.
WARREN M. GILBERT, M.D.	HUGH C. THOMPSON, JR., M.D.
BANNER L. HARBIN, M.D.	VAN RENSSELAER
JED H. IRVINE, M.D.	VOISLAWSKY, M.D.
J. CALVERT KIRKBRIGHT, M.D.	R. LOMAX WELLS, M.D.
JOHN E. WIRTH, M.D.	

*Resident and Assistant Resident Physicians and Surgeons to  
Private Patients*

EUGENE A. BAIN, M.D.	ARTHUR F. BALDWIN, M.D.
NOLAN H. BAIRD, M.D.	ALEXANDER H. DUNCAN, M.D.
GEORGE G. STONE, M.D.	

## PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

*Director*

FRANCIS C. WOOD, M.D.

*Assistant Director*

LEILA C. KNOX, M.D.

*Pathologist*

LEILA C. KNOX, M.D.

*Assistant Pathologists*

GORDON H. GRANT, M.D.

GEORGE H. KITTELL, M.D.

*Bacteriologist*

LEMUEL W. FAMULENER, M.D.

*Chemist*

OTTO F. KREHBIEL, M.D.

*Assistants in Bacteriology*

JOSEPHINE RICUCCI, B.S.

JOHN ROBERTS

CHERRY BIBA

MARY BROCK

*Assistants in Chemistry*

FRANZ LEINEWEBER

PATRIA MONTILLA

ALEXANDRINA SANDILANDS

MARY GLIDDEN

CLARA S. WATTERS

*Technician*

AUGUST KRAGE

## X-RAY DEPARTMENT FOR DIAGNOSIS

*Director*

ERIC J. RYAN, M.D.

*Resident Roentgenologist*

A. BRUCE MACDONELL, M.D.

*Technicians*

HUGH ARMSTRONG

ADAM KOHLOFF

## RADIOTHERAPEUTIC DEPARTMENT

*Director*

FRANCIS C. WOOD, M.D.

*Associates*

W. BAYARD LONG, M.D.

FREDERICK PRIME, M.D.



## CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

*The Attending Medical and Surgical Staff of St. Luke's Hospital  
and*

*Associate Attending Physicians*

CLARENCE H. BONNELL, M.D.    CHARLES W. KNAPP, M.D.  
JOHN NEILSON, JR., M.D.

*Associate Attending Surgeons*

ARTHUR S. VOSBURGH, M.D.    JOHN A. MCCREERY, M.D.

*Associate Pediatrician*

REGINALD A. HIGGONS, M.D.

*Assistant Pediatrician*

NEIL C. STONE, M.D.

*Associate Oto-Laryngologist*

JOHN MILLER, M.D.

## OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

### MEDICAL

*Directors*

FRANCIS C. WOOD, M.D.

HENRY S. PATTERSON, M.D.    LEWIS F. FRISSELL, M.D.

*Attendings*

GEORGE M. GOODWIN, M.D.    KARL VOGEL, M.D.

F. WARNER BISHOP, M.D.

*Associates*

JOHN H. KEATING, M.D.    WILLIAM H. GLAFKE, M.D.

WALDO B. FARNUM, M.D.    (in Gastro-Enterology)

ALBERT C. HERRING, M.D.    JOSEPH HAJEK, M.D.

WILLIAM S. THOMAS, M.D.    JAMES R. SCOTT, M.D.  
(in Immunology)

*Chiefs*

JAMES R. SCOTT, M.D.    JOSEPH HAJEK, M.D.

*Assistants*

WILLIAM J. GAUDINEER, M.D.    DAVID P. CURTISS, M.D.

G. JARVIS COFFIN, M.D.    LUIS A. AMILL, M.D.

OSWALD R. JONES, M.D.    THEOPHILUS P. ALLEN, M.D.

ROBERT F. SOLLEY, M.D.    LEVERETT S. WOODWORTH,

WILLIAM T. GIBB, JR., M.D.    M.D.

STANTON T. ALLISON, M.D.    REGINALD CONKLIN, M.D.

MARGARET M. JANEWAY, M.D.    JED H. IRVINE, M.D.

## ALLERGY CLINIC

*Director*

WILLIAM S. THOMAS, M.D.

*Chiefs*

JOHN NEILSON, JR., M.D.      WILLIAM L. TUCKER, M.D.

*Assistant*

NICHOLAS J. POLTCHANINOFF, M.D.

## ARTHRITIC CLINIC

*Assistants*G. JARVIS COFFIN, M.D.      JOHN S. DAVIS, JR., M.D.  
WILLIAM T. GIBB, JR., M.D.      MARGARET M. JANEWAY, M.D.

## CARDIAC CLINIC

*Chief*

JOHN H. KEATING, M.D.

*Assistants*WALDO B. FARNUM, M.D.      ROBERT F. SOLLEY, M.D.  
JOSEPH HAJEK, M.D.      EDWARD A. JENNINGS, M.D.  
LUIS A. AMILL, M.D.      W. BROOKS VANCE, M.D.  
SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, JR., M.D.      WILLIAM T. GIBB, JR., M.D.  
JED H. IRVINE, M.D.

## DIABETIC CLINIC

*Chief*

EDMUND J. RHODEBECK, M.D.

## GASTRO-ENTEROLOGICAL CLINIC

*Chief*

LEILA C. KNOX, M.D.

*Assistants*

THEODORE H. ALLEN, M.D.      MONROE B. KUNSTLER, M.D.

## THYROID CLINIC

*Chief*

GEORGE M. GOODWIN, M.D.

*Assistants*

MORRIS K. SMITH, M.D.                      PAUL C. MORTON, M.D.  
G. JARVIS COFFIN, M.D.                      ROBERT F. SOLLEY, M.D.  
JED H. IRVINE, M.D.

TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC

*Chief*

PHILIP G. C. BISHOP, M.D.

*Assistant*

MILTON S. LLOYD, M.D.

SURGICAL

*Directors*

WALTON MARTIN, M.D.                      HENRY H. M. LYLE, M.D.  
FRANK S. MATHEWS, M.D.                      JOHN DOUGLAS, M.D.

*Associates*

WINFIELD S. SCHLEY, M.D.                      EDWARD D. TRUESDELL, M.D.  
NATHAN W. GREEN, M.D.                      WILLIAM F. MACFEE, M.D.  
MORRIS K. SMITH, M.D.  
EDWARD J. DONOVAN, M.D.

*Chiefs*

JOHN J. WESTERMANN, JR., M.D.      PAUL C. MORTON, M.D.

*Assistants*

FRED W. SOLLEY, M.D.                      EDGAR T. WEED, M.D.  
BENJAMIN R. SHORE, M.D.                      HAROLD J. SHELLEY, M.D.  
WILLIAM G. HEEKS, M.D.                      ALEXANDER E. W. ADA, M.D.  
CUSHMAN D. HAAGENSEN, M.D.                      WILLIAM H. BERRY, M.D.  
JOSEPH MUCELLI, M.D.                      GERALD D. DORMAN, M.D.  
EUGENE A. BAIN, M.D.

GYNECOLOGICAL

*Assistants*

BURNETT B. BENSON, M.D.                      JOSEPH OHLBAUM, M.D.  
MARGARET M. JANEWAY, M.D.                      MAX ALEXANDER, M.D.  
ELIZABETH W. WRIGHT, M.D.

UROLOGICAL

*Director*

HENRY G. BUGBEE, M.D.

*Associate*

GEORGE F. HOCH, M.D.

*Chief*

ARTHUR J. MURPHY, M.D.

*Assistants*

JACOB H. HEKIMIAN, M.D.	JOHN A. TAYLOR, M.D.
WILLIAM F. BENDER, M.D.	CHARLES MUZZICATO, M.D.

## ORTHOPEDIC

*Chief*

MATHER CLEVELAND, M.D.

*Assistants*

FRED J. MATTHEWS, M.D.	DAVID M. BOSWORTH, M.D.
------------------------	-------------------------

## PEDIATRIC

*Director*

F. ELMER JOHNSON, M.D.

*Associates*

HERBERT F. JACKSON, M.D.	ALBERT M. STEVENS, M.D.
--------------------------	-------------------------

*Chiefs*

HENRY L. BIBBY, M.D. (Cardiac)	
HENRY R. KUTIL, M.D.	HAROLD W. DARGEON, M.D.

*Assistants*

CHARLES AUER, M.D.	NEIL C. STONE, M.D.
OTTO H. LEBER, M.D.	FREDERICK H. WILKE, M.D.
CAROLYN G. WILLIAMSON, M.D.	GERTRUDE H. B. NICOLSON, M.D.
HELEN D. O'BRIEN, M.D.	ETHEL EMERSON, M.D.
REGINALD A. HIGGONS, M.D.	EVELYN F. H. ROGERS, M.D.
J. FREDERICK CLOSE, M.D.	TIPTON MULLINS, M.D.
RUTH J. CUDMORE, M.D.	

## OTOLOGICAL

*Director*

WESLEY C. BOWERS, M.D.

*Associates*

CARL M. SAUTTER, M.D.      JOHN W. FOWLKES, M.D.  
VICTOR C. McCUAIG, M.D.

*Assistants*

PAUL H. BREUNING, M.D.      JACKSON A. SEWARD, M.D.  
WARD C. DENISON, M.D.      HENRY G. BULLWINKEL, M.D.  
ASHBY G. MARTIN, M.D.

OPHTHALMOLOGICAL

*Director*

ALFRED WIENER, M.D.

*Associate*

ISAAC HARTSHORNE, M.D.

*Assistants*

CHARLES LITWIN, M.D.      HENRY T. SMITH, M.D.

UPPER RESPIRATORY TRACT

*Director*

ANTONIE P. VOISLAWSKY, M.D.

*Associates*

WESTLEY M. HUNT, M.D.      LEO T. PERRAULT, M.D.  
JOHN ROSS, M.D.

*Chief*

WESTLEY M. HUNT, M.D.

*Assistants*

JAMES F. FAULKNER, M.D.      MILTON S. LLOYD, M.D.  
HARRY D. GOETCHIUS, M.D.      H. CLIFTON LUKE, M.D.  
J. CALVERT KIRKBRIGHT, M.D.      SIGMUND MANHEIM, M.D.  
HILTON H. STOTHERS, M.D.

DERMATOLOGICAL

*Chief*

W. BAYARD LONG, M.D.

*Assistants*

VALENTINE C. BAKER, M.D.	THEOPHILUS P. ALLEN, M.D.
THOMAS E. COONEY, M.D.	LESLIE P. BARKER, M.D.

## NEUROLOGICAL

*Chief*

E. LIVINGSTON HUNT, M.D.

*Assistants*

IRVING H. PARDEE, M.D.	MISS ALMA PAULSEN
JOHN M. MCKINNEY, M.D.	(Clinical Psychiatrist)
MARGARET P. BREWSTER, M.D.	GEORGE W. CUMBLER, M.D.
HILDA W. EIDSON, M.D.	TERESA ACREE, M.D.

## DENTAL

*Chief*

JEROME M. SCHWEITZER, D.D.S.

*Associate Chiefs*

JOHN J. POSNER, D.D.S.	PHILIP GREENBERG, D.D.S.
ARTHUR A. SCHWEITZER, D.D.S.	

*Assistants*

HERBERT D. COOPERMAN,	Olive R. MEYER, D.D.S.
D.D.S.	GEORGE O. KRETZ, D.D.S.
ANDREW J. HAESLER, D.D.S.	ABRAHAM GRALNICK, D.D.S.
MURRAY S. MAHLER, D.D.S.	WILLIAM FERDERBER, D.D.S.
BENJAMIN ROSENFELD, D.D.S.	CLAYTON LAV. PEET, D.D.S.
P. REES DAUGHERTY, D.D.S.	BENJAMIN S. FELLMAN, D.D.S.
HENRY G. RIEGER, D.D.S.	REUBEN LENZER, D.D.S.

*In Charge Periodontia Department*

J. LEWIS BLASS, D.D.S.

## DIRECTOR OF MASSAGE

AXEL C. HALLBECK

THE SEVENTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT  
ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL  
NEW YORK

*For the year ending December 31, 1931*

To the Society of St. Luke's Hospital:

The work of the Hospital continues to expand. The total number of patients cared for in all departments was 41,529 as compared with 40,450, in the previous year, and 37,457 in 1929. None of these figures includes patients cared for by the Social Service Department, which for the year was 9,960 against 9,100 last year.

The total expenses for the year exceeded by \$40,775.66 receipts from all sources; that is, receipts from private patients, and income from endowments and invested funds. The deficit of the Convalescent Hospital was \$54,239.08, and the receipts from all sources for the main Hospital exceeded expenses by \$13,463.42.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

The demands for treatment in this Department far exceed our capacity. Continued efforts have been made to keep the service within bounds by referring patients, except those in need of immediate care, to the dispensary in the districts in which they live, but notwithstanding these efforts the total number of patients cared for in this Department was 29,618 as compared with 27,990 last year, and the number of visits made to the Department with 110,615 against 107,615 in the previous year. The Department of Welfare, formerly the State Charity Department, while passing favorable comment on the character of the work done, urge us to enlarge the facilities of the Department. This cannot be done until our financial condition is largely improved.

The financial depression bears upon hospitals proportionately to other institutions and in our Hospital the receipts from patients was \$43,356.53 less than in the preceding year and the number of free days of care was greater by 3,264.

## THE CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

The beneficence of this branch of our work is more apparent each year of its existence. It gives to poor patients the rest, recreation, out of door life, medical and nursing supervision that is so necessary to their restoration to health and self-support. Throughout the past year the Convalescent Hospital has been almost continuously filled, and during the summer and autumn the number of patients desiring to go there was beyond its capacity. The expressions of enthusiastic appreciation and gratitude from the patients are most gratifying and make us feel that this Branch is among the most important of our work.

The new Children's Pavilion, the gift of Mrs. Arnold, is nearing completion and should be ready for occupancy in May.

## THE SOCIAL SERVICE

This Department continues to function in a most efficient manner and is a source of great help to the Hospital.

An additional worker, through the efforts of a member of the Executive Board, was added to the staff during the year.

To the ladies of the Board, the Junior Auxiliary, the Clinic and Library volunteers we express our hearty appreciation of their support and highly valued service.

## THE NEEDS OF THE HOSPITAL

St. Luke's is an incompleted, growing institution. The demands upon it are insistent and increasing. For the year closed 1,948 applicants were declined for lack of room at the time.

The chief needs are:

\$2,000,000. additional endowment for present current expenses and pension fund.

A new Nurses' Home, which will cost approximately \$1,800,000.

An additional building for Out-Patient Department and ward patients, which will cost about \$2,500,000. and which should have an endowment of approximately \$3,000,000.

A building for the housing of domestic help, for which our present quarters are inadequate.



SERVICES OF THE PROFESSIONAL, ADMINISTRATIVE AND NURSING  
STAFFS

We record with gratitude our acknowledgment of the skilfull and loyal services of the Medical and Surgical Staffs which have been rendered to ward and out-patients without pecuniary remuneration, and to the Administrative and Nursing Staffs we express our appreciation for their loyal adherence to the spirit of St. Luke's.

## CHANGES IN THE MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF

The following appointments were made:

- Dr. Raymond E. Meek, Assistant Ophthalmologist
- Dr. Gordon H. Grant, Assistant Pathologist
- Dr. George H. Kittell, Assistant Pathologist
- Dr. Jed H. Irvine, Assistant, Medical Division, Out-Patient Department
- Dr. Nicholas J. Poltchaninoff, Assistant, Medical Division, Out-Patient Department
- Dr. Gerald D. Dorman, Assistant, Surgical Division, Out-Patient Department
- Dr. Cushman D. Haagensen, Assistant, Surgical Division, Out-Patient Department
- Dr. Joseph Mucelli, Assistant, Surgical Division, Out-Patient Department
- Dr. Eugene A. Bain, Assistant, Surgical Division, Out-Patient Department
- Dr. Charles Muzzicato, Assistant, Urological Division, Out-Patient Department
- Dr. Henry L. Bibby, Chief (Cardiac), Pediatric Division, Out-Patient Department
- Dr. Ethel Emerson, Assistant, Heart Clinic, Pediatric Division, Out-Patient Department
- Dr. Evelyn F. H. Rogers, Assistant, Pediatric Division, Out-Patient Department
- Dr. Tipton Mullins, Assistant, Pediatric Division, Out-Patient Department
- Dr. Ruth J. Cudmore, Assistant, Pediatric Division, Out-Patient Department
- Dr. Milton S. Lloyd, Assistant, Upper Respiratory Tract Division, Out-Patient Department

Dr. J. Calvert Kirkbright, Assistant, Upper Respiratory Tract Division, Out-Patient Department

Dr. George W. Cumbler, Assistant, Neurological Division, Out-Patient Department

Dr. Teresa Acree, Assistant, Neurological Division, Out-Patient Department

Dr. William Ferderber, Assistant, Dental Division, Out-Patient Department

Dr. Clayton LaV. Peet, Assistant, Dental Division, Out-Patient Department

Dr. Benjamin S. Fellman, Assistant, Dental Division, Out-Patient Department

Dr. Reuben Lenzer, Assistant, Dental Division, Out-Patient Department

Dr. John Neilson, Jr., Associate Attending Physician, Convalescent Hospital

Dr. Neil C. Stone, Assistant Pediatrician, Convalescent Hospital

#### Resignations:

Dr. Henry L. Bibby, Associate Pediatric Attending Physician

Dr. Conrad Berens, Assistant Ophthalmologist and Assistant, Ophthalmological Division, Out-Patient Department

Dr. Duncan R. McCuaig, Resident Pathologist

Dr. Helen S. Pittman, Assistant Pathologist and Assistant, Medical Division, Out-Patient Department

Dr. Harry Hausman, Assistant, Urological Division, Out-Patient Department

Dr. Virginius B. Hirst, Assistant, Upper Respiratory Tract Division, Out-Patient Department

Dr. Raul Pietri, Assistant, Neurological Division, Out-Patient Department

Dr. James W. Howard, Assistant, Dermatological and Neurological Divisions, Out-Patient Department

Dr. George T. Elliot, Consulting Dermatologist since 1897, died September 14, 1931.

#### GIFTS AND LEGACIES

The gifts and legacies received during the year, other than those listed in the various schedules of the Report, were as follows:

Mr. Duncan Steinman, for the purchase of radium.....	\$ 75.00
Mrs. L. Gordon Hamersley, in memory of Stuyvesant Morris, for the purchase of radium.....	200.00
Mr. H. Hartshorne, guardian of Louise Leeds, for the purchase of radium for the Radiotherapeutic Department under the direction of Dr. Francis Carter Wood.....	250.00
Estate of James D. Freeman.....	5,050.64
Estate of Emanuel Speirs.....	8,803.03
Estate of Fanny H. Kane.....	500.00
Estate of Julius Marcus.....	19,185.83
Estate of Hannah M. Lydig.....	3,000.00
Estate of Walker Gwynne.....	250.00
Estate of Ferris S. Thompson.....	25,826.94
Estate of Andrew Jeffries Garvey.....	295.62
Estate of Mary B. Caswell.....	44,250.00
Estate of David Birch, on account of endowment of beds	721.20
Estate of Ellen S. Bates, on account of endowment of beds.	300.00
Estate of Elizabeth G. Wheelwright, on account of endowment of two beds. One in memory of her father and mother, Benjamin F. Wheelwright and Elizabeth Gardner Wheelwright, and one in memory of Julia Heard Chalmers.....	2,250.00
Estate of Emma W. Scott, on account of endowment of beds.....	1,500.00
Estate of Katherine E. Turnbull.....	72,119.03
Mrs. Hicks Arnold, for Children's Pavilion at Convalescent Hospital.....	200,000.00
Mrs. Hicks Arnold, for endowment of Children's Pavilion.	300,000.00

## SUNDRY DONATIONS

John W. Auchincloss.....	\$ 10.00
Mrs. Samuel A. Blatchford.....	100.00
Mrs. Lewis P. Child Annual Subscription in memory of her father, Hugh Auchincloss.....	10.00
Church of St. Edward the Martyr.....	185.00
Miss Virginia Scott Hoyt.....	50.00
Riverside Church.....	1,500.00
St. George's Society of New York.....	500.00
Trinity Chapel, New York City.....	21.13
Mr. and Mrs. Paul Tuckerman.....	50.00

---

*Total*..... \$2,426.13

## LIST OF SUBSCRIPTIONS TO THE CENTURY FUND

*For the year ending December 31, 1931*

Stephen Baker.....	\$ 100.00
George Blagden.....	100.00
Mrs. John H. Caswell.....	100.00
George H. Church.....	100.00
William Colgate.....	200.00
Mr. and Mrs. Lincoln Cromwell.....	200.00
R. Fulton Cutting.....	100.00
Mrs. W. Bayard Cutting.....	100.00
Mrs. Ira Davenport.....	100.00
Mrs. Henry P. Davison.....	100.00
Mrs. Henry W. DeForest.....	100.00
Charles de Rham.....	100.00
Mrs. James May Duane.....	100.00
William Fahnestock.....	100.00
Ernest Flagg.....	100.00
Mrs. James J. Goodwin.....	100.00
Philip L. Goodwin.....	100.00
Edwin Gould.....	100.00
Mrs. William R. Grace.....	100.00
L. Gordon Hamersley.....	100.00
Mrs. Richard March Hoe.....	100.00
Samuel V. Hoffman.....	100.00
Mrs. George L. Jewett.....	100.00
Mr. and Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd.....	200.00
Mrs. John McChesney.....	100.00
Robert H. McCurdy.....	100.00
Mrs. James McLean.....	100.00
J. P. Morgan.....	100.00
Dr. Van Horne Norrie.....	200.00
Mrs. Clinton Ogilvie.....	100.00
Mrs. William Church Osborn.....	100.00
Mrs. M. Taylor Pyne.....	100.00
R. Bleecker Rathbone.....	100.00
John J. Riker.....	100.00
Samuel Riker.....	100.00
Mrs. W. Emlen Roosevelt.....	100.00
Miss Helen L. Sackett.....	100.00
Mrs. Herbert L. Satterlee.....	100.00
Miss Grace Scoville.....	100.00
Frederick Strauss.....	100.00

Mrs. Henry C. Swords.....	100.00
Henry G. Ward.....	100.00
Mrs. W. Seward Webb.....	100.00
Mrs. M. Orme Wilson.....	100.00
Mrs. Frank S. Witherbee.....	100.00
<hr/>	
<i>Total</i> .....	\$4,900.00

## ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS TOWARDS THE SUPPORT OF BEDS

Corporation of Trinity Church.....	\$2,000.00
Mrs. Martha S. Reynolds.....	500.00
<hr/>	
<i>Total</i> .....	\$2,500.00

## LIFE MEMBERSHIP

Henry W. J. Bucknall.....	\$100.00
---------------------------	----------

## ANNUAL DUES

C. Russell Auchincloss.....	\$ 20.00
Francis M. Bacon, Jr.....	20.00
Rogers H. Bacon.....	20.00
Charles D. Dickey.....	20.00
DeCoursey Fales.....	20.00
Robert L. Harrison.....	20.00
Robert C. Hill.....	20.00
Edward E. Loomis.....	20.00
George Macculloch Miller.....	20.00
Lawrence McK. Miller.....	10.00
Gerald Morgan.....	20.00
Frank L. Polk.....	20.00
Alonzo Potter.....	20.00
Percy R. Pyne, 2nd.....	20.00
Charles H. Russell.....	20.00
Henry P. Russell.....	10.00
Andrew V. Stout.....	20.00
Henry C. Taylor.....	10.00
Samuel Thorne.....	20.00
J. Mayhew Wainwright.....	20.00
<hr/>	
<i>Total</i> .....	\$370.00

## DONATIONS RECEIVED THROUGH SUPERINTENDENT

Mrs. Harriette M. Arnold . . . . .	\$ 50.00
Mr. Stephen Baker, Magazines for Nurses' Training School . . . . .	50.00
Mrs. Samuel Riker, for children's clothing and extras, in memory of Audrey Riker Walker . . . .	200.00
Anonymous, for St. Luke's Hospital Clinic . . . .	200.00
Mrs. Nicholas Murray Butler . . . . .	50.00
Mr. Joseph Kohnstamm . . . . .	50.00
Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Kohnstamm . . . . .	25.00
Mr. Edward Kohnstamm . . . . .	25.00
Mrs. Sylvia E. Cluxton . . . . .	50.00
Mr. and Mrs. Cass Gilbert and their children in memory of Elizabeth Wheeler Gilbert, 1889- 1904, for children suffering from infantile paralysis	180.00
Grateful Patient . . . . .	50.00
Miss Margaret MacDonald . . . . .	25.00
Mr. Samuel Riker, in recognition of the kindness and attention given to a caddy boy at the Rum- son Country Club . . . . .	250.00
Miss Kate Ruddiman . . . . .	5.00
Manhattan Lodge No. 62 F. & A. M. . . . .	25.00
New York Letter Carriers' Association, for Blood Transfusions . . . . .	100.00
Mrs. Charles Howland Russell, for "Nurses' Cheer," in memory of Charles Howland Russell .	100.00
Trinity Chapel . . . . .	10.43
	<hr/> \$1,445.43

## FOR CHRISTMAS

Mr. Roland Spicer . . . . .	5.00
Mr. J. Henry Witt . . . . .	5.00
Miss Maria Babcock . . . . .	15.00
Mrs. Ira Davenport . . . . .	20.00
	<hr/> 45.00
	<hr/> \$1,490.43

By order of the Board of Managers,  
STEPHEN BAKER,  
*President*



ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL, BYRAM WOODS, GREENWICH, CONN.

Gift of Mrs. Hicks Arnold





## REPORT OF THE AUDITING COMMITTEE

January 25, 1932

The Trustees,  
St. Luke's Hospital,  
New York, N.Y.

Sirs:

Under the authority of the Board we have employed for auditing the year's accounts, Messrs. Patterson, Teele & Dennis, Accountants and Auditors, and we herewith hand you copies of their Certificate, Balance Sheet at December 31, 1931, Income and Expenditure Account and Statement of Unrestricted Funds.

The Auditing Committee has accepted the Certificate of the Central Hanover Bank and Trust Company as Custodian, enumerating the securities held by them for St. Luke's Hospital at the close of business December 31, 1931. This Certificate is herewith presented. A summary of the securities owned at December 31, 1931, in comparison with the securities owned at December 31, 1930, follows:

	<i>December 31, 1930</i>	<i>December 31, 1931</i>
	<i>Book Value</i>	<i>Book Value</i>
Mortgages.....	\$3,035,066.67	\$2,983,900.00
Bonds.....	3,149,057.51	4,268,782.57
Preferred Stocks.....	856,006.50	973,587.37
Common Stocks.....	918,652.87	961,774.66
	<u>\$7,958,783.55</u>	<u>\$9,188,044.60</u>

Respectfully submitted,  
(Signed) HENRY W. J. BUCKNALL,  
SAMUEL RIKER

PATTERSON, TEELE AND DENNIS  
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS

120 Broadway, New York,  
January 25, 1932.

AUDITORS' CERTIFICATE

We have audited the books and accounts of St. Luke's Hospital for the year ending December 31, 1931, verifying the due accounting for all income shown by the books, vouching all expenditures, verifying cash at banks and on hand, and comparing with the books the list of securities held by and certified to by the Central Hanover Bank and Trust Company, as Custodian; and we hereby certify that the accompanying Income and Expenditure Account and Balance Sheet set forth the financial condition of the Hospital for the year ending December 31, 1931, in accordance with the books of account. The Unrestricted Funds of the Hospital have been increased by legacy receipts. Subscriptions and donations have been included in current income. We have not examined the Minute Books or the title deeds to the real estate.

PATTERSON, TEELE AND DENNIS,  
*Accountants and Auditors*

# INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1931

*St. Luke's Hospital, New York*

35

## EXPENDITURE

St. Luke's Hospital:	
Administration Expenses .....	\$ 68,877.97
Professional Care of Patients .....	585,399.04
Department Expenses .....	359,898.78
General House and Property Expenses	150,311.78
Corporation or other Current Expenses	11,788.55
Taxes on Outside Properties .....	2,464.59
Convalescent Hospital:	
Administration Expenses .....	\$ 5,430.84
Professional Care of Patients .....	17,074.65
Department Expenses .....	47,269.92
General House and Property Expenses .....	28,919.04
Corporation or other Current Expenses .....	6,383.34
	<u>105,077.79</u>

## INCOME

Hospital Receipts from Patients, etc., St. Luke's Hospital .....	\$790,389.27
Donations through Superintendent .....	1,490.43
Receipts from Convalescent Hospital Patients .....	791,879.70
Subscriptions and Donations: Century Fund .....	11,801.88
Annual Subscriptions for Support of Beds .....	4,900.00
Donations .....	3,166.67
Annual Dues .....	2,426.13
Life Membership .....	370.00
United Hospital Fund .....	100.00
Income from Investment of Unrestricted Funds and certain Endowment Funds:	
St. Luke's Hospital .....	343,099.39
Convalescent Hospital .....	39,036.83
Sundry Real Estate Rents—net .....	382,136.22
Sundry Interest .....	11,117.75
Miscellaneous Receipts .....	5.22
Total Income .....	145.70
Expenditure in excess of Income, for year ending December 31, 1931:	
St. Luke's Hospital .....	\$1,243,042.84
Convalescent Hospital .....	<u>40,775.66</u>
	<u>\$1,283,818.50</u>

\$1,283,818.50

# ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

## BALANCE SHEET DECEMBER 31, 1931

ASSETS AT BOOK VALUE		CAPITAL AND FUNDS	
Hospital Properties and Equipment:		Capital Account (Hospital Properties and Equipment).....	\$ 4,667,227.19
St. Luke's Hospital, New York, N. Y. \$	4,667,227.19	Gift of Mrs. Harriet M. Arnold .....	\$741,561.37
Convalescent Hospital, Greenwich, Conn.....	1,075,432.26	Gift of Mrs. Harriet M. Arnold for Children's Pavilion (Expended to December 31, 1931) .....	125,034.70
Real Estate and Buildings—Outside Properties.....	1,576,186.94	Unrestricted Funds invested in Plant.....	208,836.19
Investments—Mortgages, Bonds and Stocks—at book value.....	9,188,044.60	Gift of Mrs. Harriet M. Arnold for Children's Pavilion .....	200,961.02
Cash at Banks and on Hand.....	138,240.40	Deduct: Expended at December 31, 1931 .....	125,034.70
Prepaid Insurance and Suspense Items.	12,467.47	Endowed Funds and Funds for Designated Purposes.....	10,208,580.44
		Unexpended Income from Endowments Funds and Funds for Designated Purposes.....	61,438.64
		Mortgage Payable (Outside Properties)	70,000.00
		Lease Deposits.....	1,953.33
		Unrestricted Funds.....	497,940.68
			<u>\$16,657,598.86</u>

\$16,657,598.86



HOSPITAL FROM EAST SHOWING SCRYMSEY AND PLANT PAVILIONS FOR PRIVATE PATIENTS  
IN FOREGROUND



## HOSPITAL PROPERTIES AND EQUIPMENT AT DECEMBER 31, 1931

### St. Luke's Hospital, Cathedral Heights, New York, N. Y.:

Sites and Grounds . . . . .	\$ 852,960.00
Buildings . . . . .	3,456,714.83
Furniture and Fixtures . . . . .	265,809.01
Machinery and Tools . . . . .	68,284.80
Apparatus and Instruments . . . . .	19,345.05
Ambulance . . . . .	4,112.50
Burial Plot—St. Michael's Cemetery .	1.00

---

\$4,667,227.19

### Convalescent Hospital, Greenwich, Conn.:

Site . . . . .	\$ 250,000.00
Buildings . . . . .	736,316.16
Furniture and Fixtures . . . . .	78,306.41
Apparatus and Instruments . . . . .	2,180.75
Automobiles . . . . .	8,628.94

---

1,075,432.26

---

\$5,742,659.45



## REAL ESTATE AND BUILDINGS (OUTSIDE PROPERTIES)

*at December 31, 1931*

* Riverside Drive—119th and 120th Streets, N. Y. City	
—taken over at.....	\$ 700,000.00
No. 419/21 West 114th Street, N. Y. City.....	176,457.21
No. 417 West 114th Street, N. Y. City.....	150,404.14
No. 1117/19 Amsterdam Avenue, N. Y. City.....	165,000.00
No. 1113/15 Amsterdam Avenue, N. Y. City.....	160,010.00
No. 1109/11 Amsterdam Avenue, N. Y. City.....	151,296.83
West 115th Street Lots, N. Y. City.....	60,418.76
† Staten Island Vacant Lots—taken over at.....	6,000.00
‡ 1/2 Interest in Lots 27 and 28—Lincoln Park, Yonkers, N. Y.—taken over at.....	550.00
1/2 Interest in Property at Ardsley, N. Y.....	6,050.00
	\$1,576,186.94

## UNRESTRICTED FUNDS

*at December 31, 1931*

Balance at December 31, 1930.....	\$436,144.40
Add: Legacy Receipts.....	106,866.44
	\$543,010.84

*Less:*

Expenditures in Excess of In- come for the year ending December 31, 1931	
Convalescent Hospital.....	\$54,239.08
Income in Excess of Expendi- tures for the year ending December 31, 1931	
St. Luke's Hospital.....	13,463.42
	\$40,775.66

\* Received from Mary Ann Fitzgerald Estate.

† Received from William H. White Estate.

‡ Received from Emanuel Speirs Estate.



Transferred to Capital Account  
—covering expenditures  
during 1931 on account of  
the following:

St. Luke's Hospital:

Furniture and Fixtures.....	3,704.50	
Buildings.....	590.00	
	<hr/>	4,294.50
		<hr/> 45,070.16

Balance at December 31, 1931.....\$497,940.68

## ENDOWED FUNDS AND FUNDS FOR DESIGNATED PURPOSES

*at December 31, 1931*

Endowed Beds.....	\$ 2,640,825.24
Restricted Endowments.....	166,405.87
Partly Endowed Bed Funds.....	1,371.39
Margaret A. Jones Fund for Free Beds.....	145,164.51
Mary M. Keese Burial Fund.....	14,322.66
Mr. and Mrs. James Morris Fund for Rides for Sick Children.....	19,443.16
Marion Gray Morris Memorial Fund.....	24,412.59
Guy B. Miller Fund for Pathological Research.....	10,000.00
Zela Gibbes Fund for Promoting Pathological Studies	515,873.76
Fund for Care and Relief of Convalescents after leaving Wards.....	14,360.50
Emma D. Cummins Fund for Pathological Laboratory	24,900.00
Mrs. Margaret J. P. Graves Fund for Medical Research	21,532.12
The Hicks Fund for Surgical Appliances.....	1,000.00
Mrs. Margaret J. P. Graves Fund for Crippled Children	10,000.01
Phoebe Caroline Swords Periodical Fund.....	1,000.00
Annie Shippen Young Bogert Memorial Fund.....	5,040.00
George H. F. Schraeder Trust Fund—Subject to Life Estate of Emily Minoprio.....	15,542.49
George H. F. Schraeder Trust Fund—Subject to Life Estate of Leontine Gaertner.....	12,000.00
Norman I. Rees Legacy.....	8,425.62
Mathilde Schlemmer Memorial Bed Fund.....	38,014.10
Marie Louise Dewsnap Fund.....	20,375.00

William H. White Endowment Fund.....	964,535.14
Henry M. Gescheidt Legacy.....	7,000.00
Francis Lynde Stetson Fund.....	25,000.00
Mrs. Helen Abbe Howson Memorial Fund.....	2,000.00
Neurological Service Fund.....	1,339.87
James Herman Aldrich Fund.....	10,000.00
Henry D. Brookman Fund.....	50,000.00
James A. Scrymser Legacy.....	1,124,203.03
Elizabeth Scriven Potter Memorial Fund.....	198,812.95
Mrs. Ruth B. Upham Fund.....	201.00
Future Building Fund.....	28,715.32
Mary Ann Fitzgerald Legacy.....	2,653,136.62
Miss Fanny A. Smith Fund.....	10,000.00
Radium Fund.....	2,750.00
Phillip D. Wagoner Transfusion Fund.....	100.00
Social Service Endowment Fund.....	4,354.00
Martha Strong Stocking Fund.....	657.02
Martha Theresa Smith Fund.....	10,500.00
Katherine E. Turnbull Legacy.....	333,744.12
Sachs Fund.....	873.87
Louis Thurston Hoyt Fund.....	101,694.74
Emma W. Scott Fund.....	1,500.00
Private Room Funds:	
Dean Hoffman—Rooms for Clergymen.....	30,000.00
Alumnae Association Room.....	40,000.00
Francis M. Markoe Memorial Fund for Care of Physicians in Private Rooms.....	20,874.65
Permanent Fund—Convalescent Hospital—Gift of Mrs. Harriet M. Arnold.....	800,000.00
Katherine E. Turnbull Legacy—Convalescent Hospital	71,516.59
Endowed Beds Fund—Convalescent Hospital.....	5,062.50
	<u>\$10,208,580.44</u>





# *The Hospital Greatly Needs*

\$2,000,000 additional endowment for current expenses and pension fund.

A new Nurses' Home, which will cost approximately \$1,800,000.

An additional building for Out-Patient Department and ward patients, which will cost about \$2,500,000, and which should have an endowment of approximately \$3,000,000.

A building for the housing of domestic help, for which our present quarters are inadequate.





# ENDOWMENT FUNDS AND FUNDS FOR DESIGNATED PURPOSES

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1931

St. Luke's Hospital, New York

41

NAME OF FUND	Unexpended Balance at Dec. 31, 1930	Income During Period	Expended During Period	Unexpended Balance at Dec. 31, 1931
Mary M. Keese Burial Fund.....	\$ 8,908.52	\$ 933.50	\$ 442.00	\$ 9,400.02
Mr. and Mrs. James Morris Fund for Rides for Sick Children.....	1,450.67	1,125.78	1,158.00	1,418.45
Marion Gray Morris Memorial Fund.....	2,951.75	1,243.87	1,505.00	2,690.62
Guy B. Miller Fund for Pathological Research.....	—	550.92	550.92	—
Zela Gibbs Fund for Promoting Pathological Studies.....	—	26,158.84	26,158.84	—
Fund for Care and Relief of Convalescents after leaving Wards.....	—	791.27	791.27	—
Emma D. Cummins Fund for Pathological Laboratory.....	—	1,556.71	—	25,917.61
Mrs. M. J. P. Graves Fund for Medical Research.....	24,360.90	1,085.35	400.00	1,286.16
The Hicks Fund for Surgical Appliances.....	600.81	50.22	6.65	62.17
Phoebe Caroline Swords Periodical Fund.....	18.60	60.58	—	119.94
Annie Shippen Young Bogert Memorial Fund.....	59.36	311.82	311.82	—
G. H. F. Schraeder Trust Fund for Emily Minoprio.....	—	561.31	613.98	—
G. H. F. Schraeder Trust Fund for Leontine Gaertner.....	52.67	478.35	660.85	119.66
Norman I. Rees Legacy.....	302.16	457.72	457.72	—
Mathilde Schlemmer Memorial Bed Fund.....	—	1,845.86	1,845.86	—
Marie Louise Dewsnap Fund.....	—	1,122.48	1,122.48	—
Francis Lynde Stetson Fund.....	7,872.41	1,567.99	—	9,440.40
Neurological Service Fund.....	321.19	33.80	354.99*	—
James Herman Aldrich Fund.....	585.04	555.53	351.30	789.27
Elizabeth Scriven Potter Memorial Fund.....	2,989.21	10,987.94	10,484.82	3,492.33
Dean Hoffman Fund—Rooms for Clergymen.....	—	849.68	849.68	—
Alumnae Association Funds.....	—	2,354.12	2,354.12	—
F. M. Markoe Memorial Fund for care of Physicians in Private Rooms	707.65	1,138.20	1,181.00	664.85

## ENDOWMENT FUNDS AND FUNDS FOR DESIGNATED PURPOSES—(Continued)

Clara Schlemmer Lyle Memorial Fund.....	2,403.52	13.01	1,388.47	1,028.06
Morgan Fund for Blood Transfusions.....	2,506.67	8,683.30	2,761.00	3,325.63
H. H. Smith Periodical Fund.....	36.50	50.21	45.15	41.56
Eleanor M. Funk Fund for Blood Transfusions.....	528.14	1.37	529.51	—
Mrs. M. J. P. Graves Fund for Crippled Children.....	—	500.83	500.83	—
Social Service Endowment Fund.....	271.33	197.24	39.33	429.24
Miss Fanny A. Smith Fund.....	251.40	502.16	501.92	251.64
Mrs. Ruth B. Upham Fund.....	20.12	10.06	30.18	—
Mrs. H. A. Howson Memorial Fund.....	—	100.34	100.34	—
Radium Fund.....	55.67	64.22	—	119.89
Martha Strong Stocking Fund.....	10.50	23.40	33.90	—
Martha Theresa Smith Fund.....	.58	500.21	500.72	.07
Katherine E. Turnbull Legacy.....	—	6,082.42	6,082.42	—
The Teaching Fund.....	503.57	4.17	—	507.74
Louis Thurston Hoyt Fund.....	—	4,434.00	4,434.00	—
Annual Subscription for Support of Beds (1931).....	1,000.00	—	1,000.00	—
Annual Subscription for Support of Beds (1932).....	—	333.33	—	333.33
Sachs Fund.....	—	2.47	2.47	—
Emma W. Scott Fund.....	—	3.15	3.15	—
	\$53,665.60	\$77,327.73	\$69,554.69	\$61,438.64

\* Includes \$339.87 transferred to Neurological Service Fund, Principal Account.

The Income from the following Endowed Funds and Funds for Designated Purposes has been credited direct to Income from Unrestricted Funds and is not shown in the above statement:

Endowed Beds	William H. White Endowment Fund
Restricted Endowments	Henry M. Gescheidt Legacy
Partly Endowed Bed Funds	Henry D. Brookman Fund
Margaret A. Jones Fund for Free Beds	James A. Scrymser Legacy

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

*For the Year Ending December 31, 1931*

The Committee on the Training School presents to the Board of Managers the following report for the year:

The statistics for the year are as follows:

Directress . . . . .	1
Assistants . . . . .	4
Instructors . . . . .	3
Head Nurses . . . . .	29
Anesthetists . . . . .	3
Out-Patient Department . . . . .	3
Follow-up Nurses . . . . .	2
Photographer . . . . .	1
Radiotherapeutic Department . . . . .	1
Roentgen-Ray Laboratory . . . . .	1
Letters of Inquiry . . . . .	2,274
Application forms sent out . . . . .	132
Application forms returned . . . . .	113
Applications accepted . . . . .	81
Probationers accepted . . . . .	79
Probationers dropped . . . . .	14
Pupils admitted . . . . .	58
Nurses graduated . . . . .	53
Present number of pupils . . . . .	112
Present number of probationers . . . . .	40
Present number of nurses from affiliating schools . . . . .	6

The curriculum is as follows:

### PRELIMINARY TERM

Anatomy and Physiology  
Bacteriology  
Nutrition and Cookery  
Drugs and Solutions  
Theory and Practice of Nursing  
Bandaging

### JUNIOR TERM

Theory and Practice of Nursing  
Surgical Lectures and Recitations  
Materia Medica  
Pathology

Hygiene and Sanitation  
Ethics and History of Nursing  
Massage  
Hospital Housekeeping

## INTERMEDIATE TERM

Out-Patient Department  
Medical Lectures and Recitations  
Pediatric Lectures  
Advanced Nursing Procedures  
Communicable Diseases  
Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat  
Diet in Disease  
Operating Room

## SENIOR TERM

Obstetrics  
Mental and Nervous Diseases  
Skin and Venereal Diseases

Your Committee again wishes to call to your attention the great necessity for an adequate nurses' residence.

On the evening of April 23d, fifty-three students were graduated. The very Rev. Milo H. Gates, D.D., S.T.D., Dean of the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, delivered the address. The diplomas were presented to the members of the graduating class by the President of the Hospital.

During the year we have admitted twelve students from St. Mary's Free Hospital for Children, New York City, for eight months' adult training. Ten students from St. Faith's Training School for Deaconesses came to the Hospital for a ten weeks' course of training during the summer. They were of considerable help to us during the vacation period. We have added one ward helper to our staff of workers.

We wish to express our thanks and appreciation to Dr. Gould, Dr. Warner Bishop, Dr. Farnum and Dr. Theophilus Allen for their professional care of the student nurses. We are now giving our students three complete physical examinations. One examination is made immediately after entrance, and the other two examinations occur during their training. The physical examination for entrance now includes an X-Ray of the chest.

We are indebted, as heretofore, to Mr. George Blagden for his generous donation to our graduation decorations, and to the President of the Hospital for the magazines which have been so





OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY AT CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL



much appreciated. Mr. Baker has also presented us with a Stromberg-Carlson radio which is providing a great deal of entertainment for the students.

GEORGE BLAGDEN	}	<i>Committee on Training School</i>
ROGERS H. BACON		
WILLIAM M. V. HOFFMAN <i>Ex-officio</i>		
LEWIS F. FRISSELL, M.D. <i>President of the Medical Board</i>		

## SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the Honorable Board of Managers:

*Gentlemen:* The following are theSTATISTICS OF THE WORK OF THE HOSPITAL FOR THE YEAR; AND ALSO, FOR COMPARISON,  
THOSE OF THE PRECEDING YEAR

WARDS AND PRIVATE ROOMS	FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1931		AND DEC. 31, 1930	
	<i>Total</i>	<i>Grand Total</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Grand Total</i>
PATIENTS IN HOSPITAL				
FIRST OF YEAR:				
Medical wards, male	68		72	
Medical wards, female	66		67	
Surgical wards, male	63		61	
Surgical wards, female	81		79	
Private rooms, male	30		42	
Private rooms, female	36		46	
		344		367
Visitors (friends of private patients)	2		5	
ADMITTED DURING YEAR:				
Medical wards, male	1,155		1,141	
Medical wards, female	1,319		1,179	
Surgical wards, male	1,862		1,946	
Surgical wards, female	2,007		2,230	
Private rooms, male	800		896	
Private rooms, female	1,296	8,439	1,394	8,786
		8,783		9,153
Visitors	187		259	
TOTAL PATIENTS IN WARDS AND PRIVATE ROOMS:				
Male	3,978		4,158	
Female	4,805	8,783	4,995	9,153
Visitors	189		264	
PATIENTS DISCHARGED:				
Cured	4,261		4,142	
Improved	3,111		3,723	
Unimproved	621		449	
Transferred to other institutions	82		74	
Died	384	8,459	421	8,809
Visitors	187		262	
PATIENTS REMAINING AT END OF YEAR:				
Medical wards, male	66		68	
Medical wards, female	71		66	
Surgical wards, male	63		63	
Surgical wards, female	62		81	
Private rooms, male	33		30	
Private rooms, female	29	324	36	344
		8,783		9,153
Visitors	2		2	

WARDS AND PRIVATE ROOMS	FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1931		AND DEC. 31, 1930	
	Total	Grand Total	Total	Grand Total
TOTAL DAYS TREATMENT:				
Free	86,116		85,157	
Pay ward	18,494		19,179	
Private rooms	28,395	133,005	30,409	134,745
Visitors	750		984	
PERCENTAGE:				
Free days	64.75 %		63.19 %	
Pay ward days	13.90 %		14.24 %	
Private room days	21.35 %		22.57 %	
AVERAGE PATIENTS PER DAY:				
Free	205		197	
Pay ward	81		89	
Private room	77	363	83	369
Visitors				
Average time per patient in hospital days	15.8		15.3	
Daily average cost per private patient	\$10.88		\$10.68	
Daily average cost per ward patient	\$ 5.70		\$ 5.94	

# CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

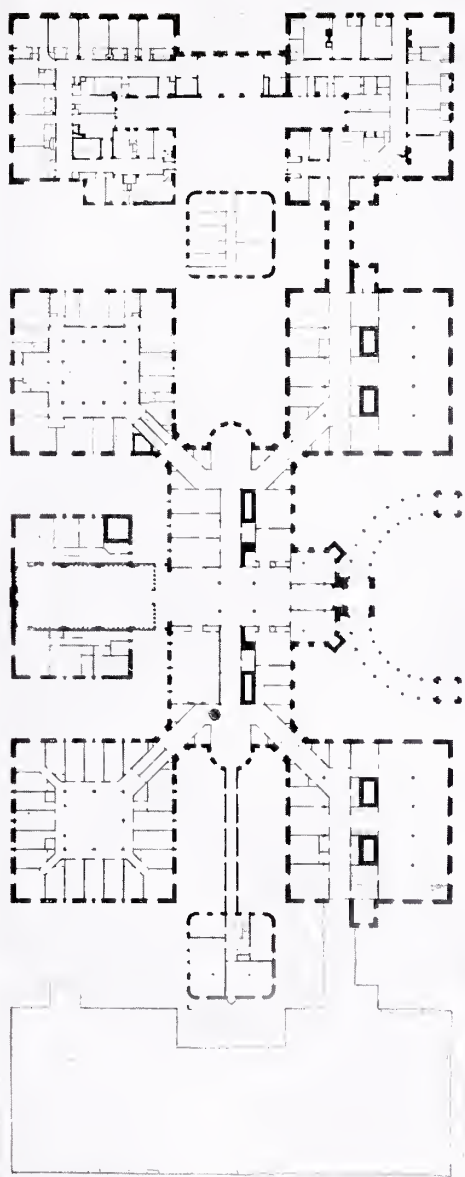
PATIENTS IN HOSPITAL FIRST OF YEAR:				
Medical wards, male	11		7	
Medical wards, female	19		13	
Surgical wards, male	10		10	
Surgical wards, female	7		6	
Children, male	6		10	
Children, female	10	63	3	49
PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING YEAR:				
Medical wards, male	171		176	
Medical wards, female	225		270	
Surgical wards, male	158		132	
Surgical wards, female	312		240	
Children, male	73		72	
Children, female	73	1,012	73	963
TOTAL MEDICAL	426		466	
TOTAL SURGICAL	487		388	
TOTAL CHILDREN	162	1,075	158	1,012
TOTAL MALES	429		407	
TOTAL FEMALES	646	1,075	605	1,012

WARDS AND PRIVATE ROOMS	FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1931		AND DEC. 31, 1930	
	Total	Grand Total	Total	Grand Total
PATIENTS DISCHARGED:				
Medical, male	167		175	
Medical, female	230		260	
Surgical, male	165		133	
Surgical, female	307		239	
Children, male	70		77	
Children, female	76	1,015	65	949
PATIENTS REMAINING AT END OF YEAR:				
Medical, male	14		11	
Medical, female	15		19	
Surgical, male	5		10	
Surgical, female	11		7	
Children, male	9		6	
Children, female	6	60	10	63
TOTAL DAYS TREATMENT:				
Free	25,555		23,248	
Pay	2,926	28,481	3,045	26,293
PERCENTAGE:				
Pay	10.27%		11.58%	
Free	89.73%		88.42%	
AVERAGE PATIENTS PER DAY:				
Free	49		39	
Pay	29	78	33	72
Average time per patient in hospital days	28.1		27.3	
Daily average cost per patient	\$ 3.46		\$ 3.87	

## OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

PATIENTS UNDER TREAT- MENT:				
First of year, male	1,070		995	
First of year, female	1,530	2,600	1,410	2,405
Patients admitted, male	11,595		11,101	
Patients admitted, fe- male	15,423	27,018	14,484	25,585
Total patients treated		29,618		27,990
Visits made during year	110,615		107,615	
Average visits per day	522.4		489.4	
Daily average cost per pa- tient	\$ .73		\$ .77	

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL



PLAN OF FIRST FLOOR





WARDS AND PRIVATE ROOMS	FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1931		AND DEC. 31, 1930	
	Total	Grand Total	Total	Grand Total

## SOCIAL SERVICE

Patients visited	9,660		9,100	
Total visits made	12,848		12,716	
Average visits per day	42.4		42	

## RADIO-THERAPY OUT-PATIENTS

Patients treated	1,039		1,086	
Treatments	10,239		10,611	

## X-RAY DEPARTMENT (OUT-PATIENTS)

Patients	1,014		1,209	
Plates	36,123		29,911	

## SUMMARY

Total patients treated during year in all departments (social service and visitors excluded):				
Hospital	40,454		39,438	
Convalescent Hospital	1,075	41,529	1,012	40,450
Average patients per day in all departments:				
Hospital	885.4		858.4	
Convalescent Hospital	78	963.4	72	930.4
Total days treatment in all departments:				
Hospital	133,005		134,745	
Convalescent Hospital	28,481	161,486	26,293	161,038
Daily average number of employees in all departments:				
Hospital	682		684	
Convalescent Hospital	58	740	52	736
Daily cost per capita for provisions for all persons supported:				
Hospital	\$ .57		\$ .66	
Convalescent Hospital	\$ .56		\$ .67	
Number of surgical operations	4,941		5,102	
Number of surgical operations (Out-Patient Department)	1,157	6,098	1,691	6,793

## OCCUPATIONS OF PATIENTS

*Admitted to Hospital During the Year Ending  
December 31, 1931*

Accountants.....	23	Letter Carriers .....	44
Actors.....	30	Librarians.....	10
Agents.....	37	Managers.....	84
Architects.....	13	Manicurists.....	16
Artists.....	55	Manufacturers.....	15
Bakers.....	20	Mechanics.....	135
Bankers.....	24	Merchants.....	55
Barbers.....	23	Milliners.....	17
Bookkeepers.....	46	Musicians.....	25
Brokers.....	39	Not any.....	1,512
Builders.....	18	Nurses.....	388
Cashiers.....	11	Office Boys.....	19
Chauffeurs.....	76	Painters.....	48
Chemists.....	4	Physicians.....	65
Clergymen.....	43	Policemen.....	41
Clerks.....	336	Porters.....	60
Dentists.....	7	Printers.....	34
Domestics.....	520	Railroad Employees.....	29
Dressmakers.....	101	Salesmen.....	220
Drivers.....	27	Seamen.....	15
Druggists.....	2	Secretaries.....	83
Electricians.....	28	Sextons.....	1
Elevator Operators.....	59	Sisters of Mercy.....	20
Engineers.....	64	Stenographers.....	84
Factory Hands.....	94	Students.....	1,217
Farmers.....	21	Superintendents.....	15
Firemen.....	33	Teachers.....	151
Housekeepers.....	98	Telephone Operators.....	39
Housewives.....	1,611	Tradesmen.....	118
Insurance Agents.....	19	Treasurers.....	1
Janitors.....	17	Undertakers.....	2
Journalists.....	19	Waiters.....	73
Laborers.....	208	Watchmen.....	19
Lawyers.....	45	Writers.....	13

---

 8,439

NATIONALITIES AND RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS

American.....	6,132	Protestant Episcopalians..	1,893
English and Scotch.....	320	Roman Catholic.....	3,353
Irish.....	558	Of other Christian bodies.	2,534
German.....	202	Hebrews.....	596
Italian.....	294	None.....	63
Other Europeans.....	559		
Various.....	374		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	8,439		8,439

APPLICATIONS DECLINED UNDER RULES OF ADMISSION TO THE  
HOSPITAL WARDS FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
DECEMBER 31, 1931

*Contagious*

Whooping Cough.....	2	
Poliomyelitis.....	2	
Chickenpox.....	1	
Erysipelas.....	4	
Measles.....	5	
Scarlet Fever.....	2	
Diphtheria.....	2	18
	<hr/>	

*Incurable*

Phthisis.....	12	
Paralysis.....	2	
Cancer.....	4	18
	<hr/>	

*Unsuitable*

Alcoholism and Drug Habit.....	32	
Syphilis and Gonorrhea.....	6	
Hysteria.....	2	
Miscellaneous.....	33	73
	<hr/>	

Referred to Out-Patient Department.....	2,422	
Not sick enough for Hospital. Advised.....	802	
Declined for want of room and referred to other Hospitals.	1,948	5,172
	<hr/>	

5,281

## EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT

For Years 1931 and 1930

	1931	Total	1930	Total
<b>ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES:</b>				
Salaries, Officers and Clerks.....	\$ 42,563.14		\$ 41,506.56	
Religious Services.....	1,971.68		2,021.66	
Office Expenses.....	1,422.09		946.93	
Stationery, Printing and Postage.....	9,604.12		9,010.85	
Telephones and Telegrams.....	11,740.73		11,865.23	
Legal Expenses.....	168.71		182.83	
Hospital Bureau of Standards and Supplies.....	600.00		600.00	
Miscellaneous.....	807.50		934.27	
<i>Total Administration Expenses.....</i>		\$ 68,877.97		\$ 67,068.33
<b>PROFESSIONAL CARE OF PATIENTS</b>				
<b>SALARIES AND WAGES:</b>				
Physicians.....	\$ 4,299.96		\$ 3,964.87	
Directress of Nurses, Assistants and Instructors.....	22,973.17		24,422.00	
Nurses.....	79,681.63		82,617.44	
Special Nurses.....	178,038.00		182,338.00	
Orderlies.....	25,867.79		25,544.98	
Ward Employees.....	29,645.46		29,265.09	
Anesthetists.....	6,050.00		5,400.00	
Clerks and Stenographers.....	4,810.00		4,870.00	
		\$351,366.01		\$358,422.38

## EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(Continued)

	1931	Total	1930	Total
<b>PHARMACY:</b>				
Salaries and Wages.....	\$ 6,416.78	6,416.78	\$ 6,407.07	6,407.07
<b>EQUIPMENT FOR NURSES:</b>				
Uniforms.....	\$ 5,691.20		\$ 5,785.35	
Books.....	1,305.89	6,997.09	1,352.85	7,138.20
<b>UNIFORMS FOR STAFF.....</b>	<b>\$ 2,429.34</b>	<b>2,429.34</b>	<b>\$ 2,126.76</b>	<b>2,126.76</b>
<b>CLOTHING FOR PATIENTS.....</b>	<b>\$ 1,649.90</b>	<b>1,649.90</b>	<b>\$ 1,765.18</b>	<b>1,765.18</b>
<b>MEDICAL AND SURGICAL SUPPLIES:</b>				
Apparatus and Instruments.....	\$ 11,194.05		\$ 12,252.44	
Medical Supplies.....	7,983.46		9,648.06	
Surgical Supplies.....	21,225.51		23,812.83	
Orthopedic Appliances.....	419.23		848.20	
Alcohol, Wines and Liquors.....	712.66	41,534.91	1,375.88	47,937.41
<b>QUARTZLIGHT THERAPY:</b>				
Salaries.....	\$ 600.00		\$ 600.00	
Supplies.....	132.03	732.03	4.20	604.20

## EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(Continued)

	1931	Total	1930	Total
OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT:				
Salaries and Labor.....	\$ 20,023.66		\$ 20,946.83	
Supplies.....	5,108.67		5,104.97	
Medical and Surgical Supplies.....	18,476.96	43,609.29	19,316.63	45,368.43
FOLLOW-UP SERVICE:				
Salaries and Labor.....	\$ 3,300.00		\$ 3,300.00	
Supplies.....	334.51	3,634.51	173.90	3,473.90
X-RAY DEPARTMENT:				
Salaries and Labor.....	\$ 37,903.10		\$ 40,340.64	
Supplies.....	22,114.55	60,017.65	19,739.49	60,080.13
RADIOTHERAPY:				
Salaries.....	\$ 1,950.00		\$ 1,950.00	
Supplies.....	1,698.55	3,648.55	1,486.33	3,436.33
PHOTOGRAPHY:				
Salaries.....	\$ 1,800.00		\$ 1,800.00	
Supplies.....	232.44	2,032.44	290.77	2,090.77

## EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(Continued)

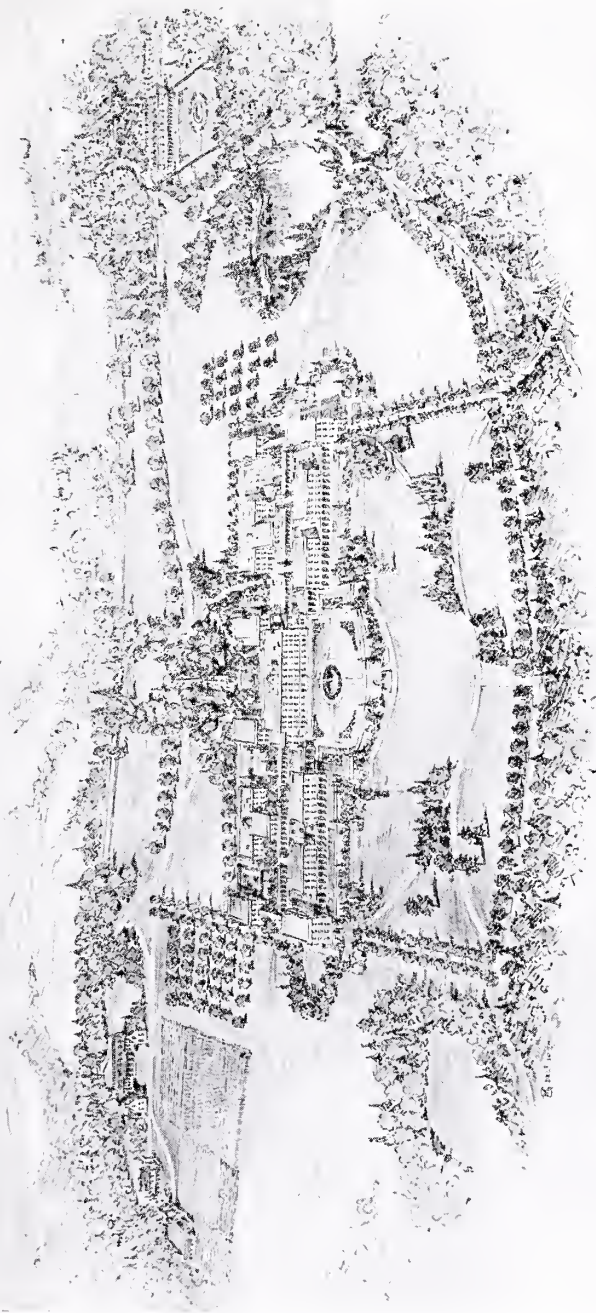
	1931	Total	1930	Total
ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY:				
Salaries.....	\$ 1,200.00		\$ 1,275.00	
Supplies.....	353.57	1,553.57	773.41	2,048.41
SOCIAL SERVICE:				
Supplies.....	\$ 350.84	350.84	\$ 438.83	438.83
PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY:				
Salaries and Labor.....	\$ 34,386.17		\$ 35,460.97	
Supplies.....	10,355.56	44,741.73	8,879.28	44,340.25
CYSTOSCOPIC AND BASAL METABOLISM DEPARTMENT:				
Salaries.....	\$ 2,734.00		\$ 220.00	
Supplies.....	947.40		815.61	
BLOOD TRANSFUSIONS.....	\$ 11,003.00	3,681.40	—	1,035.61
		11,003.00		—
Total Professional Care of Patients.....		\$585,399.04		\$586,713.86

## EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(Continued)

## DEPARTMENT EXPENSES

	1931	Total	1930	Total
AMBULANCE:				
Salaries and Wages.....	\$ 1,791.50		\$ 1,834.67	
Supplies.....	572.17		503.43	
Insurance.....	753.87	\$ 3,117.54	2,446.78	\$ 4,784.88
TRAINING SCHOOL:				
Salaries and Labor.....	\$ 16,880.58		\$ 16,718.09	
Supplies.....	1,636.80	18,517.38	1,358.80	18,076.89
HOUSEKEEPING DEPARTMENT:				
Salaries and Labor.....	\$ 45,813.44		\$ 45,336.22	
Supplies.....	32,677.85	78,491.29	32,002.68	77,338.90
KITCHEN DEPARTMENT:				
Salaries and Labor.....	\$ 43,334.00		\$ 43,029.04	
Supplies.....	1,715.18	45,049.18	4,227.04	47,256.08
LAUNDRY DEPARTMENT:				
Salaries and Labor.....	\$ 27,614.52		\$ 27,328.80	
Supplies.....	2,095.82	29,710.34	2,630.19	29,958.99
STEWARD'S DEPARTMENT:				
Salaries and Labor.....	\$ 4,920.00	4,920.00	\$ 4,922.83	4,922.83





STUDY FOR DEVELOPMENT OF BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS OF ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL,  
BYRAM WOODS, GREENWICH, CONN.



## EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(Continued)

St. Luke's Hospital, New York

57

	1931	Total	1930	Total
PROVISIONS:				
Bread.....	\$ 5,551.33		\$ 6,207.99	
Milk and Cream.....	29,253.39		34,367.11	
Groceries.....	20,751.50		27,078.21	
Butter and Eggs.....	29,043.34		35,205.21	
Fruits and Vegetables.....	25,868.14		31,196.91	
Meat, Poultry and Fish.....	71,125.35		79,101.12	
	\$181,593.05		\$213,156.55	
Less: Charges to Pathological Laboratory.....	1,500.00		1,500.00	
		180,093.05		211,656.55
Total Department Expenses.....		\$359,898.78		\$393,995.12

## GENERAL HOUSE AND PROPERTY EXPENSES

Electric Light and Power.....	\$ 13,469.84		\$ 13,136.14	
Fuel, Oil and Waste.....	31,670.14		39,262.29	
Gas.....	4,837.39		5,265.62	
Ice and Refrigeration.....	1,075.82		375.60	
Insurance.....	12,135.19		11,066.62	
Maintenance, Real Estate and Buildings.....	44,404.32		45,094.83	
Maintenance, Machinery and Tools.....	40,590.75		41,868.39	
Plumbing and Steamfitting.....	2,038.29		6,006.22	
Radio Supplies.....	90.04		68.64	
Total General House and Property Expenses.....		\$150,311.78		\$162,144.35

## EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(Continued)

## RECAPITULATION

	1931	Total	1930	Total
Total Administration Expenses.....	\$ 68,877.97		\$ 67,068.33	
Total Professional Care of Patients.....	585,399.04		586,713.86	
Total Department Expenses.....	359,898.78		393,995.12	
Total House and Property Expenses.....	150,311.78		162,144.35	
Total Operating Expenses.....	\$1,164,487.57		\$1,209,921.66	

## CORPORATION EXPENSES

Salaries, Assistant Treasurer and Clerk.....	\$ 4,500.00	\$ 4,500.00
Legal Expenses.....	3,937.05	3,052.42
Pensions.....	2,877.50	2,757.50
Stationery, Printing and Postage.....	114.00	57.00
Miscellaneous.....	360.00	1,505.66
Total Corporation Expenses.....	\$ 11,788.55	\$ 11,872.58
Taxes on Outside Properties.....	\$ 2,464.59	\$ 11,404.50
Grand Total Current Expenses.....	\$1,178,740.71	\$1,233,198.74

## EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(Continued)

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF CURRENT REVENUE

	1931	Total	1930	Total
<b>HOSPITAL RECEIPTS:</b>				
Private Patients.....	\$268,362.29		\$294,826.29	
Board of Friends of Private Patients.....	6,573.50		13,213.50	
Ward Patients.....	105,414.85		113,924.14	
Special Nursing.....	213,299.75		221,804.35	
Out-Patient Department.....	56,581.08		58,331.91	
Donations.....	1,490.43		648.72	
Ambulance.....	2,535.00		2,281.00	
Pathological Laboratory Fees.....	22,787.78		25,586.27	
Operating Room Fees.....	27,811.15		27,512.75	
X-Ray.....	54,163.89		52,453.10	
Radiotherapy.....	3,769.50		4,668.25	
Basal Metabolism.....	2,108.00		895.00	
Electrocardiography.....	1,368.16		997.50	
Quartzlight Therapy.....	294.00		236.00	
Orthopedic Appliances.....	439.60		745.60	
Student's Fees.....	2,371.75		2,250.00	
Articles Sold.....	6,180.70		7,793.66	
Telephone Tolls and Telegrams.....	4,160.03		4,659.03	
Cystoscopic Examinations.....	557.50		295.00	
Blood Transfusions.....	10,446.00		—	
Miscellaneous.....	1,164.74		1,216.83	
<i>Total House Receipts.....</i>		<i>\$791,879.70</i>		<i>\$834,338.90</i>

## EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(Continued)

	1931	Total	1930	Total
OTHER REVENUE OR INCOME:				
Donations from Individuals for Current Expenses.....	\$ 2,426.13		\$ 1,272.65	
Annual Subscriptions for Support of Beds.....	3,166.67		2,000.00	
Century Fund.....	4,900.00		5,900.00	
Annual Dues.....	370.00		—	
Life Memberships.....	100.00		—	
United Hospital Fund.....	34,993.57		40,785.00	
Income from Investment of Unrestricted Funds and Certain Endowment Funds, etc.....	343,099.39		349,032.70	
Sundry Real Estate Rents (net).....	11,117.75		9,960.45	
Sundry Interest.....	5.22		5.96	
Miscellaneous Revenue.....	145.70		—	
<i>Total Other Revenue or Income.....</i>		\$400,324.43		\$408,956.76
<i>Grand Total Current Revenue.....</i>		\$1,192,204.13		\$1,243,295.66
Excess Current Revenue Over Current Expenses.....		13,463.42		10,096.92
<i>Total.....</i>		\$1,178,740.71		\$1,233,198.74

NOTE: The foregoing report is exclusive of \$41,996.27 for Social Service, collected and expended by the Executive Board of the Social Service.

EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(Continued)  
 STATEMENT SHOWING METHOD OF COMPUTING  
 COST OF OPERATING OUT-PATIENT  
 DEPARTMENT

Salaries and Labor .....		\$20,023.66	
Medical and Surgical Supplies .....		18,476.96	
Other Supplies .....		5,108.67	
			\$43,609.29
Administration Expenses .....	\$ 68,877.97		
	5%	\$ 3,443.90	
Directress of Nurses, Assistants, and In-			
structors .....	22,973.17		
	5%	1,148.66	
Equipment for Nurses .....	6,997.09		
	3%	209.91	
X-Ray Laboratory .....	60,017.65		
	37½%	22,506.62	
General House and Property Expenses . . .	150,311.78		
	3%	4,509.35	
Laundry Department .....	29,710.34		
	5%	1,485.52	
Board of Employees .....		3,600.00	
			36,903.96
<i>Total Expenses</i> .....			\$80,513.25
<i>Total Receipts</i> .....			56,581.08

# ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT

Year 1931 and 1930

	1931	Total	1930	Total
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES:				
Salaries, Officers and Clerks.....	\$ 2,970.00		\$ 2,943.50	
Religious Services.....	632.00		501.50	
Office Expenses.....	104.52		41.90	
Stationery, Printing and Postage.....	318.05		304.39	
Telephones and Telegrams.....	1,381.42		1,587.72	
Miscellaneous.....	24.85		34.11	
<i>Total Administration Expenses.....</i>		\$ 5,430.84		\$ 5,413.12



**EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENTS—(Continued)**  
**PROFESSIONAL CARE OF PATIENTS**

	1931	Total	1930	Total
<b>SALARIES AND WAGES:</b>				
Directress of Nurses.....	\$ 1,749.96		\$ 1,749.96	
Nurses.....	6,335.00		6,657.33	
Attendants and Ward Maid.....	4,420.01		4,045.51	
Dietitian.....	1,599.66		1,620.00	
Ward Orderly.....	20.00		—	
		\$ 14,124.63		\$ 14,072.80
<b>UNIFORMS FOR STAFF.....</b>	\$ 25.26		\$ 6.66	
		25.26		6.66
<b>CLOTHING FOR PATIENTS.....</b>	\$ 57.73		\$ 41.17	
		57.73		41.17
<b>CARE OF CONTAGIOUS CASES.....</b>	\$ 76.00		\$ —	
		76.00		—
<b>MEDICAL AND SURGICAL SUPPLIES:</b>				
Apparatus and Instruments.....	\$ 110.27		\$ 64.78	
Medical Supplies.....	991.51		979.13	
Surgical Supplies.....	627.61		532.56	
		1,729.39		1,576.47
<b>OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY:</b>				
Salaries.....	\$ 1,056.00		\$ 1,200.00	
Supplies.....	—		.81	
		1,056.00		1,200.81
<b>QUARTZLIGHT THERAPY:</b>				
Supplies.....	\$ 5.64		\$ 78.22	
		5.64		78.22
<b>Total Professional Care of Patients.....</b>		\$ 17,074.65		\$ 16,976.13

# EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(Continued)

## DEPARTMENT EXPENSES

	1931	Total	1930	Total
<b>AMBULANCE AND TRANSPORTATION:</b>				
Salaries.....	\$ 1,680.00		\$ 1,680.00	
Supplies.....	2,446.74		2,226.03	
Insurance.....	1,032.56		260.74	
		\$ 5,159.30		\$ 4,166.77
<b>HOUSEKEEPING DEPARTMENT:</b>				
Salaries and Labor.....	\$10,842.84		\$10,775.57	
Supplies.....	1,370.33	12,213.17	1,943.51	12,719.08
<b>KITCHEN DEPARTMENT:</b>				
Salaries and Labor.....	\$ 4,844.59		\$ 4,929.49	
Supplies.....	386.82		572.73	
		5,231.41		5,502.22
<b>LAUNDRY DEPARTMENT:</b>				
Salaries and Labor.....	\$ 1,814.03		\$ 1,651.73	
Supplies.....	165.26		119.72	
		1,979.29		1,771.45
<b>PROVISIONS:</b>				
Bread.....	\$ 1,352.90		\$ 1,167.24	
Milk and Cream.....	3,676.72		4,196.06	
Groceries.....	3,634.98		3,400.17	
Butter and Eggs.....	3,915.50		3,869.50	
Fruits and Vegetables.....	2,059.68		3,823.97	
Meat, Poultry and Fish.....	8,046.97		9,201.18	
		22,686.75		25,658.12
<b>Total Department Expenses.....</b>		\$ 47,269.92		\$ 49,817.64

## EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(Continued)

## GENERAL HOUSE AND PROPERTY EXPENSES

	1931	Total	1930	Total
Electric Light and Power.....	\$ 5,699.00		\$ 5,836.85	
Fuel.....	4,858.92		4,672.61	
Gas.....	12.00		38.00	
Ice and Refrigeration.....	149.10		1,334.17	
Insurance.....	1,153.17		2,282.27	
Maintenance, Real Estate and Buildings.....	6,146.50		5,102.11	
Maintenance, Machinery and Tools.....	3,813.33		3,993.39	
Plumbing.....	1,337.90		198.02	
Radio Supplies.....	40.73		17.77	
Farm and Garden:				
Labor.....	3,715.67		3,961.66	
Supplies.....	1,992.72		2,219.64	
Total General House and Property Expenses.....		\$ 28,919.04		\$ 29,656.49

## RECAPITULATION

Total Administration Expenses.....	\$ 5,430.84		\$ 5,413.12	
Total Professional Care of Patients.....	17,074.65		16,976.13	
Total Department Expenses.....	47,269.92		49,817.64	
Total House and Property Expenses.....	28,919.04		29,656.49	
Total Operating Expenses.....		\$ 98,694.45		\$ 101,863.38

EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(Continued)  
CORPORATION EXPENSES

	1931	Total	1930	Total
<i>Taxes</i> .....	\$ 6,383.34		\$ 7,276.90	
<i>Total Corporation Expenses</i> .....		\$ 6,383.34		\$ 7,276.90
<i>Grand Total Current Expenses</i> .....		\$105,077.79		\$109,140.28
DETAILED STATEMENT OF CURRENT REVENUE				
HOSPITAL RECEIPTS:				
Ward Patients.....	\$10,135.50		\$11,321.65	
Admission Fees.....	489.25	10,614.75	540.00	
Telephone Tolls and Telegrams.....	156.28		201.88	
Donations.....	65.65		25.00	
Miscellaneous.....	965.20		610.68	
<i>Total House Receipts</i> .....		\$ 11,801.88		\$ 12,699.21
OTHER REVENUE OR INCOME:				
Income from Mrs. Harriet M. Arnold Fund.....	\$34,513.71		\$25,129.70	
Income from Endowed Beds Fund.....	250.00		125.00	
Income from William Alexander Smith Fund.....	791.22		793.31	
Income from Katherine E. Turnbull Fund.....	3,481.90		—	
<i>Total Other Revenue or Income</i> .....		\$ 39,036.83		\$ 26,048.01
<i>Grand Total Current Revenue</i> .....		\$ 50,838.71		\$ 38,747.22
Excess Current Expenses Over Current Revenue.....		54,239.08		70,393.06
<i>Total</i> .....		\$105,077.79		\$109,140.28

The most pressing requirement is a new home for nurses. The high standing of the Training School cannot long be continued without meeting this requirement.

The enlargement of the Engine Room and installation of new generators are urgently needed. Considerable reduction in the consumption of fuel could be effected with modern equipment and in current expenses by generating electric current for the Scrymser Pavilion.

The ever increasing pressure upon the Out-Patient Department, the applications to which are far beyond its capacity, causes many problems and makes the standard of the work which we essay to do difficult of accomplishment.

Our gratitude to the several institutions for the care of patients, for which we have not been able to make provision, is expressed with appreciation.

Respectfully submitted

GEORGE F. CLOVER,  
*Superintendent*

## PASTOR'S REPORT

To the Honorable the Board of Managers:

*Gentlemen:*

The following are the pastoral statistics for the year:

Baptisms.....	13
Confirmations.....	8
Marriages.....	3
Funerals.....	37
Holy Communion:	
In Chapel.....	31
In Wards.....	68 (584 communicants)
In private and extremis.....	526

A brief service is said in the morning of every week day in each ward and in the Chapel Evening Prayer at six o'clock. Each day in Holy Week the Pro-Anaphora was said at ten A.M. On Sundays services are held in the morning in all wards and in the Chapel at half past ten o'clock. On the first and third Sundays of the month, and on the principal feast days, Holy Communion is celebrated in the Chapel, and the Sacrament is administered in each adult ward in rotation as frequently as circumstances permit, and the needs of the patients require. All patients are given opportunity to receive whensoever they desire.

The regular and frequent bedside visitations have been continued. The clergy stand always ready to minister to private patients when requested to do so.

In the Chapel at the Convalescent Hospital during 1931 Morning Prayer has been said daily. Fifty-two Sunday Services have been held and five services on Special Holy days. At the Communion Services, held the first Sunday of each month and on Christmas Day, there have been 205 communicants. The attendance at all services has been satisfactory.

Many new volumes have been added to the Library through the efforts of the Committee of Volunteers of the Social Service Department who have very successfully interested their friends to make contributions of varied classes of recent literature.

Our deep appreciation of the devoted service of these faithful young women among the patients of the Hospital would be difficult to estimate.





OUT-OF-DOOR GAMES AT CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL





The Pastor's Fund has been administered as follows:

RECEIPTS

Mrs. W. W. Tompkins, for patients who, upon leaving the Hospital may need assistance.....	\$ 400.00
Mrs. W. W. Tompkins, for the purchase of glasses for patients attending the Eye Clinic.....	100.00
Offeritory.....	161.40
Interest allowed by bank.....	13.92
Loans returned.....	370.00
Alms Boxes.....	17.87
Tresa Veraldi.....	1.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,064.19

DISBURSEMENTS

Charity.....	\$ 125.00
Books.....	15.36
Loans.....	444.00
Vestments.....	35.00
St. Luke's Hospital Social Service, for patients who, upon leaving the Hospital, may need assistance.....	200.00
St. Luke's Hospital Social Service, for the purchase of glasses for patients attending the Eye Clinic.....	100.00
Communion Wine.....	9.50
United Hospital Fund.....	10.00
	<hr/>
	\$938.86

GEORGE F. CLOVER,  
*Pastor*

## DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICE

*President*

MRS. EDWARD E. LOOMIS

*Director*

MISS AMY F. CLEAVER

*Committees*

*Tuberculosis* . . . . . MRS. FREDERIC E. LEWIS, *Chairman*  
*Clothing* . . . . . MRS. EDWARD S. ISHAM, *Chairman*  
*Church* . . . . . MISS ELIZABETH BEEBE, *Chairman*  
*Membership* . . . . . MRS. HENRY SLOANE COFFIN, *Chairman*

## JUNIOR AUXILIARY VOLUNTEERS

*Clinics* . . . . . MISS GERTRUDE R. HOYT, *Chairman*  
*Library* . . . . . MISS EDITH L. GRAHAM, *Chairman*

## REPORT OF PRESIDENT

*April 1st, 1930, to December 31st, 1931*

At a special meeting of the Executive Board, called on October 29th, 1931, the by-laws of St. Luke's Social Service were amended to fit the gradual developments in its policy and procedure of the last sixteen years. One of the changes affected was that of the fiscal year which will now coincide, as does the Hospital's, with the calendar year. The reports here presented cover, therefore, the twenty-one months since April 1930, the date of those published in St. Luke's Hospital Report of December 31st, 1930.

In a supremely difficult year, when the primary concern of our community has been the relief of unemployment and its consequences, St. Luke's Social Service has been fortunate that within the constitutionally prescribed limit of its scope—the supplementary care of needy patients of the hospital—it was already equipped by long experience to offer a very real contribution in this time of serious trouble. The unemployed, in the words of Miss Cleaver, our Director, we of St. Luke's have always had with us, and it is a matter of the utmost satisfaction to us all that in continuing its ordinary function, the department has played a helpful part.

At a time when many works of benevolence supported in the main by voluntary gifts have suffered some deterioration or curtailment, our Social Service records with gratitude that it has been able to maintain unimpaired the quality, the quantity and the variety of the assistance it offers. For the financial support that has made possible the fine work of the Director and the staff, we owe thanks to all members who could remain faithful to the obligation of dues and all donors who could continue their gifts; to the large contribution twice added to its already generous annual pledge by the Church Committee; and to the success of the delightful benefits arranged for us, one in 1930 and one in 1931 by the Junior Auxiliary.

Our salary budget, with its sliding scale, cannot be less so long as we keep the continuity of service on the part of our staff which is of inestimable value, not only to our clients in the successful treatment of their problems but to the Director in organizing and handling the work. Six of our staff of eleven workers have now reached the maximum salary.

Through the personal generosity of Miss Susan Bliss, Mrs. Lincoln Cromwell, Mrs. Frederic Lewis and Mrs. Cecil Shallcross of the Executive Board, and of outside friends interested by Mrs. Lewis, money was found to pay for one year beginning September 1931 the salary of a new clerk who could, under the Director's planning, assist in putting the appointment system approved and requested by Dr. Frissell, at last into operation in Medical Division B; and in easing the heavy conditions of work in the tuberculosis clinic where, with the same staff as sixteen years ago, the number of patients has increased by more than one hundred per cent.

In our two important contacts with outside medical social service, we continue to be represented on the committee of the Welfare Council by Mrs. Rogers Bacon, and on the Executive Board of the North Atlantic District of the Association of Hospital Social Workers by Mrs. Howard Chandler Robbins.

With great pleasure the Board granted in September 1931 a four months' leave, for study in Boston, to Miss Grace Cooke, Social Service head of St. Luke's Eye Clinic, who was offered a scholarship provided by the National Society for Prevention of Blindness. An intensive course in social work in eye clinics

was given at the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary, looking toward the spread throughout eye clinics generally of social service on lines similar to those laid down at St. Luke's.

The work of the Department has been interestingly reported by the staff at monthly meetings for the general members, and the work of the committees and the Lenten Sewing Class has been satisfactorily carried through. The Social Service gained twenty-two new members during the year.

With deepest sorrow the Board records the irreparable loss of three of its most distinguished and beloved members: Mrs. Samuel Sloan Walker, second Vice President of the Board and President of the Junior Auxiliary; Miss Fannie Smith, member of the Board since 1915 and of the Tuberculosis Committee since 1917; and Mrs. Lewis S. Frissell, first Vice President and charter member of the Board. Each made her own unique and beautiful contribution, ever to be treasured by the Social Service; each has left to us a legacy of inspiration.

For the Executive Board,

JULIA LANGDON LOOMIS,  
*Chairman*

#### REPORT OF JUNIOR AUXILIARY

The present report covers a period of twenty-one months due to the adjustment of our fiscal year to coincide with that of the Hospital.

With sadness we record the death in February, 1931, of Mrs. Samuel S. Walker. As President of the Junior Auxiliary, she had served, since it was organized, at all times with untiring energy and devotion, and her loss is a severe one to the organization as well as a great personal bereavement for every member of the Board.

The volunteers, under the able direction of Miss Hoyt, have functioned as in previous years and the clinics have never been so completely covered.

The Library continued its splendid work under Miss Graham, assisted by Mrs. Brewster.

Mrs. Booker handled the sewing most capably; an unemployed seamstress was engaged and three hundred garments were completed.

Two benefit entertainments have been given since the last report. In 1930 under Mrs. Farwell's guidance, and with the play "Once in a Lifetime," \$6,000 net was obtained. In 1931, Mrs. Busk headed the Committee, and the play, "The Cat and the Fiddle" was chosen. The result this year was \$5,200 which appears extremely satisfactory under present conditions. In view of the fact that we have a surplus, it was voted at the Annual Meeting to turn over to the Social Service the sum of \$3,000 over and above our annual pledge to that organization. Very heartily and gratefully we acknowledge the invaluable assistance of Dr. Clover and the members of the Social Service Board, in making these entertainments successful.

RUTH B. SCHWAB,  
*President*

#### REPORT OF SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

*January 1, 1931-December 31, 1931*

Old Patients.....	2,570
New Patients.....	3,990
Re-admitted.....	718
Discharged.....	4,316
Remaining.....	2,962

*Total number cared for.....* 7,278

*Slight service cases.....* 3,272

Surgical adults.....	627
Medical adults.....	596
Children (Medical, Surgical, Orthopedic).....	297
Tuberculosis (Adults and Children).....	956
Cardiac (Adults and Children).....	713
Syphilitic (Adults and Children).....	759
Neuro-psychiatric.....	698
Ophthalmological.....	2,632

#### SOURCES OF NEW PATIENTS

Referred from the wards.....	940
Referred from the clinics.....	2,818
Miscellaneous sources.....	232
Visits made (home and ward).....	12,848
Letters written.....	36,078

*In interest of patients.....* 27,264

*Follow-up.....* 8,814

Interviews in office and clinic . . . . .	29,865
Patients supplied with surgical appliances and glasses . . . . .	430
Adults and Children given convalescent and institutional care . . . . .	1,421
Adults and Children sent for summer vacation . . . . .	651

## REPORT OF TREASURER

*From April 1, 1930, to April 1, 1931*

Balance on deposit April 1, 1930 . . . . . \$11,181.19

*Receipts*

To Salaries from Church Committee . . . . .	\$ 4,500.00
To Salaries from Junior Auxiliary . . . . .	2,500.00
To Salaries from Elizabeth Scriven Potter Memorial Fund . . . . .	9,999.80
To Salaries from Individual Donations . . . . .	10,290.00
Bank Interest . . . . .	182.48
Membership Dues . . . . .	855.00
Membership Dues (Executive Board) . . . . .	400.00
Donations to General Fund . . . . .	3,995.00
Special Donations for Director's Use and Relief of Specified Cases . . . . .	1,078.98
Donations to Milk Fund . . . . .	504.00
Lenten Sewing Class . . . . .	1,111.00
Altman Foundation for Eye Glasses . . . . .	1,600.00
Mrs. W. W. Tompkins for Eye Glasses . . . . .	100.00
Mrs. W. W. Tompkins for Relief of Patients Leaving Hospital . . . . .	200.00
Martha Strong Stocking Fund . . . . .	42.00
Fanny A. Smith Recreation Fund for Workers . . . . .	504.27
Martha Theresa Smith Fund for Salaries . . . . .	501.33
Mrs. F. E. Lewis for Typewriter . . . . .	110.00
	<hr/>
	\$38,473.86
	<hr/>
	\$49,655.05

*Disbursements*

To Salaries . . . . .	\$33,466.84
Expenses of Workers . . . . .	1,796.61
Clothing Committee . . . . .	1,094.33
For Welfare Work . . . . .	699.72
Tuberculosis Committee . . . . .	418.16
Expense of Workers to Social Service Con- ference at Boston . . . . .	141.43

By Director for Relief of Specified Cases and Special Donations.....	1,078.98
Milk.....	822.21
Glasses.....	1,315.49
Stockings.....	70.00
To Workers from Fanny A. Smith Recrea- tion Fund.....	480.00
Relief of Patients Leaving Hospital.....	200.00
Postage, Printing and Stationery.....	85.50
Dues to other Associations.....	218.00
Office Equipment (Typewriter).....	109.00
	<hr/>
	\$41,996.27
Balance on Deposit April 1, 1931.....	7,658.78
	<hr/>
	\$49,655.05

RUTH BLISS SCHWAB,  
*Treasurer*

PATTERSON, TEELE AND DENNIS  
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS

120 Broadway, New York,  
January 27, 1932

Mrs. Hermann C. Schwab, Treasurer,  
St. Luke's Hospital Social Service,  
1105 Park Avenue,  
New York, N. Y.

Dear Madam:

We have examined the ledger of St. Luke's Hospital Social Service together with the statements rendered by the Central Hanover Bank and Trust Company for the nine months from April 1, 1931 to December 31, 1931, also the cancelled checks paid by that bank during the same period; accepting as correct the classification of income and expenditures recorded in this ledger. The total receipts and expenditures, during the nine months, reported by the bank statements have been reconciled with the income and expenditures reflected in the ledger accounts for the same period.

Attached hereto is a summary of your financial affairs for the nine months ended December 31, 1931, as stated in the ledger.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) PATTERSON, TEELE AND DENNIS,  
*Accountants and Auditors*



## REPORT OF TREASURER

*For Nine Months from April 1, 1931, to January 1, 1932*

On deposit in Central Hanover Bank and Trust Company

—April 1, 1931..... \$ 7,658.78

*Deposited during nine months ended December 31, 1931:*

*For Salaries:*

Elizabeth Scriven Potter Memorial Fund.	\$ 7,500.00
Church Committee.....	6,000.00
Individual Donations.....	5,500.00
Junior Auxiliary.....	2,500.00

*General Fund:*

Individual Donations.....	2,714.00
Membership Dues.....	687.00
Executive Board Dues.....	360.00
Martha Theresa Smith Fund.....	250.14
Interest on Bank Balance.....	43.35

*Glasses:*

Altman Foundation.....	800.00
Mrs. W. W. Tompkins.....	100.00
Special Donations for Director's use.....	631.82
Donations to Milk Fund.....	320.00
Fanny A. Smith Recreation Fund for Workers.....	250.52
Mrs. W. W. Tompkins for Relief of Patients Leaving Hospital.....	200.00
Martha Strong Stocking Fund.....	33.90

<i>Total Deposits and Bank Interest.....</i>	<i>27,890.73</i>
--	------------------

---

\$35,549.51

*Disbursements:*

Salaries.....	\$26,061.51
Expenses of Workers.....	1,115.61

*General Funds:*

Welfare Committee.....	828.97
Tuberculosis Committee.....	343.27
Dues to other Associations.....	193.00
Printing and Stationery.....	57.05
Flowers—funeral of Miss Smith.....	50.00
Milk.....	818.89
Glasses.....	800.00
Clothing.....	789.04



Relief of Specified Cases.....	631.82
Fanny A. Smith Recreation Fund for Workers.....	264.00
Relief of Patients Leaving Hospital.....	200.00
Stockings.....	33.90

*Total Disbursements*..... \$32,187.06

On Deposit at Central Hanover Bank and Trust Company

—December 31, 1931..... \$ 3,362.45

RUTH BLISS SCHWAB,  
*Treasurer*

#### REPORT OF CHURCH COMMITTEE

The function of the Church Committee is to assist in the support of the Social Service Department of St. Luke's Hospital. This support includes both financial aid and the widespread interest from which such aid must spring. It is the duty of the Church Committee to see that the work which is being done by the Social Service is understood in the churches; its aim is to secure for it the interest and support of every member of the Episcopal Church in New York City. All the money given through the Committee goes towards the salaries of workers in this department. These workers, therefore, stand as trained and skillful representatives of those whose support makes the work possible.

ELIZABETH BEEBE,  
*Chairman*

#### REPORT OF TREASURER OF CHURCH COMMITTEE

1930-1931

Balance on deposit April 1st, 1930..... \$ 3,356.23

Membership Dues and Gifts from:

All Angels' Church.....	\$ 179.00
Ascension, Church of the.....	110.00
Calvary Church.....	89.00
Cathedral of St. John the Divine.....	181.00
Christ Church.....	101.00
Christ Church, Riverdale.....	114.00
Epiphany, Church of the.....	118.00
Good Shepherd, Church of the.....	48.00
Grace Church.....	279.00
Grace Church, City Island.....	35.00

Heavenly Rest and Chapel of the Beloved	
Disciple.....	354.00
Holy Apostles, Church of the.....	25.00
Holy Communion, Church of the.....	131.00
Holy Trinity Church.....	28.25
Incarnation, Church of the.....	950.00
Intercession Chapel of the.....	506.25
Resurrection, Church of the.....	346.00
St. Agnes' Chapel.....	100.00
St. Andrew's Church.....	22.00
St. Ann's Church.....	62.00
St. Bartholomew's Church.....	290.00
St. George's Church.....	52.00
St. Ignatius Church.....	35.00
St. James' Church.....	343.80
St. John's Church.....	15.00
St. Luke's Church.....	235.00
St. Mary's Church, Manhattanville.....	38.00
St. Mary the Virgin, Church of.....	159.00
St. Matthew and St. Timothy, Church of..	130.00
St. Michael's Church.....	47.00
St. Paul's Chapel.....	40.00
St. Peter's Church, the Bronx.....	94.00
St. Stephen's Church.....	12.00
St. Thomas' Church.....	1,033.00
St. Thomas' Chapel.....	119.00
Transfiguration, Church of the.....	225.00
Trinity Church.....	178.00
Trinity Chapel.....	1.00

<i>Total Receipts</i> .....	6,825.30
-----------------------------	----------

<i>Bank Interest</i> .....	47.09
----------------------------	-------

---

\$10,228.62

To General Fund for Salaries.....	\$ 6,000.00
Printing Folders.....	48.00

---

6,048.00

Balance on deposit April 1st, 1931.....	4,180.62
---	----------

---

\$10,228.62

MARY L. ROBBINS,  
Treasurer

## ENDOWED ROOMS

By Very Rev. Eugene A. Hoffman, D.D., for the use of the clergy of the Protestant Episcopal Church. (Two rooms.)

## ENDOWED BEDS

1855. By a member of the Church of the Holy Communion (two).
1859. By bequest of Miss Maria C. Johnson.
1860. By bequest of Dr. John S. Wylie (two).
1862. By Mr. Adam Norrie. For 'The St. Andrew's Society of the State of New York.'
- By bequest of Mr. Abraham B. Sands. To be known as 'The Sands Bed.'
- By Mr. John H. Swift. In *Memory of his Wife, Mary Elizabeth Swift.*
- By bequest of Mrs. Susan L. Hoffman.
1863. By Mrs. Mary A. C. Rogers.
- By Mr. and Mrs. Robert Ray. In *Memory of their Son, Richard Cornelius Ray.*
- By Miss Julia C. Norrie.
1864. By Miss Emily O. and Miss Sarah B. Gibbes. In *Memory of their Father, Robert M. Gibbes.*
- By Mr. and Mrs. Frederic G. Foster.
1865. By bequest of Mr. Samuel Wyman. To be called 'The Wyman Bed.'
- By Mrs. Christine K. Griffin. In *Memory of her Husband, William Preston Griffin.*
1866. By Mrs. Mary E. C. Van Horne.
- By bequest of Miss Julia A. Johnson.
- By bequest of Miss A. M. C. Van Horne.
- By Mrs. Julia W. Bull. In *Memory of her Husband, Thomas F. Bull.*
- By Mr. and Mrs. George Buckley. In *Memory of their Son, James Eleazer Buckley.*
- By a lady. To be known as 'Mary's Bed.'

- By Mrs. Henry E. Pellew. A 'Thank-offering.'
- By Mr. and Mrs. James F. de Peyster. In *Memory of their Daughter, Frances Goodhue de Peyster.*
1867. By Mrs. Louisa Howland Clendenin.
- By Mrs. Susan Baring. In *Memory of two little Children* (two).
- By Mrs. Eliza Ward Harper. In *Memory of her Husband, James Harper.* To be known as 'The James Harper Bed.'
- By Mrs. M. A. C. Rogers. In *Memory of her Grandson, William Augustus Muhlenberg Chisholm.*
- By Calvary Church.
1868. By Mrs. Herman Le Roy Jones and Miss Kingsland. In *Memory of their Mother, Mrs. A. C. Kingsland.*
1869. By Mr. Frederick S. Winston. In *Memory of his Son, Dr. Joseph Sands Winston.*
- By Mr. Philip J. A. Harper. In *Memory of his Father, James Harper.*
- By Mr. August Limbert. In *Memory of his Wife, Louise Adelaide Limbert.*
- By bequest of Dr. John Hart.
- By Mrs. C. Easton. In *Memory of her Husband, Charles Easton.*
1870. By Mrs. Adeline Schermerhorn.
- By Mrs. G. A. Robbins. In *Memory of her Child* (child's bed).
- By Mrs. Mary W. Roosevelt. In *Memory of her Husband, S. Weir Roosevelt.*
- By Mrs. Mary Chisholm. In *Memory of her Uncle, George P. Rogers.*
- By Mr. William C. Rhineland.
1871. By Mrs. Helen Schermerhorn.
- By Mrs. William Astor.
- By Mrs. Catherine Wilkins.
- The gift of Messrs. George and John Laurie for the use of 'The St. Andrew's Society of the State of New York.'
- By Miss Mary H. Drake. In *Memory of her Father, James Drake.*
- By Mr. and Mrs. George Kemp.

1872. By Mr. John Jacob Astor (two).  
By Mr. Henry S. Fearing. In *Memory of his Mother, Harriet Fearing.*  
By Dr. Abram DuBois.
1873. By bequest of Mr. Theodore Riley.
1874. By Mrs. Margaret E. Zimmerman. In *Memory of her Husband, John E. Zimmerman.*  
By the Children of Mr. Philetus H. Holt. In *Memory of their Father.*
1876. By Mrs. Catharine L. Spencer.  
By Mr. J. Winthrop Chanler and the late Mrs. Chanler. In *Memory of their beloved Daughter, Emily Astor Chanler.*  
By Mr. J. Winthrop Chanler. In *Memory of his beloved Wife, Margaret Astor Ward Chanler.*  
By children, through Rev. Dr. Mallory, editor of *The Churchman.* To be called 'The Churchman Cot.'  
By Mrs. Mary W. A. Mütter. To be called 'The Mütter Bed.'
1877. By Miss Caroline Talman. In *Memory of her Great-Nephew, Barcelo Wheaton.* To be called 'The Wheaton Memorial Cot.'  
By Mr. John F. Sheafe.  
By Mrs. Charlotte E. Cotheal. In *Memory of her Husband, William Cotheal.*
1878. By Mrs. Anna Caswell.  
By the executors of the late William Watson.  
By Mr. Frederick Hubbard. A child's bed.  
By Mrs. W. E. Chisholm. In *Memory of her Mother, Mrs. Mary A. C. Rogers.*  
By Mrs. William Peterson. In *Memory of her Parents, Carlos and Emeline Cobb.*
1880. By Miss E. M. Cotheal, Mrs. Samuel Lawrence, and Mr. Alex. I. Cotheal. In *Memory of their Father and Mother.* To be called 'The Henry Cotheal Bed.'  
By bequest of Mrs. Mary Hobart Verplanck. A child's bed.  
By Mrs. James Renwick.  
By Mr. Charles M. Da Costa. In *Memory of his Mother, Ramah M. Da Costa.*

- Mr. Rutherford Stuyvesant. In *Memory of his Wife, Mary Rutherford Stuyvesant.*
1881. By Mrs. Henry B. Hyde. In *Memory of Henry B. Hyde, Jr.* A child's bed.
- By Mr. Charles Stewart Smith. In *Memory of his Wife, Henrietta H. Smith.*
- By the children of the late Ambrose C. Kingsland. In *Memory of their Father.*
- By bequest of Mrs. Anna Lloyd Renwick.
- By Miss Jean Buchanan Gerry.
1882. By the children of Mr. Samuel D. Babcock. In *Memory of their Mother, Elizabeth Crary Babcock.* A child's bed.
- By Miss Caroline Talman. To be called 'The Sarah S. Talman Bed.'
- By Mrs. Augusta L. Jones. In *Memory of her Husband, Herman Le Roy Jones.*
- By Miss Sallie Eigenbrodt. In *Memory of her Brother, Dr. David L. Eigenbrodt,* the first resident Physician of this Hospital. To be called 'The Dr. Eigenbrodt Bed.' A child's bed.
- By the Misses Sophie E. and Emily Beach. In *Memory of their Sister, Susie J. Beach.* To be called 'The Beach Memorial Bed.'
- By Mrs. William W. Astor. To be called 'The Baby Rudolph Bed.' A child's bed.
- By Mr. John Watson. In *Memory of his Wife, Marcy L. Watson.*
- By Miss Elizabeth Aymar. In *Memory of her Father and Mother.* To be called 'The John Q. Aymar Bed.' A child's bed.
1883. By Mr. Buchanan Winthrop.
- By Miss E. Kate Simmons. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, Joseph F. and Mary S. Simmons.*
- By Mr. Percy R. Pyne.
1884. By Mrs. Mary J. Walker. In *Memory of her Husband, Evan T. Walker.*
- By Mr. and Mrs. C. Adolphe Low. In *Memory of their Daughter, Annie Low.*
- By the Estate of John Fisher Sheafe (two).

1885. By William Y. Mortimer. In *Memory of his Mother, Harriette Mortimer*.  
In the Children's Ward. By legacy of Miss Sarah Burr.  
To be called 'The Good Samaritan Free Beds' (ten).
1886. By Mrs. Sarah E. Sackett and her children. In *Memory of her late Husband and their Father, Adam Treadwell Sackett*.  
By bequest of Rev. David Hazard Macurdy.  
By Mr. and Mrs. Waldron P. Brown. In *Memory of their Son, Waldron P. Brown, Jr.* In the Children's Ward.  
By Rev. Charles F. Hoffman, D.D. To be known as 'The C. F. Hoffman Bed.'  
By Mr. and Mrs. Jarvis Slade. In *Memory of their Son, Jarvis Morgan Slade*. To be known as 'The J. Morgan Slade Memorial Bed.'
1887. By Mr. L. T. Hoyt. In *Memory of his Daughter, Geraldine Hoyt*. To be known as 'Daisy's Cot.' In the Children's Ward.  
By Mrs. Sarah E. Lanier. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, Thomas and Sarah J. Egleston*. To be known as 'The Lanier Bed.'  
By Mrs. John Jacob Astor. In *Memory of her Mother, Susan Annette Gibbs*. In one of the female wards.  
By Mrs. James Renwick.  
By Mrs. Mary L. S. Harwood and Miss Harriet J. Sibley. In *Memory of their Brother, Simeon Waldo Sibley*.
1888. By Mrs. John W. Minturn. In *Memory of her Father, William H. Aspinwall*.  
By Mrs. Jane S. von Post. In *Memory of her Father, William Whitlock, Jr., died July 11, 1875*.  
By bequest of Mr. John C. Minturn. In *Memory of his deceased Son, Charles Edward Minturn*.  
By Mrs. Sarah Earle. In *Memory of her Son, J. Hobart Earle*.  
By Mrs. Helen R. Russell. In *Memory of her deceased Son, John Watts Russell*.
1889. By bequest of Miss Mary Hopeton Drake. To be called 'The Hopeton Bed.'



- By Mrs. Jeanette Bell. In *Memory of her Husband, Isaac Bell, Jr.*
- By Mr. David S. Egleston. A child's bed. In *Memory of his Niece, Sarah J. Egleston.* To be called 'The Baby Egleston Bed.'
- By Mrs. Rebecca Ladew. In *Memory of her Husband, Harvey S. Ladew.*
- By the Mother, Brothers, and Sisters of *Mary Moore Sackett.* In *Memory of her.* A child's bed.
- By Mrs. David J. Ely. To be called 'The David J. Ely Bed.' In *Memoriam.*
- By Mrs. Leah Reese Crocker and William A. Reese. In *Memory of their Father and Mother, Jacob and Maria Louisa Reese.* To be known as 'The Reese Bed.'
- By Mr. Alex. T. Van Nest. In *Memory of his Father, Abraham R. Van Nest.*
- By Mrs. Thomas C. Sloane. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, Courtland P. and H. Elizabeth Dixon.* To be known as 'The Dixon Bed.'
- By Mrs. Cornelius Vanderbilt. In *Memory of her Mother, Cettie Moore Mathews.*
1890. By Mrs. Hamilton McK. Twombly.
- By Miss Katherine E. Turnbull. In *Memory of her Mother, Cornelia Paterson Turnbull.* To be known as 'The Cornelia P. Turnbull Bed.'
- By Mrs. Sarah Spencer Morgan. In *Memory of her Father, Junius Spencer Morgan.*
- By Mrs. Priscilla D. Sloane. In *Memory of her Husband, Thomas Chalmers Sloane.* To be known as 'The Sloane Bed.'
1891. By Mrs. Margaret A. Bromley. In *Memory of her Husband, Miles Standish Bromley.* To be known as 'The Bromley Bed.'
- By Miss Mary B. Tousey. In *Memory of her Parents Sinclair and Silvia Tousey.*
- By Dr. and Mrs. W. Seward Webb. In *Memory of Dr. Webb's Mother, Laura Virginia Webb.*
- By the Very Rev. E. A. Hoffman, D.D.
- By bequest of Mr. David Stewart. To be known as 'The Stewart Bed.'



- By Mrs. Mary J. Walker and Miss Emily A. Watson. In *Memory of their Father, John Watson.*
- By Miss Julia Livingston Delafield. In *Memory of her Brother, Joseph Delafield, Jr.*, born August 15, 1839; died February 24, 1848. To be known as 'The Joseph Delafield, Jr., Bed.' A child's bed.
- By bequest of Miss Maria M. Flagg. In obedience to a wish and request of Miss Flagg's mother.
1892. By Mr. Benjamin Robert Winthrop. In *Memory of Eliza Ann Coles Neilson Winthrop.*
- By legacy of M. Louise Comstock (four).
- By Mrs. Mary N. Mayo. In *Memory of her Husband, Henry O. Mayo, M.D.* To be known as 'The Henry O. Mayo Bed.'
- By bequest of Mr. John T. Farish. To be known as 'The Farish Bed.'
- By Mrs. Grenville L. Winthrop. In *Memory of her Father, John B. Trevor.*
- By bequest of Jane Mowbray. 'Bed for the Poor.'
- By Mrs. Charles E. Rhinelander. In *Memory of her Sister, Katherine Cotheal.*
1893. By Mrs. John T. Irving, Miss Helen C. Irving, and Miss Frances R. Irving. In *Memory of Marion Harwood Irving.*
- By Mr. and Mrs. William W. Tompkins. In the Children's Ward. In *Memory of their Son, Philip Kingsland Tompkins.* To be known as 'Philip's Bed.'
- By bequest of Sophie Kingsland. To be known as 'The Antoinette and Emilie Martin Bed.'
- By Miss Emily A. Watson, in the 'Consumptive Department.'
- By Mrs. Mary J. Walker, in the 'Consumptive Department.'
- By bequest of Helen McDowell. In *Memory of her Son, Irvin McDowell, Jr.*
- By Mr. and Mrs. Samuel F. Barger. In *Memory of Mrs. Barger's Uncle, Milton Sanford.*
- By Mr. James K. Gracie. In *Memory of his Wife, Anna Bullock Gracie.*

1894. By bequest of Mr. Hamilton Fish, for benefit of St. Mark's Church.  
By Mr. James L. Barclay. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of his Wife, Olivia Mott Barclay*.  
By Mrs. Ellen S. Auchmuty. In *Memory of her Husband, Richard Tilden Auchmuty*.  
By Mrs. Rebecca Ladew. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Husband, Harvey S. Ladew*.  
By bequest of Ellen Woodward. In *Memory of her Mother, Jane Greenwood Daniels*.  
By Mr. and Mrs. George H. Byrd. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of their Son, George Harrison Byrd*.
1895. By Mrs. S. M. Stevenson. In *Memory of her Husband, David Stevenson*.  
By Mrs. Frank Spencer Witherbee. In *Memory of her Mother, Mary Rhinelanders Stewart*.  
By Mrs. Charles Penrose Quicke. In Boy's Ward. In *Memory of her Son, Robert Bowne Minturn Quicke*.  
By bequest of Mr. William E. Eigenbrodt. In *Memory of his Sister, Sallie Eigenbrodt*.
1896. By Miss Jane Whiting, Mrs. Amelia Whiting, and Mrs. Sara Rives. In *Memory of their Mother, Sara Swan Whiting*.  
By bequest of Rev. John Blake. In Children's Ward.  
By Mrs. John H. Hinton. In *Memory of her Father, Henry Ellsworth*.  
By Miss Emily Trevor. In *Memory of her Father, John B. Trevor*.  
By Mrs. Mary T. Heckscher. In *Memory of her Father, William Travers*.  
By Mr. William Decatur Parsons. In *Memory of his Mother, Anna Pine Decatur Parsons*.  
By Mr. Buchanan Winthrop. In *Memory of his Father, Henry Rogers Winthrop*.
1897. By Mr. and Mrs. Cornelius Vanderbilt. In *Memory of their Son, William Henry Vanderbilt, Jr.*  
By Mr. Cornelius Vanderbilt. In *Memory of his Mother, Maria Louisa Vanderbilt*.  
By Mrs. Hamilton McK. Twombly. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Daughter, Alice Twombly*.

- By Mr. and Mrs. David B. Ogden. In Children's Ward.  
*In Memory of their Son, Gouverneur Morris Ogden.*
- By Mr. Junius Spencer Morgan, Mr. George Denison  
Morgan and Miss Caroline Lucy Morgan. In *Memory*  
*of their Mother, Sarah Spencer Morgan.*
- By bequest of Charlotte A. Hamilton. In Children's  
Ward. In *Memory of her Mother, Maria Eliza Hamil-*  
*ton.*
- By Mr. H. C. von Post. In *Memory of his Wife, Jane S.*  
*von Post.*
- By Mr. William Smith Brown.
1898. By Mrs. Helen Frances Harbeck. In *Memory of her*  
*Husband, William H. Harbeck.*
- By Mr. and Mrs. George H. Byrd. In *Memory of their*  
*Son, Alfred Henry Byrd.*
- By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her*  
*Father, William P. Woodcock.*
- By Mrs. Clinton Ogilvie. In *Memory of her Mother,*  
*Hannah Thomas Slade.*
- By Mr. Henry Parish. In *Memory of his Wife, Maria*  
*Brinckerhoff Parish.*
- By Mrs. Kathrine Sergeant Cram.
- By Mrs. Eliza Van Namee. In *Memory of her Mother,*  
*Margaret Greenwood.*
- By Mrs. Elizabeth D. Eaton. In *Memory of her Hus-*  
*band, Theodore A. Eaton.* To be known as 'The St.  
Clement's Bed.'
- By Mrs. Joseph M. White.
- By Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Macy, Jr. In *Memory*  
*of Mr. Macy's Parents, Charles A. and Sarah L.*  
*Macy.*
- By Mr. Charles H. Burhans. In *Memory of his Mother,*  
*Rebecca Wickes Burhans.*
- By Mrs. Fanny M. Robinson. In *Memory of her Hus-*  
*band, Douglas Robinson.*
1899. By Miss Virginia Scott Hoyt. In *Memory of her Sister,*  
*Geraldine.*
- By Mrs. Elizabeth H. Russell. In *Memory of her Hus-*  
*band, Henry Emanuel Russell.*

By Mrs. Elizabeth Lee Barker. In *Memory of her Husband, Fordyce Barker, and of her Son, Fordyce Dwight Barker*. To be known as 'The Fordyce Barker Memorial Bed.'

By Mrs. William Woodward, Jr. In the Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Daughter, Edith Woodward*. To be known as 'The Edith Woodward Bed.'

By Mr. William Woodward. In *Memory of his Father, William Woodward, Jr.*

By Susan W. Proudfit. To be known as 'The Proudfit Bed for Seamen.'

By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Brother, George Washington Woodcock*.

By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Sister, Harriet Emma Woodcock*.

By Mr. Joseph Goulding. In *Memory of his Sister, Kate Goulding*.

1900. By Mrs. Elizabeth C. Judd. To be known as 'The Henry B. Judd Bed for Church Missionaries.'

By Mrs. Harriet R. Smedberg. In Surgical Ward. In *Memory of her Son*. To be called 'The Hugh Auchincloss Smedberg Bed.'

By Miss Alice Nevin, Miss Blanche Nevin, Mrs. M. Nevin Sayre and Rev. Robert J. Nevin. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of William Wilberforce Nevin*.

By Mrs. Johanna M. Williams. In *Memory of her Son, Edward Tier Williams*.

By Mr. and Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd. To be known as 'The Robert Abbe Bed.'

1901. By Mr. John H. Caswell. In *Memory of his Father, John Caswell*.

By Mrs. Joseph M. White. (The nomination to such bed to be vested in the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Grace Church of the City and Diocese of New York.)

By Mr. John Henry Murphy. In *Memory of his Wife, Kate Lillian Coe Murphy*.

By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Sister, Virginia Caroline Woodcock*.



OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY AT CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL



By Lewis Peck Child and Mary Baldwin Auchincloss Child. In the Men's Surgical Ward. To be known as 'The Hugh Auchincloss Child Bed,' given in loving and grateful remembrance of their only son.

By Mrs. Elizabeth H. Russell. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Daughter, Grace Russell Hooker.*

By the Estate and under the will of Andrew Jeffries Garvey as follows: Two in *Memory of his Mother, Elizabeth Jeffries Garvey.* To be known as 'The Elizabeth Jeffries Garvey Beds.' Two in *Memory of his Brother, John Garvey.* To be known as 'The John Garvey Beds.' One in *Memory of George W. McLean.* To be known as 'The George W. McLean Bed.'

1902. By Mrs. Louise W. Bowers, Amelia B. Willard, Louise B. Cater, Marion B. Carroll, Eleanor S. Bowers, and Henry Bowers. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Sibyl Lawrence Bowers.*

By Mrs. Harriet B. Ranney. In *Memory of her Husband, Moses H. Ranney.* To be known as 'The Dr. Moses H. Ranney Bed.'

By Mrs. Harriet B. Ranney. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Sons, Willard M. and Julius H. Ranney.*

By Estate and under the will of R. Graham Dun.

By Mr. Phillips Phoenix. In *Memory of his Wife, Eleanor Phoenix.* To be known as 'The Eleanor Phoenix Bed.'

By Mrs. Edwin Parsons. In *Memory of her Husband, Edwin Parsons.* To be known as 'The Edwin Parsons Bed.'

By Mr. and Mrs. George Macculloch Miller. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of their deceased infant child, George Macculloch Miller, Jr.* (Right of nomination vested in St. Thomas's Church, through its Rector.)

By Mrs. Alice G. Wheelock. In *Memory of her Parents, William Hawxhurst Townsend and Sarah Ann Townsend.*

By Mrs. Margaret J. Plant. In *Memory of her Husband, Henry Bradley Plant.*

By J. Henry Smith, Esq. In *Memory of his Relative, the late George Smith, Esq., of the Reform Club, London.*



1903. By Miss Isabel G. Davis. In *Memory of her Brother, Samuel C. H. Davis*.  
By bequest of William H. Tillinghast. To be known as 'The Phoebe Wyckoff Tillinghast Bed.'
1904. By Mrs. Anna F. Wright. In *Memory of her Husband, G. Granville Wright*.  
By Mrs. William B. Coughtry. In *Memory of her Son, Arthur Coughtry*.  
By Mrs. Mary E. Fuller and Miss Louise Easton. In *Memory of their Brother, Henry Easton*. (Right of nomination vested in the Church of the Incarnation, through its Rector.)  
By John G. Hecksher, Esq. In *Memory of his Wife, Mary Travers Hecksher*.  
By bequest of Oliver W. Buckingham. In *Memory of his Wife*. To be known as 'The Hannah Walton Buckingham Bed.'
- By Mrs. Harriette M. Arnold. In *Memory of her Husband, Hicks Arnold*. To be known as 'The St. Albans Bed.'
- By Mrs. Annie C. Kane. In *Loving Memory of her Sister, Sarah Schermerhorn*.
1905. By Miss Maria H. Dehon. In *Memory of her Father, Theodore Dehon*.  
By Mr. and Mrs. Frederick K. Trowbridge. In *Children's Ward. In Memory of Frederick K. Trowbridge, 2d*.  
By bequest of Mrs. Elizabeth W. Aldrich. To be known as 'The Aldrich Bed.'
- By Mrs. John H. Caswell. In *Memory of her Grandfather, Cyrus Curtiss*. To be known as 'The Cyrus Curtiss Bed.'
- By Joseph Harvey Ladew, Jr. In *Children's Ward*, on his first birthday, April 11, 1905.  
By bequest of Mrs. Charlotte R. Hamilton. In *Memory of her Husband, Charles T. Pierson*.  
By bequest of Mrs. Charlotte R. Hamilton. In *Memory of her Daughter, Adele G. Pierson*.  
By Miss Maria L. Campbell. In *Memory of her Mother, Maria Bayard Campbell*.



1906. By legacy of Johanna M. Williams. In *Memory of Frances Theresa Williams, wife of Edward T. Williams, son of Johanna M. Williams, deceased.*  
By Mrs. Frances M. Blagden. In *Memory of her Husband, George Blagden.*  
By Norman I. Rees. In *Memory of his Father and Mother, Hans Rees and Lucinda Krom Rees.*  
By Mrs. Ina Campbell. In *Memory of her Husband, John Campbell.* To be known as 'The John Campbell Bed.'  
By Dr. Charles G. Miller. In *Memory of his Brother, Dr. Guy Bryan Miller.*  
By legacy of Jane Maria Mead. In the Children's Ward.  
By Miss Mary E. Schell. In *Memory of her Parents, Edward and Jane Lamberson Schell.*  
By Miss Maria L. Campbell. In *Memory of Thomas Masters Markoe, M.D.*  
By Mr. William Alexander Smith. In *Memory of his Wife, Margaret Smith.*  
By Mrs. Anna F. Wright. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, George and Sarah A. Law.*
1907. By legacy of Mrs. Sarah A. Sands (three), one each to be known as 'The Abraham B. Sands Bed,' 'Mahlon Sands Bed,' and 'Philip J. Sands Bed.'
- By Miss Lily Clarence Cram. In *Memory of her Sister, Ethel Latimer Cram.*
1908. By Miss P. Caroline Swords. In *Memory of Francis E. Doughty, M.D.*  
By legacy of Mary J. Johnson. In *Memory of Robert Johnson, for the use of communicants of the Church of the Holy Apostles in the City of New York.*  
By Mrs. Alice Townsend Wheelock and Mr. William Hawxhurst Wheelock. In *Memory of George G. Wheelock, M.D., Attending Physician to the Hospital 1878-1889, Consulting Physician 1889-1907, and sometime Vice-President of the Medical Board.*  
By Mrs. William Willis Reese. In *Memoriam George Bliss.*  
By Mrs. Samuel Lawrence. To be known as 'The P. Caroline Swords Bed.'

1909. By legacy of Joel S. Mason. In *Memory of his Parents*.  
By legacy of Martha Potter. In Children's Ward. In  
*Memory of Orlando Bronson Potter*.  
By legacy of Harriet J. Bastian. In Children's Ward.  
In *Memory of her three deceased Daughters, Mary Sperry,  
Margaret Sperry, and Katherine Bastian*.  
By the Rector, Church Wardens and Vestrymen of St.  
Thomas's Protestant Episcopal Church in the City of  
New York, under a bequest to them in the will of Clem-  
ence L. Stephens. In Children's Ward.  
By the Rector, Church Wardens and Vestrymen of St.  
Thomas's Protestant Episcopal Church in the City of  
New York, under a bequest to them in the will of Benja-  
min Stephens, to be known and designated as 'The  
Amelia W. Stephens Bed.'  
By Mrs. Charlotte Bronson Winthrop Hunnewell Sorchan.  
In Children's Ward. In Memory of Louisa Bronson  
Hunnewell.  
By legacy of Emma A. Tillotson. For the use of patients  
who may have been engaged in the business of telegra-  
phy. To be known as 'The Luther G. Tillotson Bed.'  
By legacy of Emma A. Tillotson. For the use of patients  
who may have been engaged in the profession of jour-  
nalism. To be known as 'The Emma A. Tillotson  
Bed.'  
By the American Female Guardian Society and Home for  
the Friendless, under a bequest to them in the will of  
Benjamin Stephens. To be known and designated as  
'The Clemence L. Stephens Bed.'  
By Mrs. Neilson Potter. In *Memory of her Sister, Eliza-  
beth S. Jones*.  
By legacy of Alice Hamilton. In Children's Ward. In  
*Memory of her deceased Brother*. To be known as  
'The Laurens Hamilton Bed.'
1910. By legacy of James T. Woodward. In *Memory of his  
Mother, for the use of old ladies*. To be known as 'The  
Mary E. Woodward Bed.'
- By Miss Sophia R. C. Furniss. In *Memory of her Father,  
William P. Furniss*.

1911. By legacy of Mrs. Charlotte D. Ferry. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her late Husband, E. Le Roy Ferry*. To be called 'The Ferry Bed.'
- By legacy of Eliza G. Landreth. In Children's Ward.
- By legacy of Mary T. Leavitt. In *Memory of her Mother, Elizabeth Bell Barker*. To be known as 'The Elizabeth Bell Barker Bed.'
1912. By legacy of William C. Egleston. To be known as 'The William C. and Ella L. Egleston Beds.'
- By Mrs. Augusta H. Bliss (two). 'To the Glory of God.'
- By Mr. William A. DuBois and Miss Katherine DuBois. In *Memory of their Mother, Catherine Brinkerhoff DuBois*.
- By legacy of Lilla McDougall Boothby. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Sister, May McDougall*.
- By legacy of Phebe Caroline Swords. In *Memory of her Father*. To be known as 'The James R. Swords Bed.'
- By legacy of Phebe Caroline Swords. In *Memory of her Mother*. To be known as 'The Ann Maria Swords Bed.'
- By legacy of Phebe Caroline Swords. To be known as 'The Phebe Caroline Lawrence Bed.'
- By legacy of Phebe Caroline Swords. To be known as 'The Alexander I. Cotheal Bed.'
- By legacy of Catherine E. Daly. To be known as 'The Henry F. Daly Bed for Actors.'
1913. By Mrs. Sarah Hamill. In *Memory of Sarah Ann Hamill and Ruth Amelia Hamill*. (The right of nomination vested in Holy Trinity Church, through its Rector.)
- By the Misses Fanny A., Alice and Martha Theresa Smith. In *Memory of their Father, George W. Smith*.
- By legacy of Mrs. Laura B. Duryea. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Daughter, Anna Elizabeth Duryea*.
- By legacy of Mrs. Matilda F. Rhineland.
- By legacy of Miss Mary E. Robert. In Children's Ward.
- By legacy of Francis M. Bacon. In *Memory of Margaret Rogers Bacon and Elizabeth Chapman Bacon*.
- By the Misses Fanny A., Alice and Martha Theresa Smith. In *Memory of their Mother, Frances C. Smith*.

1914. By legacy of Mrs. Caroline L. F. Randolph. In *Memory of her Husband, Franklin F. Randolph.*  
By Miss Harriet E. Devoe and Mrs. Sarah A. Hodson. In *Memory of their Father, Frederick W. Devoe.*  
By legacy of Samuel Lawrence. To be known as 'The Samuel Lawrence Bed.'
- By legacy of Henry M. Sands.
1915. By Misses Elizabeth and Maria Babcock. In *Memory of their Father, Samuel Denison Babcock.*  
By Mrs. Augusta Bliss Reese. In *Memory of Catherine Anita Bliss.*  
By Master Willis L. M. Reese. In *Memory of Catherine Anita Bliss.*  
By legacy of Mary B. Lane (three). In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Johanna M. Williams, William B. Ross and Samuel T. Ross.*  
By legacy of Julia E. Ferry. In Children's Ward. In *Loving Memory of Theodore S. Ferry.*  
By Mrs. Isabella M. Brown and Children. In *Memory of Waldron Post Brown.*  
By legacy of Mrs. Augusta C. Chapin (two). One in *Memory of her Father, Thomas F. Cook, M.D.,* for the benefit of destitute physicians and surgeons, and one in *Memory of Sarah Jane Oakley and Mary Imlay Oakley.*  
By legacy of William Douglass Sloane.  
By Mrs. Charlotte Winthrop Fowler. In *Memory of her Grandmother, Kathrine Sergeant Cram.*  
By legacy of Sophia F. Stott.  
By legacy of James J. Goodwin. To be known as 'The James J. Goodwin Bed.'
1916. By legacy of Augusta L. Jones. In *Memory of her Brother, Cornelius F. Kingsland.* To be known as 'The Cornelius F. Kingsland Bed.'
- By the New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb.
- By legacy of Anna E. Smith. In *Loving Memory of George W. Smith.* To be known as 'The George W. Smith Bed.'

By Miss Anne W. Stuyvesant. By the wish of Miss Anne White, in *Memory of her Niece, Harriet LeRoy Stuyvesant*.

By Miss Catherine E. S. Stuyvesant. By wish of Miss Mary M. White, in *Memory of her Sister, Catherine Elizabeth Steward*.

By A. V. H. Stuyvesant, Jr. By wish of Miss Cornelia LeRoy White, in *Memory of her Father, Campbell P. White*.

By legacy of Albert A. Davis. In Children's Ward.

By Mrs. Isabelle D. Fowler. In *Memory of her Husband, Thomas Powell Fowler*.

By Robert A. Chambers. In *Memory of his Mother, Josephine Blanche Chambers*.

By legacy of Adelaide Hamilton. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Sister, Alice Hamilton*. (Right of nomination vested in Grace Church, New York.)

1917. By Mrs. Clarence M. Hyde.

By legacy of Mary C. Elmendorf. In *Memory of her Mother, Elizabeth Freylinghuysen Elmendorf*.

By legacy of Mrs. Ellen Oakford. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Mary and Ellen Oakford*.

1918. By legacy of James Herman Aldrich. To be known as 'The Mary Gertrude Edson Aldrich Bed.'

By legacy of Caroline A. Brundage.

By legacy of Mary H. Ward. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Nephew, Harry Madison Jones*. (Right of nomination vested in the Rector of Grace Church for the time being in the City of New York.)

By Isabel Hoyt Bangs, Mary E. Bangs and Nesbitt Hoyt Bangs. In *Memory of Lemuel Bolton Bangs, M.D.*

By legacy of Anson Wales Hard.

By legacy of William Schlemmer. In Children's Ward. To be known as 'The Mathilda Schlemmer Memorial Beds.'

1919. By Mrs. Herbert W. Phelps. In *Memory of her Husband, Herbert W. Phelps*. To be known as 'The Herbert W. Phelps Bed.'

By legacy of Hazeldine Hamilton. For 'The St. George's Society of the City of New York.'

- By legacy of Hazeldine Hamilton. For 'The St. Andrew's Society of the State of New York.'
- By Mrs. Henry Lewis Morris as a thank offering for her son's safe return from the war.
- By legacy of George G. Dewsnap. In *Memory of his Mother, Marie Louise Dewsnap*. To be known as 'The Marie Louise Dewsnap Beds.'
- By Mrs. E. A. Gillett, to be known as 'The Elizabeth A. Gillett Bed.'
1920. By legacy of Agnes Lathers. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Sister, Emma Lathers Simpson*.
- By Edith McKeever Miller, George Macculloch Miller, Lawrence McKeever Miller, and Lindley Hoffman Miller. In *Memory of Hoffman Miller*.
- By legacy of Emma S. Chamberlaine. In *Memory of her Husband, Charles F. Chamberlaine*.
- By legacy of Harriet Emily Ogden (two). One in the Men's Ward to be known as 'The Aaron Ogden Bed,' and one in the Children's Ward to be known as 'The Robert Travers Bed.'
- By legacy of Mary J. Kingsland (three), to be known as 'The William M. Kingsland Bed,' 'The Mary J. Kingsland Bed,' and 'The Cornelius Kingsland Bed.' (The right of nomination vested in the Rector for the time being of Grace Church, New York.)
1921. By legacy of Sara E. Mower. In Children's Ward.
- By Miss Emily Buch. In *Memory of her Parents, Emilia and Eliza Adele Louise Buch*.
- By Mrs. William J. Fitzgerald.
1922. By legacy of Mary B. Quinby (five). In Children's Ward.
- By legacy of Ellen C. Harris. To be known as 'The George W. Harris Bed.'
- By legacy of Arnold Thayer (two).
- By legacy of Mary H. Hazelton (two). To be known as 'The Frederick Hazelton Bed' and 'The Mary A. Halsey Bed.'
- By Miss Margaret Forrest Johnson. In *Loving Memory of Mary L. Harrison, Ann L. Livingston and Emma Johnson*.



- By Mr. and Mrs. Percy R. Pyne.
1923. By legacy of Henry R. C. Watson. To be known as 'The Henry R. C. Watson Bed.'
- By Mr. and Mrs. Arthur O. Choate. In *Memory of their Son, John Hill Prentice Choate*. To be known as 'Jack's Bed.'
1924. By Mrs. James A. Scrymser. In *Memory of her Sister, Charlotte Prime Wyeth*. (Right of nomination vested in the Rector of Grace Church, New York.)
- By Mr. and Mrs. D. Fairfax Bush and Donald F. Bush, Jr. In *Memory of Corporal Adolphe Low Bush*. For the use of soldiers and sailors of the Great War.
- By legacy of George H. Story. For the primary use, so far as possible, of nominees of the Artists' Fund Society of the City of New York.
- By legacy of Ella M. J. Pearson. In Children's Ward. To be called 'The Henry G. Pearson Bed.'
- By Edwin Gould (five). In Children's Ward. To be known as 'The Edwin Gould Beds.'
- By legacy of Mrs. Georgie A. McDonald (two). For persons in need of radio-therapeutic treatment.
- By Mrs. Anna W. Peter. In *Memory of her Aunt, Anna Frances Wright*.
1925. By Graham F. Blandy. In *Memory of his Father, Graham Blandy*.
- By legacy of Rev. Alfred Duane Pell. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of his Mother, Mary Bruen Pell*.
- By legacy of Helen M. Knickerbacker (two). In Children's Ward.
- By Mrs. C. Adolphe Low. In *Memory of her Daughter, Helen Low Chubb*.
- By legacy of William Hall Penfold. In *Memory of Josephine Penfold*.
- By legacy of Elizabeth J. Hofer. In *Memory of her Mother, Martha Parks Hofer*.
- By legacy of Helen Gertrude Thomas. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Husband, Eben B. Thomas*.
- By legacy of Mary D. Rusher. In *Memory of her Mother, Maria C. Rusher*.

1926. By Maria Babcock. In *Memory of her Sister, Elizabeth Babcock*.  
By legacy of Louisa J. Taylor. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Husband, Frederic Taylor*.  
By legacy of Edmund Penfold. In *Memory of William Hall Penfold*.  
By legacy of Clara Richards. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Mother and Father, Mary P. Richards and Samuel T. Richards*.  
By legacy of Louisa J. Taylor. In *Memory of her Husband, Frederic Taylor*.
1927. By legacy of Lydia Frances Folsom. In *Memory of her Husband*. To be known as "The William Henry Folsom Bed." (Right of nomination vested in the Rector of Zion Church, Wappingers Falls, New York, or the family of the late Rev. Henry E. Hovey of Portsmouth, New Hampshire.)  
By legacy of James T. Barrow. In Women's Ward. In *Memory of his Wife*. To be known as "The Virginia Stagg Barrow Bed."  
By legacy of Margaret Kennedy (two). One in *Memory of her Mother, Bridget Johnson*, and one to be known as "The Margaret Kennedy Bed." (Right of nomination given to the Rector for the time being, Church Wardens and Vestrymen of the Church of the Holy Apostles in the City of New York.)  
By legacy of Harriet V. S. Thorne. In *Memory of her Mother, Margaret V. S. Wolfe*.  
By legacy of Augustus Coe Gurnee (four). In *Memory of his Father, Walter S. Gurnee*.  
By legacy of Margaret Hind (two). (Right of nomination vested in the Rector of Trinity Church, New York.)  
By legacy of Aaron Bachrach. In Children's Ward. To be known as "The Aaron Bachrach and Jennie Bachrach Bed."  
By John A. Hance. In *Memory of his Mother, Mary Lawrence Hance*.  
By Kate F. Timmermann. In *Memory of her Husband, Henry G. Timmermann*.



1928. By John A. Hance. In *Memory of his Mother, Mary Lawrence Hance.*  
By legacy of Katharine M. Barnes. In *Memory of her Parents, Theodore M. and Josephine B. Barnes.*  
By Warren C. Crane. As a *Memorial to Dr. John Douglas*  
By legacy of Annie McCarty. In *Memory of her Sister.*  
To be known as "The Catherine E. Smith Bed."  
(Right of nomination vested in St. Mary's Protestant Episcopal Church, Mott Haven, New York, through the Rector.)  
By legacy of Elizabeth D. Kingsland. In *Children's Ward.* To be known as "The Elizabeth Dodge Kingsland Bed."  
By legacy of Ella A. Anthony. To be known as "The Clarence Brooks Memorial Bed."  
By legacy of Henri D. Dickinson. In *Memory of Henri D. Dickinson.*  
By legacy of John A. McKim (four).  
By legacy of William Van Antwerp Poe. In *Memory of Theodore Moore Poe and William Van Antwerp Poe.*  
To be known as "The Republic Lodge Bed."  
By Mr. and Mrs. Percy R. Pyne. In *Memory of their son, Meredith Howland Pyne.*  
1929. By Roi Cooper Megrue and Stella Cooper Megrue, his mother.  
By legacy of Anna Van Nest Gambrill. In *Memory of her husband, Richard A. Gambrill.*  
By legacy of Peter F. Meyer (two). To be known as "The Peter F. Meyer Free Beds."  
By legacy of Leila Kerr (two). One in *Memory of her parents and sister, Walter Kerr, Anna C. Kerr and Margaret Snow.* To be known as "The Kerr Memorial Bed" and one in *Memory of her brother, George S. Kerr.* To be known as "The George S. Kerr Memorial Bed."  
By legacy of Elizabeth A. Hays. In *Memory of John and Eliza Joralemon.*  
1930. By legacy of Fanny Foster Clark (four). Two in the *Adults' Ward* and two in the *Children's Ward.* To be known as "The Thomas F. Clark Memorial Beds."

By legacy of Frederick Pabst. In Memory of his wife Sarah E. Pabst.

By legacy of George C. Heilner (five). In Children's Ward. One each in Memory of Laura Sylvina Heilner, Percival Butler Heilner, Marcus G. Heilner, Sylvina Butler Heilner and George Corson Heilner.

By legacy of William H. Davidge. In Memory of his daughter, Frances Davidge Rumsey.

By Alice Smith. In Children's Ward at Convalescent Hospital. To be known as "The Sophie Acherman Bed."

### ENDOWMENT OF BEDS

A bed in an adult's ward may be endowed by the payment of a sum not less than \$7,500.

A bed in a child's ward may be endowed by the payment of a sum not less than \$5,000.

The annual income of such endowment shall be applied to the cost of maintaining a patient upon the bed endowed so far as such income will suffice to pay such cost; and the founder and a successor named by him shall have the right of nomination.

The annual charge towards the support of an adult's bed is five hundred dollars, and towards a child's bed three hundred dollars.

## SPECIAL FOUNDATIONS

*December 10, 1879*

Fund received from Mr. and Mrs. James Morris, the interest of which is to provide perpetually for rides for sick children in Central Park, thus carrying on the charitable work begun by their son, Marion Gray Morris	\$2,000
--	---------

*July 10, 1908*

Additional amount by bequest of James Morris	17,460
--	--------

\$19,460.00

*Estate settled in 1882*

Bequest of Mrs. Mary M. Keese, to be used as 'fund for the burial of the dead, dying at St. Luke's Hospital'	\$17,955.66
Less amount paid for burial plot in St. Michael's Cemetery, Astoria, L. I.	\$3,058
Fence for burial plot	575

3,633.00

\$14,322.66

*March 22, 1884*

Received from Mrs. James Morris, as a Memorial Fund in memory of her son, Marion Gray Morris, the income of which is to provide 'a voice to sing the praise of God in the Chapel and Wards of St. Luke's Hospital, more especially in the Children's Ward'	\$6,000
--	---------

*July 10, 1908*

Additional amount by bequest of James Morris	18,430
--	--------

\$24,430.00

*August 9, 1888*

Deposited with U. S. Trust Co., by Mr. Charles Stewart Smith, the income of which is to be paid to the Hospital for the purchase of illustrated papers and periodicals, to be called 'The Henrietta H. Smith Periodical Fund' \$1,000.00

*September 20, 1904*

Received from Mr. Deane Miller, Dr. Charles G. Miller, and Dr. Clarke A. Miller, in compliance with the request of Dr. Guy Bryan Miller, deceased, for a fund, the annual income of which shall be applied to the furtherance of scientific work and investigation in the Pathological Laboratory \$10,000.00

*January 7, 1908*

Received from Miss Maria L. Campbell, for the endowment of a fund in memory of Dr. Francis H. Markoe, to be known as the 'Francis H. Markoe Fund,' the interest of which is to provide for the care in private rooms of physicians and surgeons \$20,000.00

*January 10, 1908*

Received from the estate of Margaret A. Jones for the endowment of free beds \$144,372.84

*January 2, 1909*

Received from 'A Friend' as a nucleus for the care and relief of convalescent patients after leaving the wards \$10,000.00

*May 27, 1909*

Received from the estate of Emma D. Cummins for the Pathological Laboratory \$25,000.00

*September 29, 1909*

Received from Mrs. Alice A. Hicks, to be known as 'The Hicks Fund,' the income of which is to provide poor patients of the Out-Patient Department with needed surgical appliances \$1,000.00

*June 9, 1910*

Received from the estate of Margaret J. P. Graves  
for work under the direction of the Medical Board \$20,000.00

*June 9, 1910*

Received from the estate of Margaret J. P. Graves  
for work relating to the care and treatment of  
crippled children \$10,000.00

*Up to September 30, 1910*

Received on account of bequest of Zela Gibbes for  
Pathological Studies \$491,245.62

*March 15, 1912*

Received from the estate of Phebe Caroline Swords  
for the endowment of a fund, the income of which  
is to be used for the purchase of books or other  
periodicals for the use of patients in the Hospital \$1,000.00

*July 2, 1915*

Received from Mrs. Sarah A. Baker, to be known as  
the 'Edward Folsom Baker Fund,' the income of  
which is to be used towards the support of kinder-  
garten work, or for the purchase of children's  
books, in St. Luke's Hospital \$500.00

*January 7, 1922*

Received from the executors of the estate of Francis  
Lynde Stetson for the maintenance of a room to be  
called 'The Stetson Room' for the care of mem-  
bers of the Bar Association \$25,000.00

*May 29, 1924*

The Dr. B. Farquhar Curtis Neurological Service  
Fund \$1,000.00

*October 6, 1925*

Received from the estate of Mary Gertrude Edson  
Aldrich, in memory of James Herman Aldrich, to  
be known as the "James Herman Aldrich Fund,"  
income for private service \$10,000.00

*August 11, 1926*

Received from the estate of Marion Prentice Brookman, to be known as the "Henry D. Brookman Fund," income for general purposes of the Hospital \$50,000.00

*December 27, 1926*

Received from Edward Severin Clark and Stephen C. Clark, in memory of their mother, Elizabeth Scriven Potter, to be known as "The Elizabeth Scriven Potter Memorial Fund," with the request that the income be used for Social Service \$200,000.00

*November 14, 1928*

Received from Mrs. Richard T. Merrick, in memory of her husband, Richard T. Merrick, for the General Fund of the Hospital \$10,000.00

*November 26, 1928*

Received from Miss Fanny A. Smith, income for recreational benefits for workers in the Social Service Department \$10,000.00

*April 11, 1930*

Received from Miss Fanny A. Smith, to be known as "The Martha Therese Smith Fund," income to be applied to the salary of a Social Service Worker \$10,000.00

*December 6, 1930*

Received from the estate of Louis Thurston Hoyt, in memory of his daughter, Geraldine, income for the care and treatment of consumptives \$101,694.74

*December 11, 1930*

Received from the estate of Katherine E. Turnbull, for the purpose of a country branch of the Hospital for Convalescents . . . . . \$ 75,000.00

## SPECIAL TRUST FUNDS

*April 25, 1905**April 5, 1906*

From George H. F. Schrader, sundry bonds of the par value of \$15,000.00, the interest on these bonds (less one-half of one per cent. for collection) to be paid to Mrs. Emily Minoprio during her life, and upon her death, these bonds to become the property of the Hospital absolutely.

*April 25, 1905*

From George H. F. Schrader, sundry bonds of the par value of \$12,000.00, the interest on these bonds (less one-half of one per cent. for collection) to be paid to Miss Leontine Gaertner during her life, and upon her death, these bonds to become the property of the Hospital absolutely.

## GIFTS OF ARTICLES

## BOOKS, MAGAZINES, ILLUSTRATED PAPERS, ETC.

Mr. C. Russell Auchincloss; Rev. W. P. Witsell, D.D.; Mr. Edward F. Rode; Mrs. Joseph Moller; Mrs. Frank L. Hillton; Mrs. J. W. Wood; Mrs. J. O. H. Pitney; Miss Ethel Mulhern.

## FLOWERS, PLANTS, ETC.

Frank E. Campbell, "The Funeral Church," Inc., Stetson Memorial Flowers; "in memory of Henry C. Deming"; Memorial Flowers for Mrs. Sarah M. Orvis; Memorial Flowers for Mrs. Sarah Russell Neilson; Mr. John O'Brien; The Riverside Church; Church of the Heavenly Rest; Memorial Flowers for Mrs. Maxwell Anderson; Mrs. F. H. Cook, "in memory of Mr. James Herman Aldrich"; General DeWitt Clinton Falls, Memorial Flowers for Mrs. Falls; Memorial Flowers for Mr. Furst; All Angels' Church, Memorial Flowers for Mrs. Charles Bentley; Miss Vota Cochran; Memorial Flowers for Professor Theodore Wedspohl; Mr. J. C. Traphagen of Bank of New York & Trust Company; Mr. Paul Franklin, "in memory of Mrs. Franklin and Howard"; Mrs. Richard W. Bolling; Mr. and Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd; Memorial Flowers for Mr. DeLancey Nicoll; Miss May Moon, "in memory of Dr. Robert Abbe"; Miss Susan D. Bliss; Memorial Flowers for Miss Fanny A. Smith; Chaplain Knox; Memorial Flowers for Mr. Varick Frissell; Mrs. Leonard K. Elmhirst; Mr. E. P. Mulrooney; Miss Virginia S. Hoyt; Mrs. Catherine Armstrong; Memorial Flowers for Mr. Elial Todd Foote; Mrs. M. C. Aldrich; Mrs. McIntoch; Central Presbyterian Church; Mrs. G. Kaufmann; Miss A. R. Foulke; Mrs. Whitman; Mrs. Frey; Memorial Flowers for Mrs. Stella Barnard Gardner; Mrs. George A. Torwbridge; Rev. Clarence C. Clark, Ph.D., "in memory of Mr. Charles Johnson"; Memorial Flowers for Mr. Wallace T. Perkins; Christening Flowers for Gerald Huntington Dorman; Memorial Flowers for Mrs. H. A. Curtis; St. Agnes' Chapel; Mrs. Robert H. White; Mr. William Ewing; Memorial Flowers for Mary Clifford; "in memory of Mrs. Jessie New."

## ICE CREAM AND CANDY

Mr. John O'Brien; President E. D. Duffield; Miss Susan D. Bliss; Miss Paula Bloch.



## TOYS, SCRAP BOOKS, ETC.

West End Presbyterian Church; Mr. E. F. Rode; A. E. Terry; Mrs. Cecil F. Shallcross; Miss Jeanne Clark; Miss Shirley Lewis; C. Mackie; Choir Boys of St. Stephen's Protestant Episcopal Church; Mrs. R. A. D. Beaty, Junior Auxiliary of Earnest Workers of Grace Episcopal Church, City Island, New York; Mrs. Jerome A. Kohn; Mrs. George W. Ogden; Marion Holzka, "in memory of John Holzka"; Class 6 A, School of Joan of Arc, Public School No. 93; Miss Katherine Clark, Primary Class of the Daily Vacation Bible School, Clinton, Connecticut; Miss Dorothy Harper, St. Luke's Cathedral, Orlando, Florida; Mrs. Ira B. Davenport; Miss Maria Babcock; Mrs. Short and Mrs. Dahl; Mrs. Anne C. Wilmerding.

## MISCELLANEOUS ARTICLES

Mr. Robert Goelet; Mr. Samuel Colcord; E. Francis; Mrs. Edna Ahles, St. Peter's Women's Auxiliary; Mrs. Gotham; Mrs. W. G. Easton; Home for Destitute Blind; Miss M. B. Chamberlain.

## ALUMNI ASSOCIATION

*President*

ANTONIE P. VOISLAWSKY, M.D.

*Secretary*

JOSEPH HAJEK, M.D.

*Vice-President*

E. LIVINGSTON HUNT, M.D.

*Treasurer*

JAMES R. SCOTT, M.D.

## ALUMNAE ASSOCIATION

*President*

MRS. G. J. DETMOLD

*Recording Secretary*

MISS KATHERINE LEDGARD

*Vice-President*

MISS FRANCES H. BREWER

*Corresponding Secretary*

MISS GERTRUDE RUTH CLAYTON

*Treasurer*

MISS OLIVE STORER

## CIRCULAR OF INFORMATION

OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES,  
NEW YORK

*History of the Training School.* The St. Luke's Hospital Training School for Nurses was organized in the year 1888 for the purpose of preparing young women for the profession of nursing the sick.

Since its organization the Training School has undergone many changes and improvements as times and conditions have varied. The Hospital has been steadily increasing in capacity and improving in equipment and the Training School has kept pace with it until today it offers all of the most desirable advantages and opportunities that an earnest and energetic young woman could wish when seeking to prepare herself for this most important and noble life work.

In 1905, in accordance with a State law, the Training School was registered with the Regents of the University of the State of New York, thus being placed in the ranks of officially recognized training schools in the State.

*Equipment for Instruction.* St. Luke's Hospital is a large general hospital of 526 beds with medical and surgical wards for both adults and children, gynecological, orthopedic, eye, ear, nose and throat services. The Private Pavilion, with a capacity of 174 patients, is splendidly equipped with all the first-class modern conveniences. The Out-Patient Department has recently been housed in a new building with an equipment that is complete and superior in all respects. The Diet Kitchen and Operating Rooms, with competent instructors in charge, afford generous opportunities.

These departments are all open to the pupils for instruction, and each one is given her course of training in them as the requirements of the institution dictate or permit.

The Hospital has no maternity wards, but an affiliation exists with the Sloane Hospital for Women and the New York Nursery and Child's Hospital, both in the city, at one of which each nurse

is required to take a three months' course at some period during her training.

The Hospital furnishes two well-equipped class rooms for the use of the pupils, one for recitations and lectures and the other for demonstration purposes. Also, the Training School possesses a reference library which contains a variety of standard reference and text books. This is at the service of the pupils, and enables those who are ambitious and energetic to do advanced collateral reading and study.

*Government.* The Training School is under the same government as the Hospital, the Board of Managers of the institution having final jurisdiction over it. A special Training School Committee exists within the Board of Managers.

The officers of the Training School proper are a Directress of Nurses and an Assistant Directress of Nurses. The Directress of Nurses has the power to make all appointments of candidates for the School, and to determine the qualifications of probationers for the work, and the propriety of retaining or dismissing them during their probationary term. The reasons for rejection are not given, neither are letters addressed personally to the authorities of the School returned.

The right is reserved by the Hospital to terminate the connection of any pupil with the School for reasons which the Hospital may deem sufficient.

*Discipline.* The rules of the Training School are such as any self-respecting, earnest woman will recognize as embodying only those requirements that are fair and necessary in an institution of this kind. These are made known to the pupil upon her arrival, and she is responsible to the officers of the Training School for her conduct while in training.

*Length of Course.* The course of training covers two years and six months from the date of entrance. The first six months of this period will constitute a Preliminary Probationary Term.

*Requirements for Admission.* Pupils are admitted regularly in classes in the spring and autumn.

Applications must be made either in person or through the printed "Form of Application" to the Directress of Nurses. If possible an appointment should be made for a personal interview, the Training School office hours being from ten to twelve o'clock Tuesday, Thursday and Friday.

Applicants must at least possess a high school diploma or its equivalent, and women of higher education will be given preference.

Candidates should be from twenty to thirty-three years of age.

*Appointed Candidates.* Accepted candidates are nominated in order on a waiting list according to the needs of the Training School. When called they are expected to report promptly, and to bring with them the means of returning to their homes should they not successfully pass their probationary term.

Any change of plan or address on the part of the candidate whose name is on the waiting list should be immediately reported to the Directress of Nurses.

*Acceptance into the Training School.* At the close of the Preliminary Term each probationer, who has successfully passed the required examinations of the course, and who has given satisfaction in all other respects, will be accepted into the Training School upon signing a written agreement to remain in the School for the remainder of the term, and to conform to its rules and the rules of the Hospital.

Nurses, after they have been admitted into the Training School, are required to wear the Training School uniform while on duty.

*Expenses.* A fee of \$25.00, payable upon entrance, is required of all students. This fee will not be returned.

No salary is paid the pupils. The Hospital supplies the uniforms for all nurses who have been accepted into the Training School, but probationers must furnish their own uniforms in accordance with specifications which will be furnished them upon their appointment.

Text books, board, lodging and laundry are furnished by the Hospital for all nurses and probationers.

The uniforms and text books given the nurses belong to the School and must be returned in case a pupil leaves or is dismissed during her course of instruction.

*Hours of Duty.* The hours of duty are fifty-four hours weekly for the day staff, and ten hours nightly for the night staff. Nurses are allowed one afternoon each week and half of Sunday off duty. These hours are subject, however, to the requirements of the Hospital work.

*Vacations and Leaves of Absence.* A vacation of three weeks

is allowed each year. Pupils will not be allowed, during their course of instruction, to nurse sick relatives at home, nor to absent themselves for other personal reasons. Absences are not allowed except for extreme cause. If a nurse is absent for a period exceeding 4 weeks she will lose her class position in the School but may enter the succeeding class, unless such absence exceeds 4 months, when she will forfeit her membership in the Training School. If readmitted, she must begin her course anew. This rule may be modified by the Training School Committee.

All time lost for any reason must be made up.

*Illness.* In illness pupils are cared for by the Hospital, receiving the professional services of the Training School Physicians.

*Records.* Careful and complete records of class work, examinations and general deportment of pupils are kept on file in the Training School office.

*Examinations.* Written or oral examinations, with practical tests, are required at the close of each course of study. Any pupil failing in a subject will be required to take it again the following year.

Final examinations are conducted by a Committee of the Medical Board.

*Graduation.* A course of two years and six months of study and experience, including the probationary period, is required for graduation. When the full term is completed, and the pupils are regarded as thoroughly qualified, they receive, if their conduct and examinations have been satisfactory, diplomas certifying to the fact, after which they are at liberty to choose their own field of labor.

Formal graduation exercises are held in the Chapel of the Hospital at the close of each school year.

*Religion.* The religious services of the Hospital are those of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and the pupils of the School are expected to attend these services regularly.

Services are held in all the wards of the Hospital each morning and Evensong at 6 o'clock each evening in the Chapel.

*Nurses' Home.* The nurses have as their exclusive home the *Vanderbilt Pavilion of the Hospital*. This is a large, light and airy building equipped with all modern conveniences and comforts, having, in addition to the nurses' rooms and baths, etc., a

parlor on the first floor comfortably furnished for the entertainment of friends; a dining room on the sixth floor; night nurses' quarters on the seventh floor; and on the eighth floor a large bright solarium and club room, in which the nurses are also provided with a library.

The comparative isolation of the Nurses' Home from the Hospital proper makes it possible for the nurses to enjoy complete relaxation and a generous amount of recreation when off duty.



## ADMISSION OF PATIENTS

## DISEASES TREATED

All kinds of *acute, curable, and non-contagious* diseases are treated in the wards. Sufferers with chronic and incurable complaints are received and retained at discretion, but not permanently provided for. None are received as patients, who, from the nature of their ailment, would occasion discomfort to their neighbors. The following are inadmissible: Sufferers from contagious diseases, cancers of an incurable and offensive nature, epilepsy, opium habit, delirium-tremens, insanity, and venereal disease.

## MODE OF APPLYING

Applications received in person daily (except Sunday) from 10 a. m. to 5 p. m. Cases of sudden injury requiring immediate care received at any hour, and, if need be, without charge.

Applicants *from the city*, too sick to apply in person, will be examined by a physician at their residences.

Applications *from out of the city* should be made in writing to the Superintendent. Such communications should enclose a written certificate from a regular physician as to the applicant's disease, present condition, and symptoms and it should state whether bed in general ward or private room is desired. If latter, at what price.

Applicants from out of the city requiring *medical* treatment ordinarily are not received.

Applicants requiring *surgical operations* not obtainable at home are admitted from any part of the country.



## RATES OF BOARD

### GENERAL WARDS

Board of patients in general wards per week is \$24.50 for adults and \$21.00 for children (under twelve years of age), payable two weeks in advance. Unexpended portion of payment is refunded at the same rate on patient's discharge.

Applicants applying for *free* treatment in whole or in part must be suitably certified as unable to pay Hospital rates, and as worthy objects of charity.

### PRIVATE ROOMS

The charitable work of the Hospital is done in the general wards. The income from board and nursing of private patients is applied toward making up deficiency of revenue and to the support of the increasing charity work of the general wards.

### PRICES OF PRIVATE ROOMS

Single rooms \$6 to \$20 per day, which does not include Attending Physicians' or Surgeons' fees.

Hospital charges in private rooms invariably must be paid two weeks in advance and any unexpended balance will be refunded at the same rate on the patient's discharge.

The Superintendent is authorized to make special terms for patients in private rooms requiring extra nursing or expensive medical and surgical supplies for their treatment.

House Physicians and Surgeons are at all times within call, at discretion of nurse.

Diet is regulated by Physician's orders, and meals are served at regular hours.

### AS TO FEES

No officer, nurse, or servant is allowed to receive any fee or gift from a patient.

## PROFESSIONAL SERVICES OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

The Physicians and Surgeons give their professional services without salary to the Hospital, under the following terms and conditions:

1. They will not receive professional fees under any circumstances from any patient occupying a bed in the wards of the Hospital; neither will they expect to receive such fee from any patient occupying a private room, provided, that in the opinion of the Hospital authorities, ability does not exist on the part of such patient to pay for the services of the attending physician or surgeon, besides paying first the Hospital charges for board and nursing.

2. The attending and consulting physicians and surgeons are expected to make definite private arrangement as to their professional fees with those patients whom they recommend to the Hospital authorities for their private treatment, *before* such patients are sent to the Hospital.

3. The Hospital authorities protect their own staff from misuse of their charitable services, by recommending any applicant who applies directly to the Hospital for the use of a private room to any member of the Attending or Consulting Staff whom they may select that the above arrangements may be made.

4. The physicians and surgeons treat patients in endowed private rooms under the same rules as apply to patients in other private rooms, giving their services without fee only to those who are unable to pay it, besides paying the Hospital rate for board and nursing.

## RULES FOR PATIENTS

All patients admitted to the Hospital will be required to conform to the rules of the house. Patients are expected to show a readiness to oblige one another, remembering that they have voluntarily come into a household of which the great law is that of mutual kindness and brotherly love.

1. Profane or indecent language, irreverent behavior at the services of religion, the expression of immoral or infidel sentiments and the like, are offenses for which a patient will forfeit his place in the Hospital. There must be perfect silence in the wards during the religious services, and during the doctor's regular professional rounds. Loud talking, reading aloud, or calling across the ward are not allowed at any time.

2. Patients are not allowed to leave the wards to which they respectively belong, except for the corridors attached to their wards, and the Chapel, without permission. When desiring to go beyond the bounds of the Hospital, patients must obtain a pass and leave it at the Office. Monday is the regular "passday." Passes are not granted on other days except for special causes, when they must be indorsed "approved" by the Superintendent.

3. All wines, spirituous liquors, medicines, fruits, food or delicacies of any kind except those prescribed and furnished by the Hospital or furnished by express permission of the Hospital authorities are strictly prohibited. Any patient receiving such articles irregularly through his friends will make himself liable to discharge. Only such books, pamphlets, newspapers and packages are allowed in the wards as are approved by the Superintendent. Orders for daily papers are received and executed through the Office. Newsboys or other vendors are not allowed in the buildings.

4. No patient may purchase, or procure any members of the Household to purchase for him, any articles whatsoever without leave to that effect.

5. Patients are expressly forbidden to spit anywhere except in their spittoons, nor shall they use chewing tobacco without the permission of the House Physician or Surgeon.

6. Patients must not open or shut any window or register of a ward at their own option.

7. The hour for patients in wards to retire to their beds is 9 p. m.

8. The Hospital will not be responsible for any property belonging to patients; but there is a safe in the Office where money and valuables may be deposited, for which articles, when so deposited, a receipt will be given.

9. When a patient desires the visit of a clergyman not in the house, he must signify the same to the Pastor, who may, at his discretion, invite the clergyman, with the understanding that he will confine his visit to the person desiring to see him.

## REGULATIONS FOR VISITORS

1. Visitors desirous of seeing the institution will be admitted daily (Sunday excepted), between 9 a. m. and 12 m. and between 1 and 5 p. m.

2. The friends of patients are admitted to the general wards, from 1:30 to 2:30 p. m. on Tuesdays and Fridays, and on Sundays from 2 to 3:15 p. m.

3. Women visitors, unless near relatives, are not admitted into the men's wards, nor men visitors into the women's wards.

4. All visitors are respectfully requested to leave when the chimes are rung at the expiration of the visiting hour.

5. The cards of visitors to private patients will be taken to their rooms, under restrictions imposed by the attending doctor, daily from 10 a. m. to 1 p. m., from 3 to 5, and from 7 to 8 p. m. Such visitors will be expected to leave the rooms of their sick friends during the doctor's visit. They are to leave before the doors of the Hospital are closed at 9 p. m.

6. In case of extreme sickness special passes will be granted to the immediate relatives of the sick patient.

7. No fruit, liquors, or delicacies of any kind whatsoever may be taken by the friends of patients into the wards or private rooms. All such articles must be left at the Office, and, if approved by the doctors in charge of the patients for whom the articles are intended, will be delivered.





## **Form of Bequest**

I GIVE and bequeath to ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL, a corporation created in the year 1850, under the Laws of the State of New York, or to the Treasurer thereof for the time being, for its corporate purposes, the sum of .....dollars.

---

## **Form of Devise of Real Estate**

I GIVE and devise to ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL, a corporation created in the year 1850, under the Laws of the State of New York, for its corporate purposes, all that, etc. (Here describe the property.)



The Seventy-fourth Annual Report

# St. Luke's Hospital

New York

For the Year Ending December 31, 1932





# The Seventy-fourth Annual Report

## St. Luke's Hospital

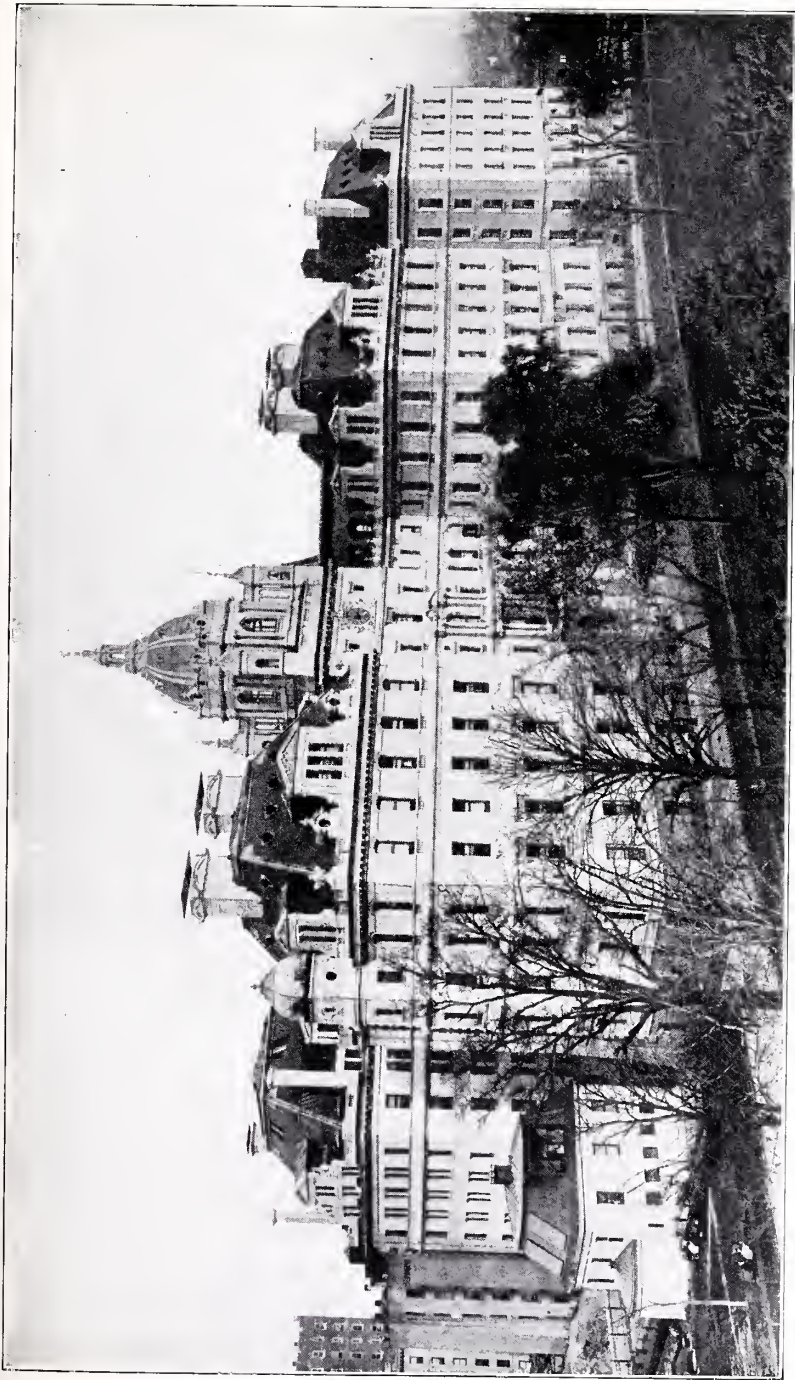
New York

For the Year Ending December 31, 1932



# CONTENTS

	PAGE
Officers of St. Luke's Hospital.....	3
Managers of St. Luke's Hospital.....	4
Standing Committees.....	5
Members of the Society of St. Luke's Hospital.....	6
Life Members.....	6
Members Paying Annual Dues.....	7
Officers of Social Service, Members of Executive Board.....	8
House Officers.....	10
Medical and Surgical Staff.....	12
Officers and Standing Committees of the Medical Board for 1932.....	16
Members of the House Staff.....	17
Pathological Department.....	18
Out-Patient Department.....	19
The Seventy-fourth Annual Report of the Board of Managers of St. Luke's Hospital.....	26
Sundry Donations.....	32
List of Subscriptions to the Century Fund.....	37
Annual Subscriptions for the Support of Beds.....	38
Donations received through Superintendent.....	38
Income and Expenditure Account.....	42
Hospital Properties and Equipment.....	45
Unrestricted Funds.....	47
Endowment Fund and Funds for Designated Purposes.....	48
Special Appeal.....	<i>Facing page</i> 48
Report of the Committee on Training School.....	52
Superintendent's Report.....	54
Occupations of Patients.....	58
Applications Declined.....	59
Expense and Revenue Statement for Fiscal Year.....	60-69
Method of Computing Cost of Out-Patient Department.....	69-74
Pastor's Report.....	76
Reports of Social Service.....	77
Endowed Rooms.....	87
Endowed Beds.....	87
Terms of Endowment of Beds.....	108
Special Foundations.....	109
Special Trust Funds.....	113
Gifts of Articles.....	114
List of Officers and Members of the Board of Managers of St. Luke's Hospital and Their Terms of Service.....	116
Alumni Association.....	133
Officers of the Alumnae Association.....	133
Circular of Information.....	134
Admission of Patients.....	139
Rates of Board.....	140
Rules for Patients.....	142
Regulations for Visitors.....	144
Form of Bequest, etc.....	<i>on Back Cover</i>



ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL. FRONT VIEW.



OFFICERS

*President*

STEPHEN BAKER

*First Vice-President*

GEORGE BLAGDEN

*Second Vice-President*

J. VAN VECHTEN OLCOTT

*Treasurer*

ANDREW V. STOUT, 115 Broadway

*Assistant Treasurer*

CENTRAL HANOVER BANK & TRUST COMPANY, 70 Broadway

*Secretary*

ROGERS H. BACON, 102 Maiden Lane

## MANAGERS

Whose terms of office expire respectively on St. Luke's Day,  
October 18th, in the following years:

1933

J. STEWART BAKER  
LINCOLN CROMWELL  
JOHN A. DIX  
WILLIAM FAHNESTOCK  
WILLIAM M. V. HOFFMAN  
EDWIN G. MERRILL  
GEORGE MACCULLOCH MILLER  
E. HENRY H. SIMMONS

1934

STEPHEN BAKER  
STEPHEN C. CLARK  
EDWARD E. LOOMIS  
SAMUEL RIKER  
ANDREW V. STOUT  
MYRON C. TAYLOR  
J. MAYHEW WAINWRIGHT

1935

ROGERS H. BACON  
GEORGE BLAGDEN  
GEORGE F. CRANE  
WILLIAM A. GREER  
J. VAN VECHTEN OLCOTT  
PERCY R. PYNE, 2D

*Managers Ex-Officio*

The Bishop of the Diocese of New York  
The Mayor of the City of New York  
The President of the Board of Aldermen  
The British Consul-General  
The President of the Medical Board

## REPRESENTATIVES OF ST. GEORGE'S SOCIETY

EDWARD F. DARRELL

HENRY W. J. BUCKNALL



## STANDING COMMITTEES

### *Executive Committee*

ROGERS H. BACON	WILLIAM FAHNESTOCK
GEORGE BLAGDEN	WILLIAM M. V. HOFFMAN
LINCOLN CROMWELL	EDWIN G. MERRILL
EDWARD F. DARRELL	SAMUEL RIKER

### *The President, Ex-Officio*

### *Finance Committee*

STEPHEN C. CLARK	E. HENRY H. SIMMONS
WILLIAM A. GREER	MYRON C. TAYLOR

### *The Treasurer, Ex-Officio*

### *Auditing Committee*

HENRY W. J. BUCKNALL	SAMUEL RIKER
----------------------	--------------

### *Committee on Legacies and Trusts*

ROGERS H. BACON	J. VAN VECHTEN OLCOTT
WILLIAM M. V. HOFFMAN	SAMUEL RIKER
J. MAYHEW WAINWRIGHT	

### *Committee on Membership and Nominations*

J. STEWART BAKER	EDWARD E. LOOMIS
HENRY W. J. BUCKNALL	EDWIN G. MERRILL
SAMUEL RIKER	

### *Committee on Training School for Nurses*

ROGERS H. BACON	GEORGE BLAGDEN
WILLIAM M. V. HOFFMAN	

### *The President of the Medical Board, Ex-Officio*

MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY OF ST. LUKE'S  
HOSPITAL

*Life Members*

BAKER, J. STEWART	JENNINGS, OLIVER G.
BAKER, STEPHEN	JENNINGS, WALTER
BLAGDEN, GEORGE	LOEW, E. VICTOR
BOULTON, WILLIAM B.	McLANE, THOMAS S.
BOWRING, CHARLES W.	MERRILL, EDWIN G.
BUCKNALL, HENRY W. J.	MILLS, OGDEN L.
CAMMANN, H. SCHUYLER	MORGAN, HENRY S.
CHISOLM, B. OGDEN	MORGAN, J. PIERPONT
CLARK, F. AMBROSE	MORRIS, LEWIS SPENCER
CLARK, STEPHEN C.	OLCOTT, J. VAN VECHTEN
CRANE, GEORGE F.	RIKER, SAMUEL
CROCKER, GEORGE A.	ROCHE, EDMUND M. B.
CROMWELL, LINCOLN	SALVAGE, SAMUEL A.
CUTTING, R. FULTON	SATTERLEE, HERBERT L.
DARRELL, EDWARD F.	SIMMONS, E. HENRY H.
DEMOREST, WILLIAM C.	SMITH, AUGUSTINE J.
FAHNESTOCK, WILLIAM	STEELE, CHARLES
GREER, WILLIAM A.	STIRES, ERNEST M.
HANCE, JOHN A.	STOKES, I. N. PHELPS
HOFFMAN, SAMUEL V.	TAYLOR, MYRON C.
HOFFMAN, WILLIAM M. V.	VAN DERBILT, CORNELIUS
HOYT, HENRY R.	WINTHROP, BRONSON
ISELIN, OLIVER	WOODWARD, WILLIAM

*Members Paying Annual Dues*

AUCHINCLOSS, C. RUSSELL	MILLER, GEORGE MACCULLOCH
BACON, FRANCIS M., JR.	POLK, FRANK L.
BACON, ROGERS H.	POTTER, ALONZO
DICKEY, CHARLES D.	PYNE, PERCY R., 2D
DIX, JOHN A.	RUSSELL, CHARLES H.
FALES, DeCOURSEY	RUSSELL, HENRY P.
HILL, ROBERT C.	STOUT, ANDREW V.
LOOMIS, EDWARD E.	THORNE, SAMUEL
WAINWRIGHT, J. MAYHEW	

## ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL SOCIAL SERVICE

JANUARY 1ST, 1932—JANUARY 1ST, 1933

### OFFICERS

#### *President*

MRS. EDWARD E. LOOMIS

#### *Vice-President*

MRS. HENRY SLOANE COFFIN

#### *Second Vice-President*

MRS. JOSEPH R. BUSK

#### *Secretary*

MRS. HOWARD C. ROBBINS

#### *Treasurer*

MRS. HERMANN C. SCHWAB

## JUNIOR AUXILIARY

### OFFICERS

#### *President*

MRS. HERMANN C. SCHWAB

#### *Vice-President*

MRS. J. MARSHALL BOOKER

#### *Secretary*

MRS. HENRY LEROY FINCH

#### *Treasurer*

MRS. JOSEPH R. BUSK

## ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL SOCIAL SERVICE

### *Executive Board*

Whose terms of office expire respectively on January 1st in the following years:

#### 1933

MISS ELIZABETH BEEBE  
MRS. J. MARSHALL BOOKER  
MRS. HENRY SLOANE COFFIN  
MISS EDITH L. GRAHAM  
MISS GERTRUDE R. HOYT  
MRS. EDWARD S. ISHAM  
MRS. FREDERIC E. LEWIS  
MRS. EDWARD E. LOOMIS  
MRS. A. A. MARSTERS  
MRS. HOWARD C. ROBBINS  
MRS. HERMANN C. SCHWAB  
MISS JOSEPHINE WILLIS

#### 1934

MRS. EDWARD B. BRUCH  
MRS. JOSEPH R. BUSK  
MRS. GEORGE F. CLOVER  
MRS. LINCOLN CROMWELL  
MRS. IRA DAVENPORT  
MRS. JOHN DOUGLAS  
MRS. GROSVENOR FARWELL  
MRS. CECIL SHALLCROSS  
MISS ALICE SMITH  
MISS HONORA SPALDING  
MRS. ROBERT H. WHITE

#### 1935

MRS. ROGERS H. BACON  
MRS. ANCELL H. BALL  
MISS SUSAN D. BLISS  
MRS. NATHAN W. GREEN  
MRS. WILLIAM M. V. HOFFMAN  
MRS. E. LIVINGSTON HUNT  
MRS. HENRY H. M. LYLE  
MRS. WALTON MARTIN  
MRS. JOHN HENRY TOWNE  
MRS. ANTONIE P. VOISLAWSKY

## HOUSE OFFICERS

*Superintendent*

REV. GEORGE FREDERICK CLOVER, M.A., D.D.

*Pastor*

REV. GEORGE FREDERICK CLOVER, M.A., D.D.

*Assistant Pastor*

REV. THOMAS J. CROSBY

*Assistant to the Superintendent*

WILLIAM M. WILLIAMS

*Cashier*

MISS J. M. LOCKHART

*Apothecary*

HARRY C. NOTT

*Directress of Nurses*

MISS F. E. CARLING, B.S.

*Assistant*

MISS A. J. HUMPHREYS

*Housekeeper*

MISS JENNIE L. ROBERTS

*Chief Engineer*

JOHN J. CHISHOLM

CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

*Superintendent*

REV. GEORGE FREDERICK CLOVER, M.A., D.D.

*Assistant Superintendent in Charge*

MR. HUGH R. JACK

*Matron and Directress of Nurses*

MRS. HUGH R. JACK

*Assistant Pastor*

REV. CLARENCE R. WAGNER, S.T.B.

## MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF

## MEDICAL

FRANCIS C. WOOD, M.D.

*Director of Pathological Service*

HENRY S. PATTERSON, M.D.

*Director, Division A*

LEWIS F. FRISSELL, M.D.

*Director, Division B**Attending Physicians*

GEORGE M. GOODWIN, M.D.

KARL VOGEL, M.D.

F. WARNER BISHOP, M.D.

*Associate Attending Physicians*

JOHN H. KEATING, M.D.

WILLIAM H. GLAFKE, M.D.

WALDO B. FARNUM, M.D.

(in Gastro-Enterology)

ALBERT C. HERRING, M.D.

JOSEPH HAJEK, M.D.

WILLIAM S. THOMAS, M.D.

JAMES R. SCOTT, M.D.

(in Immunology)

*Assistant Attending Physicians*

LEILA C. KNOX, M.D.

JOHN NEILSON, JR., M.D.

IRVING H. PARDEE, M.D.

(in Immunology)

EDMUND J. RHODEBECK, M.D.

JOHN M. MCKINNEY, M.D.

G. JARVIS COFFIN, M.D.

LUIS A. AMILL, M.D.

THEOPHILUS P. ALLEN, M.D.

JOHN S. DAVIS, JR., M.D.

*Consulting Pediatric Physicians*

CHARLES F. COLLINS, M.D.

EVERETT W. GOULD, M.D.

*Pediatric Attending Physician*

F. ELMER JOHNSON, M.D.

*Associate Pediatric Attending Physicians*

HERBERT F. JACKSON, M.D.

ALBERT M. STEVENS, M.D.

*Assistant Pediatric Attending Physicians*

HENRY R. KUTIL, M.D.

FREDERICK H. WILKE, M.D.

HAROLD W. DARGEON, M.D.

GERTRUDE H. B. NICOLSON,  
M.D.



*Consulting Physicians*

VAN HORNE NORRIE, M.D.      SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, M.D.  
WALTER A. BASTEDO, M.D.

*Attending Neurologist*

E. LIVINGSTON HUNT, M.D.

*Attending Dermatologist*

W. BAYARD LONG, M.D.

SURGICAL

*Attending Surgeons*

WALTON MARTIN, M.D.      HENRY H. M. LYLE, M.D.  
FRANK S. MATHEWS, M.D.      JOHN DOUGLAS, M.D.

*Associate Attending Surgeons*

WINFIELD S. SCHLEY, M.D.      EDWARD J. DONOVAN, M.D.  
NATHAN W. GREEN, M.D.      EDWARD D. TRUESDELL, M.D.  
MORRIS K. SMITH, M.D.      WILLIAM F. MACFEE, M.D.

*Assistant Attending Surgeons*

JOHN J. WESTERMANN, JR., M.D.      PAUL C. MORTON, M.D.  
FRED W. SOLLEY, M.D.      HAROLD J. SHELLEY, M.D.  
BENJAMIN R. SHORE, M.D.      ALEXANDER E. W. ADA, M.D.  
WILLIAM G. HEEKS, M.D.      WILLIAM H. BERRY, M.D.

*Consulting Surgeons*

JOSEPH A. BLAKE, M.D.      J. BENTLEY SQUIER, M.D.  
CHARLES L. GIBSON, M.D.      WILLIAM A. DOWNES, M.D.

*Orthopedic Division*

*Associate Attending Surgeon in Charge of Division*

MATHER CLEVELAND, M.D.

*Assistant Orthopedic Attending Surgeons*

FRED J. MATTHEWS, M.D.      DAVID M. BOSWORTH, M.D.

*Consulting Ophthalmologist*

COLMAN W. CUTLER, M.D.

*Attending Ophthalmologist*

ALFRED WIENER, M.D.

*Associate Ophthalmologist*

ISAAC HARTSHORNE, M.D.

*Assistant Ophthalmologists*

HENRY T. SMITH, M.D.

PAUL T. CONNOLLY, M.D.

*Consulting Otologist*

EDWARD B. DENCH, M.D.

*Attending Otologist*

WESLEY C. BOWERS, M.D.

*Associate Otologists*

CARL M. SAUTTER, M.D.

JOHN W. FOWLKES, M.D.

VICTOR C. McCUAIG, M.D.

*Assistant Otologists*

WARD C. DENISON, M.D.

PAUL H. BREUNING, M.D.

JACKSON A. SEWARD, M.D.

*Consulting Laryngologist*

D. BRYSON DELAVAN, M.D.

*Attending Laryngologist*

ANTONIE P. VOISLAWSKY, M.D.

*Associate Laryngologists*

WESTLEY M. HUNT, M.D.

LEO T. PERRAULT, M.D.

JOHN ROSS, M.D.

*Assistant Laryngologists*

HARRY D. GOETCHIUS, M.D.

H. CLIFTON LUKE, M.D.

HILTON H. STOTHERS, M.D.

*Attending Urologist*

HENRY G. BUGBEE, M.D.

*Assistant Attending Urologists*

GEORGE F. HOCH, M.D.

JOHN A. TAYLOR, M.D.

ARTHUR J. MURPHY, M.D.

*Consulting Neurological Surgeon*

ALFRED S. TAYLOR, M.D.

*Associate Consulting Neurological Surgeon*  
BYRON STOOKEY, M.D.

*Consulting Oral Surgeon*  
HENRY S. DUNNING, M.D., D.D.S.

*Dental Surgeon*  
JEROME M. SCHWEITZER, D.D.S.

*Examining Physician*  
WILLIAM S. THOMAS, M.D.

*Director of Anesthetics*  
GEORGE E. BURFORD, JR., M.D.

*Instructor in Anesthetics*  
ANNA TJOMSLAND, M.D.

OFFICERS AND STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE  
MEDICAL BOARD FOR 1932

OFFICERS

*President*

JOHN DOUGLAS, M.D.

*Vice-President*

WALTON MARTIN, M.D.

*Secretary*

WILLIAM S. THOMAS, M.D.

*Executive Committee*

JOHN DOUGLAS, M.D.

FRANK S. MATHEWS, M.D.

LEWIS F. FRISSELL, M.D.

FRANCIS C. WOOD, M.D.

WILLIAM S. THOMAS, M.D.

*Committee on Examination of Candidates for the House Staff*

HENRY S. PATTERSON, M.D.

WALTON MARTIN, M.D.

HENRY H. M. LYLE, M.D.

F. WARNER BISHOP, M.D.

LEILA C. KNOX, M.D.

*Committee on Examination of Pupil Nurses*

FRANK S. MATHEWS, M.D.

LEWIS F. FRISSELL, M.D.

WILLIAM F. MACFEE, M.D.

GEORGE M. GOODWIN, M.D.

*Committee on Out-Patient Department*

HENRY G. BUGBEE, M.D.

JOHN H. KEATING, M.D.

MORRIS K. SMITH, M.D.

JAMES R. SCOTT, M.D.

*Committee on X-Ray*

LEWIS F. FRISSELL, M.D.

ANTONIE P. VOISLAWSKY, M.D.

WALTON MARTIN, M.D.

FRANCIS C. WOOD, M.D.

EVERETT W. GOULD, M.D.

*Committee on Records*

WALDO B. FARNUM, M.D.

EDWARD J. DONOVAN, M.D.

WILLIAM F. MACFEE, M.D.

JOSEPH HAJEK, M.D.

ALBERT M. STEVENS, M.D.

*Committee on Convalescent Hospital*

WALTON MARTIN, M.D.

F. ELMER JOHNSON, M.D.

MATHER CLEVELAND, M.D.

ALBERT C. HERRING, M.D.

*Committee on Private Patients' Pavilions*

HENRY H. M. LYLE, M.D.	LEWIS F. FRISSELL, M.D.
EDWARD J. DONOVAN, M.D.	WESLEY C. BOWERS, M.D.

## MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE STAFF

*During the Year Ending December 31, 1932*

HOLLIS L. ALBRIGHT, M.D.	EUGENE W. GREEN, M.D.
ALFRED S. AMBLER, JR., M.D.	BANNER L. HARBIN, M.D.
ALICE T. BAKER, M.D.	BJARNE HOUKOM, M.D.
CHARLES K. BOGOSHIAN, M.D.	FRANK P. MATHEWS, M.D.
FREDERICK S. CARR, M.D.	CHARLES L. MUNSON, M.D.
HILL CARTER, M.D.	JOHN D. OWENS, M.D.
EDWARD P. CHILDS, M.D.	JOHN PEPE, M.D.
PETER J. DEBELL, M.D.	J. DUNBAR SHIELDS, JR., M.D.
FRANCIS E. DENMAN, M.D.	THEODORE D. STEVENSON,
EDWIN B. ECKERSON, M.D.	M.D.
ALLYN K. FOSTER, JR., M.D.	HUGH C. THOMPSON, JR., M.D.
CHARLES L. GILBERT, M.D.	PAUL V. WALDO, M.D.
HARRY A. GILBERT, M.D.	FRANKLIN S. WEARN, M.D.
WARREN M. GILBERT, M.D.	R. LOMAX WELLS, M.D.

*Resident and Assistant Resident Physicians and Surgeons to  
Private Patients*

NOLAN H. BAIRD, M.D.	PAUL L. DENT, M.D.
ARTHUR F. BALDWIN, M.D.	CLYMER A. LONG, M.D.
	MAX MOULDER, M.D.

## PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

*Director*

FRANCIS C. WOOD, M.D.

*Assistant Director*

LEILA C. KNOX, M.D.

*Pathologist*

LEILA C. KNOX, M.D.

*Assistant Pathologists*

GEORGE H. KITTELL, M.D.

SAMUEL W. WEAVER, M.D.

*Bacteriologist*

LEMUEL W. FAMULENER, M.D.

*Chemist*

OTTO F. KREHBIEL, M.D.

*Assistants in Bacteriology*

JOSEPHINE RICUCCI, B.S.

JOHN ROBERTS

MARY DRISKELL, B.S.

MARY BROCK

*Assistants in Chemistry*

FRANZ LEINEWEBER

MARY GLIDDEN, B.A.

CLARA S. WATTERS

*Technician*

AUGUST KRAGE

## X-RAY DEPARTMENT FOR DIAGNOSIS

*Director*

ERIC J. RYAN, M.D.

*Resident Roentgenologist*

GEORGE CAHILL, M.D.

*Technicians*

HUGH ARMSTRONG

ADAM KOHLOFF

## RADIOTHERAPEUTIC DEPARTMENT

*Director*

FRANCIS C. WOOD, M.D.

*Associates*

W. BAYARD LONG, M.D.

FREDERICK PRIME, M.D.

## CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

*The Attending Medical and Surgical Staff of St. Luke's Hospital  
and*

*Associate Attending Physicians*

CLARENCE H. BONNELL, M.D.    CHARLES W. KNAPP, M.D.  
JOHN NEILSON, JR., M.D.

*Associate Attending Surgeons*

ARTHUR S. VOSBURGH, M.D.    JOHN A. MCCREERY, M.D.

*Associate Pediatrician*

REGINALD A. HIGGONS, M.D.

*Assistant Pediatrician*

NEIL C. STONE, M.D.

*Associate Oto-Laryngologist*

JOHN MILLER, M.D.

## OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

### MEDICAL

*Directors*

FRANCIS C. WOOD, M.D.  
HENRY S. PATTERSON, M.D.    LEWIS F. FRISSELL, M.D.

*Attendings*

GEORGE M. GOODWIN, M.D.    KARL VOGEL, M.D.  
F. WARNER BISHOP, M.D.

*Associates*

JOHN H. KEATING, M.D.	WILLIAM H. GLAFKE, M.D.
WALDO B. FARNUM, M.D.	(in Gastro-Enterology)
ALBERT C. HERRING, M.D.	JOSEPH HAJEK, M.D.
WILLIAM S. THOMAS, M.D.	JAMES R. SCOTT, M.D.
(in Immunology)	

*Chiefs*

JAMES R. SCOTT, M.D.    JOSEPH HAJEK, M.D.

*Assistants*

WILLIAM J. GAUDINEER, M.D.	DAVID P. CURTISS, M.D.
G. JARVIS COFFIN, M.D.	LUIS A. AMILL, M.D.
OSWALD R. JONES, M.D.	THEOPHILUS P. ALLEN, M.D.
ROBERT F. SOLLEY, M.D.	REGINALD CONKLIN, M.D.
WILLIAM T. GIBB, JR., M.D.	JED H. IRVINE, M.D.
STANTON T. ALLISON, M.D.	EDWARD F. HARTUNG, M.D.
MARGARET M. JANEWAY, M.D.	WILLIAM HAMMOND, M.D.
JOSEPH KOVACS, M.D.	

## ALLERGY CLINIC

*Director*

WILLIAM S. THOMAS, M.D.

*Chiefs*

JOHN NEILSON, JR., M.D.      WILLIAM L. TUCKER, M.D.

*Assistants*NICHOLAS J. POLTCHANINOFF,      CLARA F. DiBENEDETTO,  
M.D.      M.D.

## ARTHRITIC CLINIC

*Assistants*G. JARVIS COFFIN, M.D.      JOHN S. DAVIS, JR., M.D.  
WILLIAM T. GIBB, JR., M.D.      MARGARET M. JANEWAY, M.D.

## CARDIAC CLINIC

*Chief*

JOHN H. KEATING, M.D.

*Assistants*WALDO B. FARNUM, M.D.      EDWARD A. JENNINGS, M.D.  
JOSEPH HAJEK, M.D.      W. BROOKS VANCE, M.D.  
LUIS A. AMILL, M.D.      WILLIAM T. GIBB, JR., M.D.  
ROBERT F. SOLLEY, M.D.      JED H. IRVINE, M.D.

## DIABETIC CLINIC

*Chief*

EDMUND J. RHODEBECK, M.D.



GASTRO-ENTEROLOGICAL CLINIC

*Chief*

LEILA C. KNOX, M.D.

*Assistants*

THEODORE H. ALLEN, M.D.	JED H. IRVINE, M.D.
MONROE B. KUNSTLER, M.D.	GEORGE H. KITTELL, M.D.

THYROID CLINIC

*Chief*

GEORGE M. GOODWIN, M.D.

*Assistants*

MORRIS K. SMITH, M.D.	PAUL C. MORTON, M.D.
G. JARVIS COFFIN, M.D.	ROBERT F. SOLLEY, M.D.
JED H. IRVINE, M.D.	

TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC

*Chief*

PHILIP G. C. BISHOP, M.D.

*Assistant*

MILTON S. LLOYD, M.D.

SURGICAL

*Directors*

WALTON MARTIN, M.D.	HENRY H. M. LYLE, M.D.
FRANK S. MATHEWS, M.D.	JOHN DOUGLAS, M.D.

*Associates*

WINFIELD S. SCHLEY, M.D.	EDWARD J. DONOVAN, M.D.
NATHAN W. GREEN, M.D.	EDWARD D. TRUESDELL, M.D.
MORRIS K. SMITH, M.D.	WILLIAM F. MACFEE, M.D.

*Chiefs*

JOHN J. WESTERMANN, JR., M.D. PAUL C. MORTON, M.D.

FRED W. SOLLEY, M.D.	HAROLD J. SHELLEY, M.D.
BENJAMIN R. SHORE, M.D.	ALEXANDER E. W. ADA, M.D.
WILLIAM G. HEEKS, M.D.	WILLIAM H. BERRY, M.D.
CUSHMAN D. HAAGENSEN, M.D.	GERALD D. DORMAN, M.D.
EUGENE A. BAIN, M.D.	

BURNETT B. BENSON, M.D. JOSEPH OHLBAUM, M.D.  
MARGARET M. JANEWAY, M.D. MAX ALEXANDER, M.D.  
ELIZABETH W. WRIGHT, M.D.

HENRY G. BUGBEE, M.D.

GEORGE F. HOCH, M.D.                      JOHN A. TAYLOR, M.D.

ARTHUR J. MURPHY, M.D.

JACOB H. HEKIMIAN, M.D.      WILLIAM F. BENDER, M.D.  
CHARLES MUZZICATO, M.D.

## MATHER CLEVELAND, M.D.

FRED J. MATTHEWS, M.D.      DAVID M. BOSWORTH, M.D.

F. ELMER JOHNSON, M.D.

HERBERT F. JACKSON, M.D.    ALBERT M. STEVENS, M.D.

*Chiefs*

HENRY L. BIBBY, M.D. (Cardiac)  
HENRY R. KUTIL, M.D. HAROLD W. DARGEON, M.D.

*Assistants*

CHARLES AUER, M.D. ETHEL EMERSON, M.D.  
OTTO H. LEBER, M.D. EVELYN F. H. ROGERS, M.D.  
CAROLYN G. WILLIAMSON, RUTH J. CUDMORE, M.D.  
M.D. JOHN PEPE, M.D.  
HELEN D. O'BRIEN, M.D. RUSSELL B. SCOBIE, M.D.  
REGINALD A. HIGGONS, M.D. VALENTINA P. WASSON, M.D.  
FREDERICK H. WILKE, M.D. JEAN H. PATTISON, M.D.  
GERTRUDE H. B. NICOLSON, M.D.

## OTOLOGICAL

*Director*

WESLEY C. BOWERS, M.D.

*Associates*

CARL M. SAUTTER, M.D. JOHN W. FOWLKES, M.D.  
VICTOR C. McCUAIG, M.D.

*Assistants*

PAUL H. BREUNING, M.D. HENRY G. BULLWINKEL, M.D.  
WARD C. DENISON, M.D. ASHBY G. MARTIN, M.D.  
JACKSON A. SEWARD, M.D. DUNCAN R. McCUAIG, M.D.  
MARK H. BARNES, M.D.

## OPHTHALMOLOGICAL

*Director*

ALFRED WIENER, M.D.

*Associate*

ISAAC HARTSHORNE, M.D.

*Assistants*

CHARLES LITWIN, M.D. HENRY T. SMITH, M.D.  
PAUL T. CONNOLLY, M.D.

## UPPER RESPIRATORY TRACT

*Director*

ANTONIE P. VOISLAWSKY, M.D.

*Associates*

WESTLEY M. HUNT, M.D.      LEO T. PERRAULT, M.D.  
JOHN ROSS, M.D.

*Chief*

WESTLEY M. HUNT, M.D.

*Assistants*

JAMES F. FAULKNER, M.D.      MILTON S. LLOYD, M.D.  
HARRY D. GOETCHIUS, M.D.      H. CLIFTON LUKE, M.D.  
J. CALVERT KIRKBRIGHT, M.D.      HILTON H. STOTHERS, M.D.

## DERMATOLOGICAL

*Chief*

W. BAYARD LONG, M.D.

*Assistants*

VALENTINE C. BAKER, M.D.      THEOPHILUS P. ALLEN, M.D.  
THOMAS E. COONEY, M.D.      LESLIE P. BARKER, M.D.

## NEUROLOGICAL

*Chief*

E. LIVINGSTON HUNT, M.D.

*Assistants*

IRVING H. PARDEE, M.D.      MISS ALMA PAULSEN  
JOHN M. MCKINNEY, M.D.      (Clinical Psychiatrist)  
MARGARET P. BREWSTER, M.D.      GEORGE W. CUMBLER, M.D.  
HILDA W. EIDSON, M.D.      TERESA ACREE, M.D.  
LYDIA G. GIBERSON, M.D.

## DENTAL

*Chief*

JEROME M. SCHWEITZER, D.D.S.

*Associate Chiefs*

JOHN J. POSNER, D.D.S.      PHILIP GREENBERG, D.D.S.  
ARTHUR A. SCHWEITZER, D.D.S.

*Assistants*

HERBERT D. COOPERMAN,      Olive R. MEYER, D.D.S.  
D.D.S.      GEORGE O. KRETZ, D.D.S.  
ANDREW J. HAESELER, D.D.S.      WILLIAM FERDERBER, D.D.S.  
MURRAY S. MAHLER, D.D.S.      CLAYTON LAV. PEET, D.D.S.  
BENJAMIN ROSENFELD, D.D.S.      BENJAMIN S. FELLMAN, D.D.S.  
P. REES DAUGHERTY, D.D.S.      REUBEN LENZER, D.D.S.  
HENRY G. RIEGER, D.D.S.

*In Charge Periodontia Department*

J. LEWIS BLASS, D.D.S.

DIRECTOR OF MASSAGE

AXEL C. HALLBECK

THE SEVENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT  
ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL  
NEW YORK

*For the year ending December 31, 1932*

To the Society of St. Luke's Hospital:

The total number of patients treated in all departments of the Hospital was 41,856, as compared with 41,529 in 1931. In the main Hospital and Out-Patient Department the gain was 269; at the Convalescent Hospital 58. The total days of treatment at the main Hospital was 5,139 less, and at the Convalescent Branch 1,878 more than last year.

St. Luke's in common with all hospitals is experiencing severely the effects of the financial depression. It is of the utmost importance that our service to the poor be not curtailed. The service to the hitherto well to do, that is to private patients, has curtailed itself and this has resulted in diminished operating receipts. By drastic economies and reduction of salaries and wages the operating expenses have been reduced to a degree that more than offsets the reduction in operating or house receipts. Such expenses were \$1,021,858.20 in 1932 and \$1,164,487.57 in 1931; receipts were \$655,634.71 in 1932 and \$791,879.70 in 1931. The income from invested funds for current expenses was \$75,959.54 less than last year. The chief cause of this was the suspension of dividends on securities that had come to the Hospital by legacy and which under the terms of the gifts we were not at liberty to sell. The deficit for the year is \$83,580.21. Of this deficit \$45,920.17 is for the main Hospital and \$37,660.04 for the Convalescent Hospital. Our income must be augmented if we are to carry on our charitable work at the present rate and to reduce it, especially at this time of distress, would be a calamity. For the first time in the history of the Hospital application was made to the city for the usual allowance to hospitals for the care of city charges, but favorable action on the application failed on the ground that the city's finances were such that there could be no increase of grants to hospitals for the care of the sick.

---

#### THE CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

The Convalescent Hospital continues to give concrete evidence of its great usefulness in carrying patients over the period between acute illness and the time that they are able to return to their homes and to work. It also meets the needs of patients, who require a series of operations to restore them to health and who must convalesce from one operation before the next stage is performed and have not the proper homes in which to make such convalescence.

The Arnold Children's Pavilion, which was opened on May 21st, has proved a great addition in the care of children and has afforded the sorely needed classification of children and the proper segregation of those developing communicable diseases. It has also enabled us to provide care for not only convalescent children from our wards, but those from the Out-Patient Department who require some care and treatment that could not be had in their homes and who were not sick enough to be entered in the Hospital wards, and especially children with a tendency to tuberculosis. The number of patients able to pay for their board and care is very small, the percentage of free work last year being 91.21, and the large and increasing taxes placed upon us by the township of Greenwich makes the financial burden of carrying on this work a heavy one.

#### THE SOCIAL SERVICE

Hospital Social Service, for some years regarded as a helpful factor in connection with the care of the sick, is now looked upon as an absolute necessity. A hospital without it would be relegated to that of a second or third class institution. We have been fortunate in having had since its inception at St. Luke's a splendidly organized and highly efficient Social Service, which has until the past year expanded its activities and usefulness annually, but last year through falling off of subscriptions during the financial depression the work has had to be curtailed by the dropping of two staff and three clerical workers, which has necessitated the abandonment of the Appointment System in the Out-Patient Department. This we regard as a step backward which has affected adversely the care of luetic patients and others, but there was no way of avoiding it.

## INCREASED MEDICAL TEACHING

Although St. Luke's is not a teaching hospital per se, yet teaching both graduate and undergraduate of considerable importance is being done. Over and above the teaching to internes and resident physicians and pupil nurses other teaching activities have been carried on.

The Pediatric Division has continued its elective courses to third year men of the College of Physicians and Surgeons and this course was attended by ninety-two students during the year.

In 1930 St. Luke's offered a course in postgraduate studies under the auspices of Columbia University. This course was intended as a review for the general practitioner with instruction in recent advances in diagnostic and therapeutic technique and was of six weeks' duration, requiring a daily attendance of eight hours. The first year eight physicians enrolled and took the course. Last year it was thought that a larger number of physicians would avail themselves of an opportunity of postgraduate study, if courses were offered in special diseases, requiring attendance for two or three hour periods each week. Such courses were offered in clinical diabetes, cardiology, allergy, radiographic diagnosis and thyroid disease. There was a combined registration of fifty-four for these several courses. The attitude of the student doctors was interested and earnest throughout and many of them volunteered expressions of satisfaction with the instruction they received. The policy of the Medical Department now in practice for several years of gathering patients suffering from different diseases in separate clinical groups has proved to be of great advantage in supplying material for clinical instruction. This fact seemed to be greatly appreciated and brought forth frequent favorable comment from the physicians attending the courses.

## AN INTERESTING PIECE OF RESEARCH IN CANCER

One of the important methods of investigating cancer is the study of the growth of tissues in artificial culture media. For many years it has been possible to grow cancerous tissues in animals and observe them under the microscope. Certain tissues have been kept alive for nearly twenty years. Human tissues



are much more difficult to grow than those from the lower animals and human cancer has never been successfully cultivated. One of the important conditions of obtaining these artificial growths is that the tissue should be freshly removed from the body. Hence the culture laboratory must be near the operating room. The Director of the Laboratories, Dr. Francis Carter Wood, was anxious to carry on such investigations and was without facilities in his Research Laboratory at Columbia University. The operating rooms of the Plant Pavilion were not in use. At Dr. Wood's request the Managers gave him permission to set up the necessary laboratory apparatus without expense to the Hospital for such tissue investigations. Very interesting results have already been obtained from this work, which has gone on now for about a year and a half, for it has been found that the thyroid gland tissue varies a great deal in different individuals, and even in the same person. Sometimes it grows easily and sometimes it will not grow at all under exactly the same conditions. Our space does not permit further details, but Dr. Wood regards the work already done as of very great importance in explaining certain hitherto obscure facts in connection with cancer.

#### THE NEEDS OF THE HOSPITAL

St. Luke's is an unfinished product. There is room for and necessity of expansion. The chief needs are:

\$2,000,000. additional endowment for present current expenses.

A new Nurses' Home, which will cost approximately \$1,600,000.

A new Out-Patient Department, the present one being entirely inadequate to the demands made upon it.

#### SERVICES OF THE PROFESSIONAL, ADMINISTRATIVE AND NURSING STAFFS

We acknowledge with much appreciation the services of the Medical and Surgical Staff, which have as heretofore been rendered to ward patients and out-patients without pecuniary remuneration, and to the administrative and nursing staffs for their continued loyal adherence to the spirit of St. Luke's.

## CHANGES IN THE MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF

The following appointments were made:

- Dr. W. Bayard Long, Attending Dermatologist
- Dr. Paul T. Connolly, Assistant Ophthalmologist and Assistant,  
Ophthalmological Division, Out-Patient Department
- Dr. Paul H. Breuning, Assistant Otologist
- Dr. Jackson A. Seward, Assistant Otologist
- Dr. Hilton H. Stothers, Assistant Laryngologist
- Dr. Samuel W. Weaver, Assistant Pathologist
- Dr. John A. Taylor, Associate, Urological Division, Out-Patient  
Department
- Dr. Clara F. DiBenedetto, Assistant, Medical Division, Out-Patient  
Department
- Dr. George H. Kittell, Assistant, Medical Division, Out-Patient  
Department
- Dr. Edward F. Hartung, Assistant, Medical Division, Out-Patient  
Department
- Dr. William Hammond, Assistant, Medical Division, Out-Patient  
Department
- Dr. Joseph Kovacs, Assistant, Medical Division, Out-Patient  
Department
- Dr. John Pepe, Assistant, Pediatric Division, Out-Patient De-  
partment
- Dr. Russell B. Scobie, Assistant, Pediatric Division, Out-Patient  
Department
- Dr. Valentina P. Wasson, Assistant, Pediatric Division, Out-Patient  
Department
- Dr. Jean H. Pattison, Assistant, Pediatric Division, Out-Patient  
Department
- Dr. William E. Austin, Assistant, Otological Division, Out-Patient  
Department
- Dr. Duncan R. McCuaig, Assistant, Otological Division, Out-  
Patient Department
- Dr. Mark H. Barnes, Assistant, Otological Division, Out-Patient  
Department
- Dr. Lydia G. Giberson, Assistant, Neurological Division, Out-  
Patient Department.

## Resignations:

- Dr. Leverett S. Woodworth, Assistant, Medical Division, Out-Patient  
Department
- Dr. Samuel W. Lambert, Jr., Assistant, Medical Division, Out-  
Patient Department

Dr. Joseph Mucelli, Assistant, Surgical Division, Out-Patient Department

Dr. William E. Austin, Assistant, Otological Division, Out-Patient Department

#### GIFTS AND LEGACIES

The gifts and legacies received during the year, other than those listed in the various schedules of the Report, were as follows:

##### Estate of William Crawford

Cash.....	\$50,000.00	
Sundry securities as of market value on the date received.....	43,315.00	\$93,315.00

##### Estate of James A. Scrymser

Cash.....	\$ 1,306.46	
Sundry securities as of market value on the date received.....	7,719.12	9,025.58

##### Estate of Joseph T. Tower, in memory of his sister, Mary T. Tower

Cash.....	\$ 127.99	
Sundry securities as of market value on the date received.....	43,977.50	44,105.49

Estate of Anna Heyl.....	100.00
Estate of Charles H. Contoit.....	101.11
Estate of Mary N. Mayo.....	448.07
Estate of Edward N. Hill.....	11,216.57
Estate of Mary B. Caswell.....	13,200.00
Mr. Duncan Steinman, for the purchase of radium.....	9.50
Estate of Ellen S. Bates, final distribution on account of endowment of beds.....	46.59
Estate of Frederick Pabst, balance for the endowment of a bed in memory of his wife, Sara E. Pabst.....	375.00
Estate of David Birch, on account of endowment of beds....	774.22
Estate of Anna Dudley Barton, for the endowment of a bed in memory of her mother, Susan Lucy Ward, and her brother, Thomas William Ward, to be known as "The Mrs. George DeForest Barton Bed.".....	2,251.55
Church of the Holy Trinity in the Parish of St. James for the endowment of a bed, to be known as "The Adam Bickler Bed.".....	7,500.00

## SUNDRY DONATIONS

Mrs. Crittenden H. Adams.....	\$ 25.00
S. Albrecht.....	10.00
Mrs. Hicks Arnold.....	50.00
Francis M. Bacon.....	10.00
J. Stewart Baker.....	200.00
Mr. and Mrs. Stephen Baker.....	1,000.00
Bank of New York and Trust Company Edwin G. Merrill, Chairman.....	1,000.00
John V. N. Barbarin.....	5.00
Douglas G. Barrett.....	15.00
Loring W. Batten, Jr.....	5.00
Mrs. Lawrence P. Bayne, Jr.....	25.00
Mrs. William Bayne, Jr.....	15.00
Mrs. William H. H. Beebe.....	100.00
Mrs. William J Benton.....	5.00
Mrs. Herbert Bertrand.....	100.00
George Blagden.....	250.00
Miss Clara L. Blake.....	25.00
Mrs. Samuel A. Blatchford.....	100.00
Mrs. George A. Brown.....	10.00
Miss Emily Buch.....	200.00
Frederick B. Campbell.....	25.00
Gerald Campbell.....	35.00
John Campbell.....	15.00
Miss Mary C. Case.....	100.00
Mrs. Henry W. Chambers.....	25.00
Mrs. Lewis P. Child Annual Subscription in memory of her father, Hugh Auchincloss.....	10.00
Chapel of St. John The Divine, Tomkins Cove, New York..	11.50
Christ Church, New York.....	60.18
Christ Church, Riverdale, New York.....	5.00
Church of the Holy Communion, Mahopac, New York....	4.40
Church of St. Edward the Martyr, New York.....	173.00
George H. Church.....	20.00
Miss Ella Mabel Clark.....	500.00
F. Ambrose Clark.....	500.00
Bernard C. Cobb.....	25.00
Miss Helen W. Collier.....	10.00
Charles K. Cook.....	25.00
Miss Margaret A. Cook.....	15.00
Mrs. Le Roy Coombs.....	25.00

George F. Crane . . . . .	100.00
Martin Cray . . . . .	5.00
Miss Elizabeth Curtis . . . . .	50.00
Edward F. Darrell . . . . .	100.00
Mrs. Henry P. Davison . . . . .	100.00
Mrs. Richard Delafield . . . . .	5.00
Charles de Rham . . . . .	200.00
Joseph A. Dienes . . . . .	20.00
Miss Mabel A. Doole . . . . .	10.00
Mrs. James May Duane . . . . .	100.00
Edward J. Dugan . . . . .	50.00
Mrs. Burton S. Easton . . . . .	5.00
Mrs. Julius M. Eisendrath . . . . .	10.00
Estate of Ogden Mills . . . . .	250.00
Mrs. Archer P. Fahnestock . . . . .	25.00
De Witt C. Falls . . . . .	25.00
Mrs. Francis L. Field . . . . .	10.00
Mrs. B. C. Fincke . . . . .	3.00
Miss Celestine P. Finley . . . . .	3.00
Mrs. Jane A. E. Flockhart . . . . .	25.00
Miss Caroline Frederickson . . . . .	10.00
Mrs. Joseph S. Frelinghuysen . . . . .	25.00
Mrs. Frank J. Frost . . . . .	10.00
Mrs. W. R. Furse . . . . .	100.00
Mrs. Herman Gerdts . . . . .	1.00
Nathan Gold . . . . .	50.00
Mrs. James J. Goodwin . . . . .	100.00
Henry A. Gottlieb . . . . .	5.00
Miss Lavinia R. Graves . . . . .	10.00
Evarts B. Greene . . . . .	5.00
Marks Grotsky . . . . .	10.00
Mrs. H. Gutheil . . . . .	1.00
Mrs. Harold F. Hadden . . . . .	100.00
H. Randolph Halsey . . . . .	5.00
John A. Hance . . . . .	300.00
John A. Hance, through Church of the Heavenly Rest, New York . . . . .	200.00
Mrs. Parker D. Handy . . . . .	100.00
Miss Hattie G. Harris . . . . .	25.00
Robert L. Harrison . . . . .	10.00
Miss Mary E. Hart . . . . .	10.00
Mrs. Amory L. Haskell . . . . .	25.00
Miss Abigail T. Hawkes . . . . .	8.00

Miss Elsie W. Helmrich.....	10.00
Mr. and Mrs. Charles V. Hickox.....	100.00
William Hochner.....	10.00
Holyrood Church, New York.....	5.00
House of Prayer, Jones Point, New York.....	10.00
Miss Virginia S. Hoyt.....	50.00
Sidney W. Hughes.....	25.00
Columbus O'D Iselin.....	500.00
Mrs. William B. Isham.....	50.00
John G. Jackson.....	10.00
Rev. John H. Johnson.....	10.00
Mr. and Mrs. T. Catesby Jones.....	25.00
C. R. Kime.....	5.00
Victor C. Kitchen.....	10.00
Joseph and Edward Kohnstamm.....	200.00
Charles F. Lacombe.....	25.00
Mrs. Robert R. Laidlaw.....	25.00
Thomas W. Lamont.....	10.00
Jonathan T. Lanman.....	5.00
Mrs. C. C. Lansing.....	25.00
Miss Mary Holl Layre.....	5.00
Nathan Levitt.....	5.00
E. C. Lindley.....	10.00
Lucius W. Littauer.....	25.00
Miss Nan Livingston.....	10.00
Mrs. I. Ferris Lockwood.....	10.00
Ezekiel J. Londow.....	3.00
Miss Eloise P. Luquer.....	50.00
Rev. George K. MacNaught.....	10.00
Mrs. Robert V. McKim.....	100.00
Mrs. James McLean.....	5,000.00
Miss Helen E. Mahan.....	5.00
Miss Jessie Mann.....	5.00
Harriet Marple.....	5.00
Mrs. A. Marquand.....	10.00
L. Randolph Mason.....	25.00
Miss Eleanor M. Mellon.....	100.00
Miss Agnes Meredith.....	1.00
Mrs. Manton B. Metcalf, Jr.....	15.00
George Macculloch Miller.....	500.00
F. Adair Monroe, Jr.....	10.00
Mrs. Thomas Montgomery.....	5.00
Lewis Spencer Morris.....	100.00

Mrs. James Moses.....	10.00
J. B. Murray.....	1.00
Rev. F. A. Nichols.....	2.00
Mrs. George L. Nichols.....	10.00
Miss Helen Nier.....	5.00
Mrs. Charles J. Nourse.....	10.00
Miss Juliet L. Nourse.....	10.00
Mrs. R. Oakley.....	5.00
Miss Fanny Ogden.....	5.00
George B. Ogden.....	100.00
Mrs. Clinton Ogilvie.....	400.00
Mrs. Edward J. O'Gorman.....	5.00
Miss Anna V. O'Neill, In memory of Miss Josephine O'Neill.....	10.00
Mrs. William Church Osborn.....	100.00
J. Cuthbert Palmer.....	10.00
Miss Anna H. Parsons.....	5.00
Paul, Robson & Company.....	10.00
Miss Dorothy H. Pennington and Theodore M. Pennington.	1.50
Mrs. George W. Perkins.....	100.00
Cuthbert Peterson.....	1.00
H. H. G. Phillips.....	10.00
August Pickert.....	10.00
Miss Martha F. Platt.....	10.00
Frank L. Polk.....	100.00
Miss Catherine M. Post.....	25.00
Thomas Powers.....	10.00
Mrs. William A. Purrington.....	10.00
William A. Putnam.....	5.00
Mrs. M. Taylor Pyne.....	100.00
Charles N. Rambo.....	10.00
Mrs. Gustav C. Rath.....	5.00
T. A. Reed.....	5.00
Mrs. Max M. Reicher.....	5.00
John J. Riker.....	100.00
Samuel Riker.....	100.00
William C. Riker.....	10.00
James H. Ripley.....	20.00
Riverside Church, New York.....	1,500.00
F. Bayard Rives.....	25.00
Mrs. George Roberts.....	25.00
Mrs. Eli K. Robinson.....	50.00
Mrs. W. Emlen Roosevelt.....	25.00

Mrs. Clara K. Rosenthal.....	10.00
Mrs. H. C. Ross.....	10.00
M. Rothstein.....	25.00
Mrs. Charles H. Russell.....	75.00
St. Andrew's Mission, Hartsdale, New York.....	5.00
John L. Schick.....	10.00
Miss Adeline Schnabel.....	10.00
Miss Virginia Lee Schoonmaker.....	5.00
Mrs. Leonora Rogers Schuyler.....	10.00
Miss Helen Sears.....	5.00
John Seeke.....	10.00
Mrs. Harvey Shaffer.....	5.00
Mrs. E. Shay.....	1.00
Alfred Shriver.....	5.00
Miss Edith H. Sillence.....	10.00
E. Henry H. Simmons.....	250.00
Mrs. Munroe Smith.....	10.00
Ashley Sparks.....	25.00
Mrs. J. E. Spingarn.....	10.00
Mrs. H. L. Springer.....	5.00
E. R. Squibb & Sons.....	25.00
Miss Caroline Harris Stevens.....	10.00
C. W. Stolle.....	25.00
Andrew V. Stout.....	100.00
Frederick Strauss.....	100.00
Miss Marion R. Strong.....	5.00
Mrs. James Sullivan.....	1.00
Miss Grace A. Swallow.....	10.00
Robert Swanson.....	10.00
Myron C. Taylor.....	500.00
Miss Marie L. Thompson.....	1.00
Samuel Thorne.....	50.00
Mrs. William W. Tompkins.....	200.00
George Torke.....	5.00
Trinity Church, New York.....	114.43
Mrs. Jennie N. Trowbridge.....	10.00
Erwin C. Uihlein.....	10.00
James A. Ullman.....	50.00
Mrs. C. W. Van der Hoogt.....	50.00
Mrs. H. Van Wyck Wickes.....	15.00
Mrs. James M. Varnum.....	100.00
J. Mayhew Wainwright.....	50.00
Miss Miriam Dwight Walker.....	25.00



Miss Caroline Constantia Ward.....	10.00
Henry G. Ward.....	100.00
Mrs. Joseph S. Ward.....	2.00
Mrs. Thomas J. Watson.....	10.00
Misses Edith and Maude Wetmore.....	25.00
Mrs. Caspar Whitney.....	50.00
Richard Whitney.....	25.00
Mrs. Frederick Wiechers.....	20.00
Miss Frances Williams.....	15.00
H. Wing.....	3.85
Miss F. E. Wood.....	2.50
Joseph T. Wood.....	5.00
Judge John M. Woolsey.....	100.00
Mrs. Thomas Sears Young.....	25.00
Mrs. George Zabriskie.....	10.00
William F. Zeller.....	5.00

*Total*..... \$19,390.36

#### LIST OF SUBSCRIPTIONS TO THE CENTURY FUND

*For the year ending December 31, 1932*

Stephen Baker.....	\$100.00
Mrs. Walter P. Bliss.....	100.00
F. Ambrose Clark.....	100.00
William Colgate.....	200.00
Mrs. William Bayard Cutting.....	100.00
William Fahnestock.....	100.00
Philip L. Goodwin.....	100.00
L. Gordon Hamersley.....	100.00
Edward S. Harkness.....	100.00
William E. Iselin.....	50.00
Mrs. George L. Jewett.....	100.00
Mr. and Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd.....	200.00
Mrs. James McLean.....	100.00
Mrs. William H. Moore.....	100.00
J. P. Morgan.....	100.00
Dr. Van Horne Norrie.....	200.00
Mrs. Clinton Ogilvie.....	100.00
Mrs. George W. Perkins.....	100.00
R. Bleecker Rathbone.....	100.00
Mrs. Frank S. Witherbee.....	50.00

*Total*..... \$2,200.00

## ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION TOWARDS THE SUPPORT OF BEDS

Corporation of Trinity Church.....\$2,000.00

## ANNUAL DUES

C. Russell Auchincloss.....	\$10.00
Francis M. Bacon, Jr.....	10.00
Rogers H. Bacon.....	10.00
Charles D. Dickey.....	10.00
DeCoursey Fales.....	10.00
Robert C. Hill.....	10.00
Edward E. Loomis.....	10.00
George Macculloch Miller.....	10.00
Lawrence McK. Miller.....	10.00
Frank L. Polk.....	10.00
Alonzo Potter.....	10.00
Percy R. Pyne, 2nd.....	10.00
Charles H. Russell.....	10.00
Henry P. Russell.....	20.00
Andrew V. Stout.....	10.00
Samuel Thorne.....	10.00
J. Mayhew Wainwright.....	10.00

*Total*..... \$180.00

## DONATIONS RECEIVED THROUGH SUPERINTENDENT

Professor William Campbell, towards the care of convalescent patients.....	\$10.00
Mr. Stephen Baker, towards repair of stone fence at Convalescent Hospital.....	73.10
Mr. Stephen Baker, Magazines for Nurses' Training School.....	50.00
New York Letter Carriers' Association Blood Transfusion Fund from Mr. J. Pelkington and Mr. M. Murphy, Westchester Station of the New York Post Office.....	20.00
Mr. Samuel Riker, in recognition of the kindness and attention given to a caddy boy at the Rumson Country Club.....	300.00
Mrs. Samuel Riker, for children's clothing and extras, in memory of Audrey Riker Walker.....	300.00
Mr. H. M. Work.....	160.00
Mrs. Clara B. Pardee.....	300.00

Mrs. Howard C. Robbins, a gift in appreciation . . .	100.00	
Rev. John J. Donovan . . . . .	14.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Kohnstamm . . . . .	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Edward Kohnstamm . . . . .	25.00	
Mr. Alfred B. Smith . . . . .	100.00	
E. P., A Grateful Patient . . . . .	1.00	
Mr. Simon Cooper, A Grateful Patient . . . . .	5.00	
Aline Brothier Morris Fund . . . . .	250.00	
Rev. Anselm Hughes . . . . .	5.00	
Mrs. Nicholas Murray Butler . . . . .	150.00	
Mr. John A. McGillen, in appreciation of the care of his son, Eugene . . . . .	75.00	
Mrs. Charles Howland Russell, for "Nurses' Cheer," in memory of Charles Howland Russell . . . . .	100.00	\$2,063.10

## FOR CHRISTMAS

Miss Maria Babcock . . . . .	\$15.00	
Mr. Roland Spicer . . . . .	5.00	
Mr. J. Henry Witt . . . . .	5.00	25.00
		<hr/>
		\$2,088.10

By order of the Board of Managers,  
STEPHEN BAKER,  
*President*

## REPORT OF THE AUDITING COMMITTEE

January 30, 1933

The Trustees,  
St. Luke's Hospital,  
New York, N. Y.

Sirs:

Under the authority of the Board we have engaged Messrs. Patterson, Teele & Dennis, Accountants and Auditors, to audit the accounts for the year ending December 31, 1932, and will present their report when received from them.

The Auditing Committee has accepted the Certificate of the Central Hanover Bank and Trust Company, as Custodian, enumerating the securities held by them for St. Luke's Hospital as at close of business December 31, 1932. This Certificate is presented herewith.

A summary of the securities owned at December 31, 1932, in comparison with the securities owned at December 31, 1931, follows:

	December 31, 1932		December 31, 1931	
	Market Value	Book Value	Market Value	Book Value
Mortgages.....	\$2,852,704.66	\$2,852,704.66	\$2,959,114.66	\$2,959,114.66
Bonds.....	2,025,461.25	2,387,340.43	2,025,198.53	2,351,469.57
Preferred Stocks.....	714,657.50	986,787.37	777,863.50	973,587.37
Common Stocks.....	448,333.88	973,166.28	496,821.50	961,774.66
<i>Total, excluding the securities held for the Fitzgerald Fund:</i>	<u>\$6,041,157.29</u>	<u>\$7,199,998.74</u>	<u>\$6,258,998.19</u>	<u>\$7,245,946.26</u>
Held for the Fitzgerald Fund:				
Mortgages.....	\$ 24,785.34	\$ 24,785.34	\$ 24,785.34	\$ 24,785.34
Bonds.....	1,797,000.00	1,974,905.50	1,591,162.50	1,917,313.00
<i>Total, held for the Fitzgerald Fund.....</i>	<u>\$1,821,785.34</u>	<u>\$1,999,690.84</u>	<u>\$1,615,947.84</u>	<u>\$1,942,098.34</u>
<i>Grand Total.....</i>	<u>\$7,862,942.63</u>	<u>\$9,199,689.58</u>	<u>\$7,874,946.03</u>	<u>\$9,188,044.60</u>

Respectfully submitted,  
(Signed) HENRY W. J. BUCKNALL



ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL, BYRAM WOODS, GREENWICH, CONN.



PATTERSON, TEELE AND DENNIS  
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS

120 Broadway, New York,  
February 8, 1933

AUDITORS' CERTIFICATE

We have audited the books and accounts of St. Luke's Hospital for the year ending December 31, 1932, verifying the due accounting for all income shown by the books, vouching all expenditures, verifying cash at banks and on hand, and comparing with the books the list of securities held by and certified to by the Central Hanover Bank and Trust Company, as Custodian; and we hereby certify that the accompanying Income and Expenditure Account and Balance Sheet set forth the financial condition of the Hospital for the year ending December 31, 1932, in accordance with the books of account. The Unrestricted Funds of the Hospital have been increased by legacy receipts. Subscriptions and donations have been included in current income. We have not examined the Minute Books or the title deeds to the real estate.

PATTERSON, TEELE AND DENNIS,  
*Accountants and Auditors*

## INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1932

INCOME	ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT		TOTAL
	HOSPITAL	HOSPITAL	
Hospital Receipts from Patients, etc.	\$ 655,634.71	\$ 10,898.41	\$ 666,533.12
Subscriptions and Donations:			
Century Fund.....	2,200.00		2,200.00
Annual Subscriptions for Support of Beds.....	2,333.33		2,333.33
Donations.....	19,390.36		19,390.36
Annual Dues.....	180.00		180.00
United Hospital Fund.....	26,880.36	7,394.88	34,275.24
Income from Investment of Unre- stricted Funds and certain En- dowment Funds, etc.....	267,145.71	47,327.68	314,473.39
Sundry Real Estate Rents—net....	16,039.10		16,039.10
 Total Income.....	 \$ 989,803.57	 \$ 65,620.97	 \$1,055,424.54
Expenditures in Excess of Income, for the year ending December 31, 1932.....	45,920.17	37,660.04	83,580.21
	<u>\$1,035,723.74</u>	<u>\$103,281.01</u>	<u>\$1,139,004.75</u>
 EXPENDITURES			
Administration Expenses.....	\$ 67,592.24	\$ 5,041.68	\$ 72,633.92
Professional Care of Patients.....	520,551.73	18,625.58	539,177.31
Department Expenses.....	302,986.25	44,211.98	347,198.23
General House and Property Ex- penses.....	130,727.98	28,031.49	158,759.47
Corporation or other Current Ex- penses.....	11,431.68	7,370.28	18,801.96
Taxes on Outside Properties.....	2,433.86		2,433.86
 Total Expenditures.....	 \$1,035,723.74	 \$103,281.01	 \$1,139,004.75



ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL  
CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET  
DECEMBER 31, 1932

## ASSETS AT BOOK VALUE

*Current Fund Assets:*

## Cash:

Central Hanover Bank & Trust Company.....	\$ 55,663.90	
Corn Exchange Bank Trust Company.....	7,203.27	
Petty Cash Fund.....	500.00	\$ 63,367.17

## Investments:

Bonds and Stocks (at book value)*.....	\$ 215,918.75	
Mortgages.....	4,826.61	
Real Estate (net equity).....	371,903.79	592,649.15

Prepaid Insurance.....	10,075.74	\$ 666,092.06
------------------------	-----------	---------------

*Endowment Funds and Funds for Designated Purposes:*

## Cash:

Overdraft at Central Hanover Bank & Trust Company....	\$ 8,039.97	
---	-------------	--

## Investments:

Bonds and Stocks (at book value)*.....	\$6,106,280.83	
Mortgages.....	2,872,663.39	
Real Estate.....	1,324,493.22	10,303,437.44

\$10,295,397.47

Advanced to Current Funds (see Contra).....	70,793.36	10,366,190.83
---	-----------	---------------

*Hospital Properties and Equipment:*

St. Luke's Hospital, New York, N. Y.....	\$ 4,671,342.99	
Convalescent Hospital, Greenwich, Conn.....	1,137,941.72	5,809,284.71

\$16,841,567.60

\* Market Value at December 31, 1932—\$4,985,452.63.

## LIABILITIES AND FUNDS

*Current Liabilities and Current Funds:*

Unexpended Income—Funds for Designated Purposes.....	\$	62,417.17	
Deposits to secure Leases or held in Escrow..		1,880.71	
Tax Deposits.....		950.00	
Unrestricted Funds.....		530,050.82	
			595,298.70
Advanced from Endowment Funds and Funds for Designated Purposes (see Contra).....	\$	70,793.36	
			\$ 666,092.06

*Endowment Funds and Funds for Designated Purposes:*

Principal.....	\$10,366,190.83	
		10,366,190.83

*Funds Invested in Plant:*

General Funds.....	\$	4,878,706.68	
Gifts from Donor of the Convalescent Hospital.....	\$943,954.70		
Less: Unexpended at December 31, 1932, now included in Funds for Designated Purposes.....	13,376.67	930,578.03	5,809,284.71
			<u>\$16,841,567.60</u>



HOSPITAL FROM EAST SHOWING SCRYMSEY AND PLANT PAVILIONS FOR PRIVATE PATIENTS  
IN FOREGROUND



## HOSPITAL PROPERTIES AND EQUIPMENT

*December 31, 1932**St. Luke's Hospital, New York, N. Y.:*

Sites and Grounds.....	\$ 852,960.00
Buildings.....	3,460,330.63
Furniture and Fixtures.....	265,809.01
Machinery and Tools.....	68,284.80
Apparatus and Instruments.....	19,845.05
Ambulances.....	4,112.50
Burial Plot—St. Michael's Cemetery..	1.00

---

\$4,671,342.99*Convalescent Hospital, Greenwich, Conn.:*

Site.....	\$ 250,000.00
Buildings.....	790,568.22
Furniture and Fixtures.....	88,446.31
Apparatus and Instruments.....	2,180.75
Automobiles.....	6,746.44

---

1,137,941.72

---

\$5,809,284.71

---

## REAL ESTATE (OUTSIDE PROPERTIES)

December 31, 1932

PROPERTY	BOOK VALUE	MORTGAGES PAYABLE	NET EQUITY
Riverside Drive—119th and 120th Streets, N. Y. City.....	\$ 700,000.00		\$ 700,000.00
No. 417 West 114th Street, N. Y. City.....	150,404.14		150,404.14
No. 419/21 West 114th Street, N. Y. City.....	176,457.21		176,457.21
No. 425 West 114th Street and No. 1011/3 Amsterdam Avenue, N. Y. City.....	300,895.70	\$105,000.00	107,395.70
No. 1105/7 Amsterdam Avenue, N. Y. City.....		88,500.00	
No. 1109/11 Amsterdam Avenue, N. Y. City.....	151,296.83		151,296.83
No. 1113/15 Amsterdam Avenue, N. Y. City.....	160,010.00		160,010.00
No. 1117/19 Amsterdam Avenue, N. Y. City.....	165,000.00	70,000.00	95,000.00
West 115th Street Lots, N. Y. City..	60,418.76		60,418.76
No. 444/6 Grand Street, N. Y. City.	65,347.30		65,347.30
No. 321 East 112th Street, N. Y. City.....	17,109.48		17,109.48
Staten Island Vacant Lots.....	6,000.00		6,000.00
1/2 Interest, Lots 27 and 28, Lincoln Park, Yonkers, N. Y.....	550.29		550.29
1/2 Interest, Property at Ardsley, N. Y.....	6,207.30		6,207.30
1/2 Interest, Two Vacant Lots at Sor- rento, Me.....	200.00		200.00

---

\$1,959,897.01	\$263,500.00	\$1,696,397.01
----------------	--------------	----------------

## SUMMARY

Current Funds (Net equity).....	\$ 371,903.79
Endowment Funds and Funds for Designated Purposes	1,324,493.22

---

\$1,696,397.01

## UNRESTRICTED FUNDS

December 31, 1932

Balance at December 31, 1931.....	\$497,940.68
Legacies received during 1932.....	118,380.75
Transferred from amount invested in Convalescent Hospital, being	
cost of Buick Sedan sold during year for \$50.00.....	1,882.50
Profit from Sales of Securities.....	1,247.50
Amortization Reserve, written off.....	537.90
	<u>\$619,989.33</u>
Expenditures in excess of Income for year	
ended December 31, 1932:	
St. Luke's Hospital.....	\$45,920.17
Convalescent Hospital.....	37,660.04
	<u>\$83,580.21</u>
Transferred to Capital Account, being ex-	
penditures during 1932 for:	
St. Luke's Hospital—Buildings.....	\$ 3,615.80
Apparatus and Instruments.....	500.00
	<u>4,115.80</u>
Invested in Convalescent Hospital:	
Cost of new Blower.....	410.00
Loss on Sale of Buick Sedan (Convalescent Hospital)....	1,832.50
	<u>89,938.51</u>
Balance at December 31, 1932.....	<u><u>\$530,050.82</u></u>

## ENDOWMENT FUNDS AND FUNDS FOR DESIGNATED PURPOSES

*December 31, 1932*

### PRINCIPAL

#### *St. Luke's Hospital:*

Endowed Beds.....	\$ 2,651,778.93
Partly Endowed Beds.....	1,371.39
Restricted Endowment.....	166,405.87
Margaret A. Jones Fund for Free Beds.....	145,164.51
Mary M. Keese Burial Fund.....	14,322.66
Mr. and Mrs. James Morris Fund for Rides for Sick Children.....	19,443.16
Marion Gray Morris Memorial Fund.....	24,412.59
Guy B. Miller Fund for Pathological Research.....	10,000.00
Zela Gibbes Fund for Promoting Pathological Studies	515,873.76
Private Room Funds:	
Dean Hoffman—Rooms for Clergymen.....	30,000.00
Alumnae Association.....	40,000.00
Francis M. Markoe Memorial Fund for Care of Physicians in Private Rooms.....	20,874.65
Fund for Care and Relief of Convalescents after leaving Wards.....	14,360.50
Emma D. Cummins Fund for Pathological Laboratory.....	24,900.00
Margaret J. P. Graves Fund for Medical Research..	21,532.12
The Hicks Fund for Surgical Appliances.....	1,000.00
Sachs Fund.....	873.87
Margaret J. P. Graves Fund for Crippled Children..	10,000.00
Norman I. Rees Legacy.....	8,425.62
Phoebe Caroline Swords Periodical Fund.....	1,000.00
Helen Abbe Howson Memorial Fund.....	2,000.00
Annie Shippen Young Bogert Memorial Fund....	5,040.01
Louis Thurston Hoyt Fund.....	101,694.74
Mathilde Schlemmer Memorial Bed Fund.....	38,014.10
Marie Louise Dewsnap Fund.....	20,375.00
William H. White Endowment Fund.....	964,543.81
Henry M. Gescheidt Legacy.....	7,000.00
James Herman Aldrich Fund.....	10,000.00
Henry D. Brookman Fund.....	50,000.00
James A. Scrymser Legacy.....	1,133,218.81
Katherine E. Turnbull Legacy.....	333,744.12
Fannie A. Smith Fund.....	10,000.00







# *The Hospital Greatly Needs*

\$2,000,000 additional endowment for present current expenses.

A new Nurses' Home, which will cost approximately \$1,600,000.

A new Out-Patient Department, the present one being entirely inadequate to the demands made upon it.





Martha Theresa Smith Fund.....	10,500.00
Elizabeth Scriven Potter Memorial Fund.....	198,822.75
George H. F. Schraeder Trust Fund—Subject to Life Estate of Emily Minoprio.....	15,542.49
George H. F. Schraeder Trust Fund—Subject to Life Estate of Leontine Gaertner.....	12,000.00
Mary T. Tower Memorial Fund.....	44,645.14
Francis Lynde Stetson Fund.....	25,000.00
Philip D. Wagoner Transfusion Fund.....	100.00
Neurological Service Fund.....	1,339.87
Social Service Endowment Fund.....	4,354.00
Martha Strong Stocking Fund.....	657.02
Radium Fund.....	2,960.50
Mary G. Thompson Future Building Fund.....	30,185.78
Mary Ann Fitzgerald Legacy.....	2,732,757.30
	<u>\$ 9,476,235.07</u>

*Convalescent Hospital:*

Permanent Fund—Gift from Donor of the Convales- cent Hospital.....	\$ 800,000.00
Children's Pavilion Fund—Gift from Donor of the Convalescent Hospital (Unexpended balance) ..	13,376.67
Katherine E. Turnbull Legacy.....	71,516.59
Endowed Beds Fund.....	5,062.50
	<u>\$ 889,955.76</u>

*Grand Total*..... \$10,366,190.83

# ENDOWMENT FUNDS AND FUNDS FOR DESIGNATED PURPOSES INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1932

NAME OF FUND	Unexpended Balance at Dec. 31, 1931	Income During Period	Expended During Period	Unexpended Balance at Dec. 31, 1932
Mary M. Keese Burial Fund.....	\$ 9,400.02	\$ 925.46	\$ 897.00	\$ 9,428.48
Mr. and Mrs. James Morris Fund for Rides for Sick Children.....	1,418.45	1,003.80	1,525.00	897.25
Marion Gray Morris Memorial Fund.....	2,690.62	1,272.72	1,460.00	2,503.34
Guy B. Miller Fund for Pathological Research.....	—	550.37	550.37	—
Zela Gibbs Fund for Promoting Pathological Studies.....	—	25,732.79	25,732.79	—
Fund for Care and Relief of Convalescents after leaving Wards.....	—	790.82	790.82	—
Emma D. Cummins Fund for Pathological Laboratory.....	25,917.61	1,543.20	1,160.16	26,300.65
Mrs. M. J. P. Graves Fund for Medical Research.....	1,286.16	1,088.82	2,722.07	347.09
The Hicks Fund for Surgical Appliances.....	62.17	50.44	57.70	54.91
Phoebe Caroline Swords Periodical Fund.....	119.94	60.25	92.19	88.00
Annie Shippen Young Bogert Memorial Fund.....	—	311.86	311.86	—
G. H. F. Schraeder Trust Fund for Emily Minoprio.....	—	685.84	685.84	—
G. H. F. Schraeder Trust Fund for Leontine Gaertner.....	119.66	478.00	597.66	—
Norman I. Rees Legacy.....	—	457.71	457.71	—
Mathilde Schlemmer Memorial Bed Fund.....	—	1,878.05	1,878.05	—
Marie Louise Dewsnap Fund.....	—	1,122.07	1,122.07	—
Francis Lynde Stetson Fund.....	9,440.40	1,569.89	835.45	10,174.84
Neurological Service Fund.....	—	57.00	—	57.00
James Herman Aldrich Fund.....	789.27	466.29	671.80	583.76
Elizabeth Scriven Potter Memorial Fund.....	3,492.33	12,532.05	11,616.00	4,408.38
Dean Hoffman Fund—Rooms for Clergymen.....	—	800.69	800.69	—
Alumnae Association Funds.....	—	1,987.40	1,987.40	—
F. M. Markoe Memorial Fund for care of Physicians in Private Rooms.....	664.85	1,050.59	1,360.00	355.44

# ENDOWMENT FUNDS AND FUNDS FOR DESIGNATED PURPOSES—(Continued)

St. Luke's Hospital, New York

51

Clara Schlemmer Lyle Memorial Fund.....	1,028.06	4.49	929.87	102.68
Morgan Fund for Blood Transfusions.....	3,325.63	*5,034.45	3,780.00	4,580.08
H. H. Smith Periodical Fund.....	41.56	50.00	63.95	27.61
Mrs. M. J. P. Graves Fund for Crippled Children.....	—	500.84	500.84	—
Social Service Endowment Fund.....	429.24	224.34	—	653.58
Miss Fanny A. Smith Fund.....	251.64	525.06	502.88	273.82
Mrs. Ruth B. Upham Fund.....	—	10.57	10.57	—
Mrs. H. A. Howson Memorial Fund.....	—	100.00	100.00	—
Radium Fund.....	119.89	106.62	—	226.51
Martha Strong Stocking Fund.....	—	31.20	31.20	—
Martha Theresa Smith Fund.....	.07	500.12	500.19	—
The Teaching Fund.....	507.74	3.50	—	511.24
Louis Thurston Hoyt Fund.....	—	5,360.35	5,360.35	—
Sachs Fund.....	—	26.21	—	26.21
Emma W. Scott Fund.....	—	†1,510.48	—	1,510.48
Mary F. Tower Fund.....	—	2,397.34	2,397.34	—
Annual Subscription for Support of Beds (1932).....	333.33	2,000.00	2,333.33	—
	\$61,438.64	\$74,801.68	\$73,823.15	\$62,417.17

\* Includes gift of \$5,000.00.

† Includes \$1,500.00 transferred from Principal.

The Income from the following Endowed Funds and Funds for Designated Purposes has been credited direct to Income from Unrestricted Funds and is not shown in the above statement:

Endowed Beds	William H. White Endowment Fund
Restricted Endowments	Henry M. Gescheidt Legacy
Partly Endowed Beds Funds	Henry D. Brookman Fund
Margaret A. Jones Fund for Free Beds	James A. Scrymser Legacy
	Katherine E. Turnbull Legacy

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

*For the Year Ending December 31, 1932*

The Committee on the Training School presents to the Board of Managers the following report for the year:

The statistics for the year are as follows:

Directress . . . . .	1
Assistants . . . . .	4
Instructors . . . . .	3
Head Nurses . . . . .	29
Anesthetists . . . . .	3
Out-Patient Department . . . . .	3
Follow-up Nurses . . . . .	2
Photographer . . . . .	1
Radiotherapeutic Department . . . . .	1
Roentgen-Ray Laboratory . . . . .	1
Letters of Inquiry . . . . .	3,120
Application forms sent out . . . . .	179
Application forms returned . . . . .	108
Applications accepted . . . . .	103
Probationers accepted . . . . .	80
Probationers dropped . . . . .	19
Pupils admitted . . . . .	56
Nurses graduated . . . . .	52
Present number of pupils . . . . .	111
Present number of probationers . . . . .	39
Present number of nurses from affiliating schools . . . . .	5

The curriculum is as follows:

### PRELIMINARY TERM

Anatomy and Physiology  
Bacteriology  
Nutrition and Cookery  
Drugs and Solutions  
Theory and Practice of Nursing  
Bandaging  
Hygiene and Sanitation  
Ethics and History of Nursing  
Massage  
Hospital Housekeeping

### JUNIOR TERM

Theory and Practice of Nursing  
Surgical Lectures and Recitations  
Materia Medica  
Pathology



OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY AT CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL





## INTERMEDIATE TERM

Out-Patient Department  
 Medical Lectures and Recitations  
 Pediatric Lectures  
 Advanced Nursing Procedures  
 Communicable Diseases  
 Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat  
 Diet in Disease  
 Operating Room

## SENIOR TERM

Obstetrics  
 Mental and Nervous Diseases  
 Skin and Venereal Diseases

On the evening of April 20th, fifty-two students were graduated. Henry Stuart Patterson, M.D., delivered the address. The diplomas were presented to the members of the graduating class by the President of the Hospital.

During the year we have admitted thirteen students from St. Mary's Free Hospital for Children, New York City, for eight months' adult training. Two of these students were unable to finish their course on account of ill health. Seven students from St. Faith's Training School for Deaconesses came to the Hospital for a ten weeks' course of training during the summer. They were very helpful during our vacation time.

We desire to express our great appreciation to Dr. Gould, Dr. F. Warner Bishop, Dr. Farnum and Dr. Theophilus P. Allen for their professional care of our students. We feel that the x-rays of the chest done in connection with the entrance physical have already proven their value, as they have enabled us to detect a case of incipient tuberculosis, which would otherwise not have been discovered, in the September group.

Our great need for an adequate nurses' residence has not yet been met. We are still hoping that some way to meet this need may be found in the near future.

We are indebted, as in the past, to Mr. George Blagden for his generous donation for our graduation decorations, and to the President of the Hospital for the magazines which have been so thoroughly enjoyed by the nurses.

GEORGE BLAGDEN	} Committee on Training School
ROGERS H. BACON	
WILLIAM M. V. HOFFMAN	
<i>Ex-officio</i>	
JOHN DOUGLAS, M.D.	}
<i>President of the Medical Board</i>	

## SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the Honorable Board of Managers:

*Gentlemen:* The following are theSTATISTICS OF THE WORK OF THE HOSPITAL FOR THE YEAR; AND ALSO FOR COMPARISON,  
THOSE OF THE PRECEDING YEAR

WARDS AND PRIVATE ROOMS	FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1932		AND DEC. 31, 1931	
	Total	Grand Total	Total	Grand Total
PATIENTS IN HOSPITAL FIRST OF YEAR:				
Medical wards, male	66		68	
Medical wards, female	71		66	
Surgical wards, male	63		63	
Surgical wards, female	62		81	
Private rooms, male	33		30	
Private rooms, female	29		36	
		324		344
Visitors (friends of pri- vate patients)	2		2	
ADMITTED DURING YEAR:				
Medical wards, male	1,123		1,155	
Medical wards, female	1,239		1,319	
Surgical wards, male	1,846		1,862	
Surgical wards, female	2,147		2,007	
Private rooms, male	760		800	
Private rooms, female	1,139	8,254	1,296	8,439
		8,578		8,783
Visitors	173		187	
TOTAL PATIENTS IN WARDS AND PRIVATE ROOMS:				
Male	3,891		3,978	
Female	4,687	8,578	4,805	8,783
Visitors	175		189	
PATIENTS DISCHARGED:				
Cured	3,726		4,261	
Improved	3,584		3,111	
Unimproved	548		621	
Transferred to other in- stitutions	67		82	
Died	328	8,253	384	8,459
Visitors	174		187	
PATIENTS REMAINING AT END OF YEAR:				
Medical wards, male	79		66	
Medical wards, female	73		71	
Surgical wards, male	54		63	
Surgical wards, female	71		62	
Private rooms, male	22		33	
Private rooms, female	26	325	29	324
		8,578		8,783
Visitors	1		2	

WARDS AND PRIVATE ROOMS	FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1932		AND DEC. 31, 1931	
	Total	Grand Total	Total	Grand Total
TOTAL DAYS TREATMENT:				
Free	84,007		86,116	
Pay ward	18,654		18,494	
Private rooms	25,205	127,866	28,395	133,005
Visitors	737		750	
PERCENTAGE:				
Free days	65.70%		64.75%	
Pay ward days	14.59%		13.90%	
Private room days	19.71%		21.35%	
AVERAGE PATIENTS PER DAY:				
Free	230		236	
Pay ward	51		50	
Private room	70	351	77	363
Visitors				
Average time per patient in hospital days	15.5		15.8	
Daily average cost per private patient	\$10.97		\$10.88	
Daily average cost per ward patient	\$ 5.22		\$ 5.70	

## CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

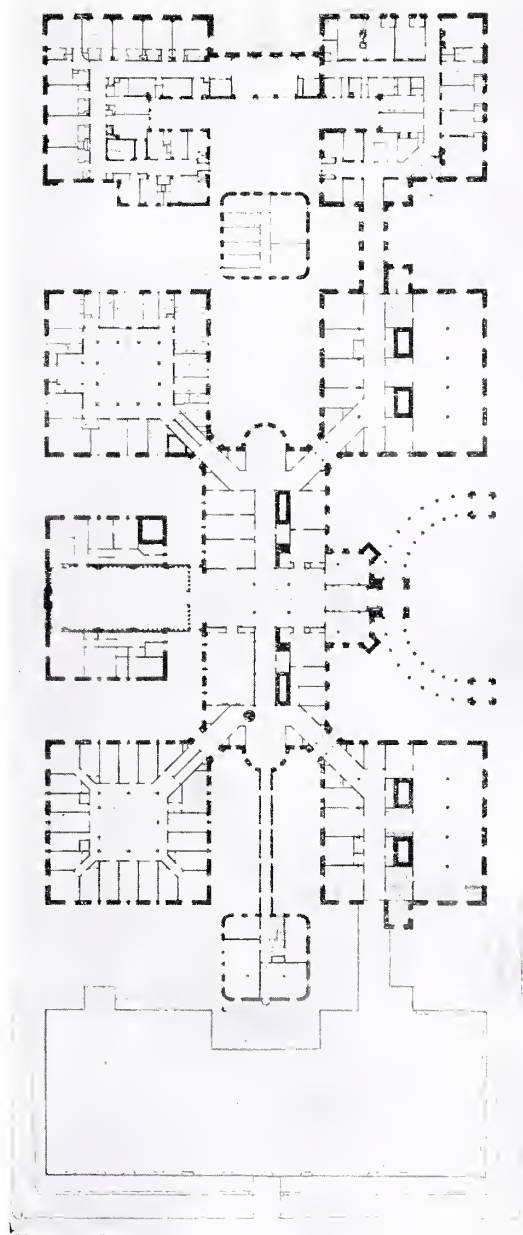
PATIENTS IN HOSPITAL FIRST OF YEAR:				
Medical wards, male	14		11	
Medical wards, female	15		19	
Surgical wards, male	5		10	
Surgical wards, female	11		7	
Children, male	9		6	
Children, female	6	60	10	63
PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING YEAR:				
Medical wards, male	161		171	
Medical wards, female	256		225	
Surgical wards, male	177		158	
Surgical wards, female	289		312	
Children, male	91		73	
Children, female	99	1,073	73	1,012
TOTAL MEDICAL	446		426	
TOTAL SURGICAL	482		487	
TOTAL CHILDREN	205	1,133	162	1,075
TOTAL MALES	457		429	
TOTAL FEMALES	676	1,133	646	1,075

WARDS AND PRIVATE ROOMS	FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1932		AND DEC. 31, 1931	
	Total	Grand Total	Total	Grand Total
PATIENTS DISCHARGED:				
Medical, male	167		167	
Medical, female	258		230	
Surgical, male	169		165	
Surgical, female	295		307	
Children, male	85		70	
Children, female	90	1,064	76	1,015
PATIENTS REMAINING AT END OF YEAR:				
Medical, male	7		14	
Medical, female	13		15	
Surgical, male	13		5	
Surgical, female	5		11	
Children, male	16		9	
Children, female	15	69	6	60
TOTAL DAYS TREATMENT:				
Free	27,690		25,555	
Pay	2,669	30,359	2,926	28,481
PERCENTAGE:				
Free	91.21%		89.73%	
Pay	8.79%		10.27%	
AVERAGE PATIENTS PER DAY:				
Free	76		70	
Pay	7	83	8	78
Average time per patient in hospital days	28.3		28.1	
Daily average cost per patient	\$ 3.16		\$ 3.46	

## OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

PATIENTS UNDER TREAT- MENT:				
First of year, male	1,184		1,070	
First of year, female	1,875	3,059	1,530	2,600
Patients admitted, male	11,836		11,595	
Patients admitted, fe- male	15,379	27,215	15,423	27,018
Total patients treated		30,274		29,618
Visits made during year	112,707		110,615	
Average visits per day	539.9		522.4	
Daily average cost per pa- tient	\$ .64		\$ .73	

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL



PLAN OF FIRST FLOOR



WARDS AND PRIVATE ROOMS	FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1932		AND DEC. 31, 1931	
	Total	Grand Total	Total	Grand Total

## SOCIAL SERVICE

Patients visited	6,252		9,660	
Total visits made	10,737		12,848	
Average visits per day	33		42	

## RADIO-THERAPY OUT-PATIENTS

Patients treated	902		1,039	
Treatments	9,497		10,239	

## X-RAY DEPARTMENT (OUT-PATIENTS)

Patients	969		1,014	
Plates	32,493		36,123	

## SUMMARY

Total patients treated during year in all departments (social service and visitors excluded):				
Hospital	40,723		40,454	
Convalescent Hospital	1,133	41,856	1,075	41,529
Average patients per day in all departments:				
Hospital	890.9		885.4	
Convalescent Hospital	83	973.9	78	963.4
Total days treatment in all departments:				
Hospital	127,866		133,005	
Convalescent Hospital	30,359	158,225	28,481	161,486
Daily average number of employees in all departments:				
Hospital	669		682	
Convalescent Hospital	62	731	58	740
Daily cost per capita for provisions for all persons supported:				
Hospital	\$ .48		\$ .57	
Convalescent Hospital	\$ .48		\$ .56	
Number of surgical operations	4,877		4,941	
Number of surgical operations (Out-Patient Department)	1,028	5,905	1,157	6,098

## OCCUPATIONS OF PATIENTS

*Admitted to Hospital During the Year Ending  
December 31, 1932*

Accountants.....	11	Letter Carriers.....	46
Actors.....	37	Librarians.....	7
Agents.....	30	Managers.....	84
Architects.....	6	Manicurists.....	17
Artists.....	36	Manufacturers.....	17
Bakers.....	20	Mechanics.....	124
Bankers.....	30	Merchants.....	67
Barbers.....	25	Milliners.....	7
Bookkeepers.....	39	Musicians.....	29
Brokers.....	34	Not any.....	1,472
Builders.....	12	Nurses.....	372
Cashiers.....	14	Office Boys.....	11
Chauffeurs.....	107	Painters.....	56
Chemists.....	7	Physicians.....	59
Clergymen.....	60	Policemen.....	41
Clerks.....	289	Porters.....	58
Dentists.....	3	Printers.....	25
Domestics.....	492	Railroad Employees.....	27
Dressmakers.....	83	Salesmen.....	216
Drivers.....	38	Seamen.....	13
Druggists.....	8	Secretaries.....	75
Electricians.....	22	Sextons.....	2
Elevator Operators.....	49	Sisters of Mercy.....	25
Engineers.....	73	Stenographers.....	69
Factory Hands.....	75	Students.....	1,261
Farmers.....	16	Superintendents.....	35
Firemen.....	19	Teachers.....	122
Housekeepers.....	98	Telephone Operators.....	31
Housewives.....	1,596	Tradesmen.....	145
Insurance Agents.....	8	Treasurers.....	2
Janitors.....	26	Undertakers.....	3
Journalists.....	23	Waiters.....	80
Laborers.....	188	Watchmen.....	16
Lawyers.....	47	Writers.....	19



## NATIONALITIES AND RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS

American.....	5,993	Protestant Episcopalians..	1,907
English and Scotch.....	308	Roman Catholic.....	3,184
Irish.....	528	Of other Christian bodies..	2,536
German.....	197	Hebrews.....	544
Italian.....	264	None.....	83
Other European.....	324		
Various.....	640		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	8,254		8,254

APPLICATIONS DECLINED UNDER RULES OF ADMISSION TO THE  
HOSPITAL WARDS FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
DECEMBER 31, 1932

*Contagious*

Whooping Cough.....	2	
Chickenpox.....	7	
Erysipelas.....	1	
Measles.....	6	
Scarlet Fever.....	2	
Diphtheria.....	2	20

*Incurable*

Phthisis.....	2	
Paralysis.....	2	
Cancer.....	7	11

*Unsuitable*

Alcoholism and Drug Habit.....	21	
Syphilis and Gonorrhea.....	10	
Insanity.....	12	
Miscellaneous.....	24	67

Referred to Out-Patient Department.....	2,332	
Not sick enough for Hospital. Advised.....	921	
Declined for want of room and referred to other Hospitals.	1,661	4,914

---

 5,012

## EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT

For Years 1932 and 1931

	1932	Total	1931	Total
<b>ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES:</b>				
Salaries, Officers and Clerks.....	\$ 41,185.93		\$ 42,563.14	
Religious Services.....	1,826.00		1,971.68	
Office Expenses.....	1,138.90		1,422.09	
Stationery, Printing and Postage.....	7,693.49		9,604.12	
Telephones and Telegrams.....	11,226.94		11,740.73	
Legal Expenses.....	495.82		168.71	
Hospital Bureau of Standards and Supplies.....	600.00		600.00	
Appeal Expense.....	2,370.28		—	
Miscellaneous.....	1,054.88		807.50	
<i>Total Administration Expenses.....</i>		\$ 67,592.24		\$ 68,877.97
<b>PROFESSIONAL CARE OF PATIENTS</b>				
<b>SALARIES AND WAGES:</b>				
Physicians.....	\$ 3,868.53		\$ 4,299.96	
Directress of Nurses, Assistants and Instructors.....	23,214.44		22,973.17	
Nurses.....	77,482.81		79,681.63	
Special Nurses.....	136,449.42		178,038.00	
Orderlies.....	25,192.90		25,867.79	
Ward Employees.....	27,823.95		29,645.46	
Anesthetists.....	5,415.00		6,050.00	
Clerks and Stenographers.....	4,571.50		4,810.00	
		\$ 304,018.55		\$ 351,366.01

## EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(Continued)

	1932	Total	1931	Total
<b>PHARMACY:</b>				
Salaries and Wages.....	\$ 7,286.06	\$ 7,286.06	\$ 6,416.78	\$ 6,416.78
<b>EQUIPMENT FOR NURSES:</b>				
Uniforms.....	\$ 5,435.88		\$ 5,691.20	
Books.....	1,094.94	6,530.82	1,305.89	6,997.09
<b>UNIFORMS FOR STAFF.....</b>	<b>\$ 2,607.63</b>	<b>2,607.63</b>	<b>\$ 2,429.34</b>	<b>2,429.34</b>
<b>CLOTHING FOR PATIENTS.....</b>	<b>\$ 1,357.19</b>	<b>1,357.19</b>	<b>\$ 1,649.90</b>	<b>1,649.90</b>
<b>ORTHOPEDIC APPLIANCES.....</b>	<b>\$ 522.35</b>	<b>522.35</b>	<b>\$ 419.23</b>	<b>419.23</b>
<b>MEDICAL AND SURGICAL SUPPLIES:</b>				
Apparatus and Instruments.....	\$ 8,772.11		\$ 11,194.05	
Medical Supplies.....	11,467.94		7,983.46	
Surgical Supplies.....	20,746.54		21,225.51	
Alcohol, Wines and Liquors.....	642.35	41,628.94	712.66	41,115.68
<b>SOLUTION ROOM:</b>				
Salaries.....	\$ 1,318.80		—	
Supplies.....	939.46	2,258.26	—	—

## EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(Continued)

	1932	Total	1931	Total
<b>OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT:</b>				
Salaries and Labor.....	\$ 19,417.65		\$ 20,023.66	
Supplies.....	3,608.51		5,108.67	
Medical and Surgical Supplies.....	16,408.61	\$ 39,434.77	18,476.96	\$ 43,609.29
<b>FOLLOW-UP SERVICE:</b>				
Salaries.....	\$ 3,217.50		\$ 3,300.00	
Supplies.....	268.74	3,486.24	334.51	3,634.51
<b>X-RAY DEPARTMENT:</b>				
Salaries and Labor.....	\$ 33,837.56		\$ 37,903.10	
Supplies.....	17,639.22	51,476.78	22,114.55	60,017.65
<b>QUARTZLIGHT THERAPY:</b>				
Salaries.....	\$ 585.00		\$ 600.00	
Supplies.....	43.79	628.79	132.03	732.03
<b>RADIO THERAPY:</b>				
Salaries.....	\$ 1,897.50		\$ 1,950.00	
Supplies.....	457.23	2,354.73	1,698.55	3,648.55
<b>PHOTOGRAPHY:</b>				
Salaries.....	\$ 1,755.00		\$ 1,800.00	
Supplies.....	245.88	2,000.88	232.44	2,032.44

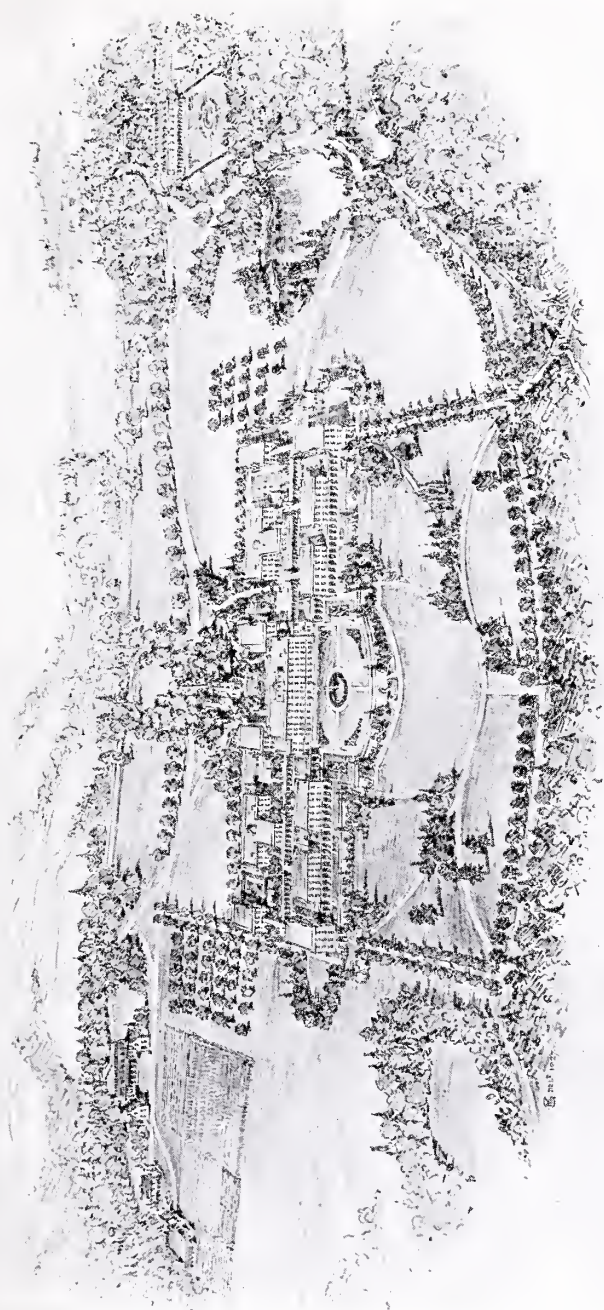
## EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(Continued)

	1932	Total	1931	Total
ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY:				
Salaries.....	\$ 1,170.00		\$ 1,200.00	
Supplies.....	371.40	\$ 1,541.40	353.57	\$ 1,553.57
SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT:				
Supplies.....	\$ 361.06	361.06	\$ 350.84	350.84
PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY:				
Salaries and Labor.....	\$ 33,158.02		\$ 34,386.17	
Supplies.....	8,214.48	41,372.50	10,355.56	44,741.73
CYSTOSCOPIC AND BASAL METABOLISM DEPARTMENT:				
Salaries.....	\$ 2,661.99		\$ 2,734.00	
Supplies.....	1,252.79	3,914.78	947.40	3,681.40
BLOOD TRANSFUSIONS.....	\$ 7,770.00	7,770.00	\$ 11,003.00	11,003.00
Total Professional Care of Patients.....		\$520,551.73		\$585,399.04

## EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(Continued)

## DEPARTMENT EXPENSES

	1932	Total	1931	Total
<b>AMBULANCE:</b>				
Salaries and Wages.....	\$ 1,709.00		\$ 1,791.50	
Supplies.....	967.63		572.17	
Insurance.....	978.07	\$ 3,654.70	753.87	\$ 3,117.54
<b>TRAINING SCHOOL:</b>				
Salaries and Labor.....	\$ 15,620.07		\$ 16,880.58	
Supplies.....	1,686.05	17,306.12	1,636.80	18,517.38
<b>HOUSEKEEPING DEPARTMENT:</b>				
Salaries and Labor.....	\$ 41,487.81		\$ 45,813.44	
Supplies.....	26,433.72	67,921.53	32,677.85	78,491.29
<b>KITCHEN DEPARTMENT:</b>				
Salaries and Labor.....	\$ 39,656.99		\$ 43,334.00	
Supplies.....	1,446.14	41,103.13	1,715.18	45,049.18
<b>LAUNDRY DEPARTMENT:</b>				
Salaries and Labor.....	\$ 25,730.37		\$ 27,614.52	
Supplies.....	1,880.15	27,610.52	2,095.82	29,710.34
<b>STEWARD'S DEPARTMENT:</b>				
Salaries and Labor.....	\$ 4,883.42	4,883.42	\$ 4,920.00	4,920.00



STUDY FOR DEVELOPMENT OF BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS OF ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL,  
BYRAM WOODS, GREENWICH, CONN.





## EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(Continued)

St. Luke's Hospital, New York

65

	1932	Total	1931	Total
PROVISIONS:				
Bread.....	\$ 4,185.38		\$ 5,551.33	
Milk and Cream.....	19,044.89		29,253.39	
Groceries.....	16,871.82		20,751.50	
Butter and Eggs.....	22,676.32		29,043.34	
Fruits and Vegetables.....	23,294.11		25,868.14	
Meat, Poultry and Fish.....	56,035.59		71,125.35	
	\$142,108.11		\$181,593.05	
Less: Charges to Pathological Laboratory.....	1,601.28		1,500.00	
		\$140,506.83		\$180,093.05
Total Department Expenses.....		\$302,986.25		\$359,898.78
GENERAL HOUSE AND PROPERTY EXPENSES				
Electric Light and Power.....	\$ 12,241.73		\$ 13,469.84	
Fuel, Oil and Waste.....	26,922.83		31,670.14	
Gas.....	4,420.60		4,837.39	
Ice and Refrigeration.....	112.65		1,075.82	
Insurance.....	9,200.75		12,135.19	
Maintenance, Real Estate and Buildings.....	38,672.19		44,404.32	
Maintenance, Machinery and Tools.....	36,335.56		40,590.75	
Plumbing and Steamfitting.....	2,765.29		2,038.29	
Radio Supplies.....	56.38		90.04	
Total General House and Property Expenses.....		\$130,727.98		\$150,311.78

## EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(Continued)

## RECAPITULATION

	1932	Total	1931	Total
Total Administration Expenses.....	\$ 67,592.24		\$ 68,877.97	
Total Professional Care of Patients.....	520,551.73		585,399.04	
Total Department Expenses.....	302,986.25		359,898.78	
Total House and Property Expenses.....	130,727.98		150,311.78	
Total Operating Expenses.....	\$1,021,858.20		\$1,164,487.57	

## CORPORATION EXPENSES

Salaries, Assistant Treasurer and Clerk.....	\$ 4,500.00		\$ 4,500.00	
Legal Expenses.....	2,779.42		3,937.05	
Pensions.....	2,809.50		2,877.50	
Stationery, Printing and Postage.....	72.03		114.00	
Miscellaneous.....	1,270.73		360.00	
Total Corporation Expenses.....	\$ 11,431.68		\$ 11,788.55	
Taxes on Outside Properties.....	\$ 2,433.86		\$ 2,464.59	
Grand Total Current Expenses.....	\$1,035,723.74		\$1,178,740.71	

EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(Continued)  
DETAILED STATEMENT OF CURRENT REVENUE

	1932	Total	1931	Total
<b>HOSPITAL RECEIPTS:</b>				
Private Patients.....	\$216,996.75		\$268,362.29	
Board of Friends of Private Patients.....	8,317.00		6,573.50	
Ward Patients.....	97,376.51		105,414.85	
Special Nursing.....	162,306.50		213,299.75	
Out-Patient Department.....	51,652.60		56,581.08	
Donations.....	2,005.00		1,490.43	
Ambulance.....	2,614.55		2,535.00	
Pathological Laboratory Fees.....	18,336.92		22,787.78	
Operating Room Fees.....	25,398.90		27,811.15	
X-Ray.....	41,824.79		54,163.89	
Radiotherapy.....	3,599.50		3,769.50	
Basal Metabolism.....	1,514.00		2,108.00	
Electrocardiography.....	1,106.25		1,368.16	
Quartzlight Therapy.....	252.00		294.00	
Orthopedic Appliances.....	458.00		439.60	
Students' Fees.....	1,925.00		2,371.75	
Articles Sold.....	6,185.92		6,180.70	
Telephone Tolls and Telegrams.....	3,789.86		4,160.03	
Cystoscopic Examinations.....	1,457.50		557.50	
Blood Transfusions.....	7,757.00		10,446.00	
Miscellaneous.....	760.16		1,164.74	
<i>Total House Receipts.....</i>		<i>\$655,634.71</i>		<i>\$791,879.70</i>

## EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(Continued)

	1932	Total	1931	Total
OTHER REVENUE OR INCOME:				
Donations from Individuals for Current Expenses.....	\$ 19,390.36		\$ 2,426.13	
Annual Subscriptions for Support of Beds.....	2,333.33		3,166.67	
Century Fund.....	2,200.00		4,900.00	
Life Memberships.....	—		100.00	
Annual Dues.....	180.00		370.00	
United Hospital Fund.....	26,880.36		34,993.57	
Income from Investment of Unrestricted Funds and Certain				
Endowment Funds, etc.....	267,139.85		343,099.39	
Sundry Real Estate Rents (net).....	16,039.10		11,117.75	
Sundry Interest.....	5.86		5.22	
Miscellaneous Receipts.....	—		145.70	
<i>Total Other Revenue or Income.....</i>		\$ 334,168.86		\$ 400,324.43
<i>Grand Total Current Revenue.....</i>		\$ 989,803.57		\$1,192,204.13
Excess Current Revenue Over Current Expenses.....		45,920.17		13,463.42
Excess Current Expenses Over Current Revenue.....				
<i>Total.....</i>		\$1,035,723.74		\$1,178,740.71

EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(Continued)  
 STATEMENT SHOWING METHOD OF COMPUTING  
 COST OF OPERATING OUT-PATIENT  
 DEPARTMENT

Salaries and Labor.....	\$19,417.65	
Medical and Surgical Supplies.....	16,408.61	
Other Supplies.....	3,608.51	
		<hr/>
		\$39,434.77
Administration Expenses.....	\$ 67,592.24	
	5%	\$ 3,379.61
Directress of Nurses, Assistants, and In- structors.....	23,214.44	
	5%	1,160.72
Equipment for Nurses.....	6,530.82	
	3%	195.92
X-Ray Laboratory.....	51,476.78	
	37½%	19,303.79
General House and Property Expenses...	130,727.98	
	3%	3,921.84
Laundry Department.....	27,610.52	
	5%	1,380.53
Board of Employees.....		3,600.00
		<hr/>
		32,942.41
<i>Total Expenses</i> .....		<hr/>
		\$72,377.18
<i>Total Receipts</i> .....		51,652.60

# ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT

Year 1932 and 1931

	1932	Total	1931	Total
ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES:				
Salaries, Officers and Clerks.....	\$2,583.72		\$ 2,970.00	
Religious Services.....	622.43		632.00	
Office Expenses.....	60.03		104.52	
Stationery, Printing and Postage.....	312.99		318.05	
Telephones and Telegrams.....	1,457.71		1,381.42	
Miscellaneous.....	4.80		24.85	
<i>Total Administration Expenses.....</i>		\$ 5,041.68		\$ 5,430.84

# EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(Continued)

## PROFESSIONAL CARE OF PATIENTS

St. Luke's Hospital, New York

71

	1932	Total	1931	Total
<b>SALARIES AND WAGES:</b>				
Directress of Nurses.....	\$ 1,706.22		\$ 1,749.96	
Nurses.....	6,668.67		6,335.00	
Attendants and Ward Maids.....	4,995.25		4,420.01	
Dietitian.....	1,562.50		1,599.66	
Ward Orderly.....	—		20.00	
		\$ 14,932.64		\$ 14,124.63
<b>UNIFORMS FOR STAFF.....</b>	\$ 101.06	101.06	\$ 25.26	25.26
<b>CLOTHING FOR PATIENTS.....</b>	\$ 36.07	36.07	\$ 57.73	57.73
<b>CARE OF CONTAGIOUS CASES.....</b>	\$ 51.00	51.00	\$ 76.00	76.00
<b>MEDICAL AND SURGICAL SUPPLIES:</b>				
Apparatus and Instruments.....	\$ 339.95		\$ 110.27	
Medical Supplies.....	977.36		991.51	
Surgical Supplies.....	866.08		627.61	
		2,183.39		1,729.39
<b>OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY:</b>				
Salaries.....	\$ 1,304.00		\$ 1,056.00	
Supplies.....	17.42	1,321.42	—	1,056.00
<b>QUARTZLIGHT THERAPY:</b>				
Supplies.....	\$ —		\$ 5.64	5.64
<b>Total Professional Care of Patients.....</b>		\$ 18,625.58		\$ 17,074.65

# EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(Continued)

## DEPARTMENT EXPENSES

	1932	Total	1931	Total
<b>AMBULANCE AND TRANSPORTATION:</b>				
Salaries and Wages.....	\$ 1,638.00		\$ 1,680.00	
Supplies.....	3,036.60		2,446.74	
Insurance.....	600.98	\$ 5,275.58	1,032.56	\$ 5,159.30
<b>HOUSEKEEPING DEPARTMENT:</b>				
Salaries and Labor.....	\$10,213.31		\$10,842.84	
Supplies.....	1,928.31	12,141.62	1,370.33	12,213.17
<b>KITCHEN DEPARTMENT:</b>				
Salaries and Labor.....	\$ 4,609.00		\$ 4,844.59	
Supplies.....	255.82	4,864.82	386.82	5,231.41
<b>LAUNDRY DEPARTMENT:</b>				
Salaries and Labor.....	\$ 1,800.96		\$ 1,814.03	
Supplies.....	113.07	1,914.03	105.26	1,979.29
<b>PROVISIONS:</b>				
Bread.....	\$ 1,255.27		\$ 1,352.90	
Milk and Cream.....	3,141.25		3,676.72	
Groceries.....	3,205.07		3,634.98	
Butter and Eggs.....	3,547.87		3,915.50	
Fruits and Vegetables.....	2,264.80		2,059.68	
Meat, Poultry and Fish.....	6,601.67		8,046.97	
		20,015.93		22,686.75
<i>Total Department Expenses.</i> .....		\$ 44,211.98		\$ 47,269.92



## EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(Continued)

## GENERAL HOUSE AND PROPERTY EXPENSES

	1932	Total	1931	Total
Electric Light and Power.....	\$ 5,846.77		\$ 5,699.00	
Fuel.....	6,045.23		4,858.92	
Gas.....	24.00		12.00	
Ice and Refrigeration.....	102.19		149.10	
Insurance.....	2,219.44		1,153.17	
Maintenance, Real Estate and Buildings.....	4,350.29		6,146.50	
Maintenance, Machinery and Tools.....	3,715.19		3,813.33	
Plumbing.....	437.65		1,337.90	
Radio Supplies.....	21.58		40.73	
Farm and Garden:				
Labor.....	3,205.33		3,715.67	
Supplies.....	2,063.82		1,992.72	
<i>Total General House and Property Expenses.....</i>		\$ 28,031.49		\$ 28,919.04

## RECAPITULATION

Total Administration Expenses.....	\$ 5,041.68		\$ 5,430.84	
Total Professional Care of Patients.....	18,625.58		17,074.65	
Total Department Expenses.....	44,211.98		47,269.92	
Total House and Property Expenses.....	28,031.49		28,919.04	
<i>Total Operating Expenses.....</i>		\$ 95,910.73		\$ 98,694.45

## EXPENSE AND REVENUE STATEMENT—(Continued)

## CORPORATION EXPENSES

	1932	Total	1931	Total
<i>Taxes</i> .....	\$ 7,370.28		\$ 6,383.34	
<i>Total Corporation Expenses</i> .....		\$ 7,370.28		\$ 6,383.34
<i>Grand Total Current Expenses</i> .....		\$103,281.01		\$105,077.79

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF CURRENT REVENUE

<b>HOSPITAL RECEIPTS:</b>				
Ward Patients.....	\$ 8,434.75		\$10,125.50	
Admission Fees.....	537.00		489.25	
Telephone Tolls and Telegrams.....	173.19		156.28	
Donations.....	83.10		65.65	
Care of Contagious Cases.....	15.00		—	
Miscellaneous.....	1,655.37		965.20	
<i>Total House Receipts</i> .....		\$ 10,898.41		\$ 11,801.88
<b>OTHER REVENUE OR INCOME:</b>				
Income from Permanent Fund.....	\$42,331.86		\$34,513.71	
Income from Endowed Beds Fund.....	250.00		250.00	
Income from William Alexander Smith Fund.....	790.82		791.22	
Income from Katherine E. Turnbull Fund.....	3,955.00		3,481.90	
United Hospital Fund.....	7,394.88		—	
<i>Total Other Revenue or Income</i> .....		\$ 54,722.56		\$ 39,036.83
<i>Grand Total Current Revenue</i> .....		\$ 65,620.97		\$ 50,838.71
Excess Current Expenses Over Current Revenue.....		37,660.04		54,239.08
<i>Total</i> .....		\$103,281.01		\$105,077.79

An occurrence, which caused sorrow and deep regret to the entire personnel of the Hospital, was the death of Mr. H. C. Nott, who had been in the Drug Department since 1904, was Assistant Apothecary from that date until 1918, and following until his death on January 14, 1933, was the head of the Department. His faithful and efficient services are greatly appreciated and his personality and invariable kindness and courtesy, which endeared him to us all, leaves us with a sense of great loss.

We desire to express our great appreciation to the Home for Incurables, which received many of our incurable patients, and to many other institutions who kindly cared for patients for whom we were unable to provide in the Hospital, in the Out-Patient Department and at the Convalescent Branch.

Respectfully submitted

GEORGE F. CLOVER,  
*Superintendent*

## PASTOR'S REPORT

To the Honorable the Board of Managers:

*Gentlemen:*

The established order of services has been maintained.

Holy Communion. In the Chapel: On the first and third Sundays of the month, and on the principal festivals of the Church Year, Holy Communion is celebrated in the Chapel and the Sacrament is administered in each adult ward in rotation as frequently as circumstances permit, and the needs of the patients require; and in every adult ward on Easter and Christmas.

In the Scrymser Pavilion, the Sacrament is administered to private patients suiting their convenience at any time, but by regular schedule every Sunday morning, when requested, from seven to eight.

Other Services. In the Chapel: On the second, fourth and fifth Sundays, Morning Prayer at 10:30 A.M. and Evening Prayer daily at 6 P.M.

Every day in Holy Week the Pro Anaphora was said at 10 A.M. In the wards: every morning in the week including Sunday.

Regular and frequent bedside visitations have been maintained as heretofore. The clergy always stand ready to minister to all patients upon request. Immediately a patient is placed upon the seriously ill list the clergy are informed and a prompt visit is made to the bedside. Each situation is new and differs from all others; varied conditions requiring peculiar approach and ministration. But some kind of assistance can always be rendered. And not alone can help be given the patients but to their families. The nearest of kin are also summoned to the bedside. Often they are strangers to the atmosphere of a hospital and naturally are bewildered.

A notice posted inside the door of each private room offers the services of the clergy. The reaction to this suggestion clearly justifies its wisdom. Especially does it seem to be appreciated by convalescent patients.

At the Convalescent Hospital an abbreviated form of Morning Prayer is said in the Chapel every week day morning and services



OUT-OF-DOOR GAMES AT CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL





are held each Sunday in the morning with the Celebration of the Holy Communion on the first Sunday of the month. There were fifteen Communion Services with two hundred communicants, thirty-six regular Sunday Morning Prayers and six services for Special Feast Days.

The New York Bible and Common Prayer Book Society kindly continues to keep the Chapel, wards and Convalescent Hospital supplied with Prayer Books and Hymnals. Owing to the constant use to which these books are put, they frequently wear out and have to be replaced with new ones, and the Society is always most generous and prompt in responding to our appeals. For this our grateful thanks are herewith tendered.

The Pastor desires again to record his grateful acknowledgment of the continued interest in the spiritual work of the Hospital shown by the New York Altar Guild, which has provided, as for many years past, all Communion wafers used in the Chapels and ward Celebrations, besides with gifts of stoles and altar linen from time to time.

The interest in the Library has been steadily maintained. Many new volumes have been added, some through purchase, and others through the efforts of the Committee of volunteers of the Social Service Department, who have been most successful in interesting their friends to make contributions of various kinds of recent literature to the Hospital. The high value of the devoted service of these faithful young women among the patients would be difficult to estimate. Our deepest appreciation is offered them.

The following are the pastoral statistics for the year:

Baptisms.....	6	
Confirmations.....	1	
Marriages.....	2	
Funerals.....	35	
Holy Communion:		
In Chapel.....	31	
In Wards.....	69	(588 communicants)
In private and extremis.....	500	

The Pastor's Fund has been administered as follows:

#### RECEIPTS

Mrs. W. W. Tompkins, for patients who, upon leaving the Hospital, may need assistance.....	\$400.00
Mrs. W. W. Tompkins, for the purchase of glasses for patients attending the Eye Clinic.....	100.00
Offertory.....	140.23
Interest allowed by bank.....	9.00
Loans returned.....	275.00
Alms Boxes.....	13.84
	<hr/>
	\$938.07

#### DISBURSEMENTS

Charity.....	\$57.45
Books.....	38.49
Loans.....	255.00
St. Luke's Hospital Social Service, for patients who, upon leaving the Hospital, may need assistance.....	200.00
St. Luke's Hospital Social Service, for the purchase of glasses for patients attending the Eye Clinic.....	100.00
Communion Wine.....	9.50
	<hr/>
	\$660.44

GEORGE F. CLOVER,  
*Pastor*



## DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICE

*President*

MRS. EDWARD E. LOOMIS

*Director*

MISS AMY F. CLEAVER

*Committees*

*Tuberculosis* . . . . . MRS. FREDERIC E. LEWIS, *Chairman*  
*Clothing* . . . . . MRS. EDWARD S. ISHAM, *Chairman*  
*Church* . . . . . MISS ELIZABETH BEEBE, *Chairman*  
*Membership* . . . . . MRS. HENRY SLOANE COFFIN, *Chairman*

## JUNIOR AUXILIARY VOLUNTEERS

*Clinics* . . . . . MISS GERTRUDE R. HOYT, *Chairman*  
*Library* . . . . . MRS. W. RICE BREWSTER, *Chairman*

## REPORT OF PRESIDENT

*For 1932*

The important work of the Executive Committee for this year has been the effort to bring into balance a budget necessarily greatly reduced, without lowering the quality of our Social Service or impairing the structure we find best adapted to its special type of work. At the May meeting, the Board was informed by the Treasurer that, for the fiscal year 1933 there would be an absolute falling off in the revenue of the Department, mainly from donations, pledges and membership dues, of \$15,000. Some loss had already begun to be felt, and, as the Constitution of the Social Service permits the incurring of no expenses it cannot currently meet, the Chairman and Treasurer were instructed by the Board to lay the situation before the Managers of the Hospital and the Advisory Board. The Managers responded with a grant of \$2,400. annually to the Social Service in the Tuberculosis Clinic, work which the Hospital itself undertook many years ago before there was any organized effort of this kind; and Dr. Clover was able to turn over to our Department, for one year only, a contribution of \$1,400.

The Advisory Board meantime had suggested that a joint committee chosen from its members and those of our Executive

Board should survey the Social Service in all its functions and recommend economies. This committee was composed of Dr. Frissell, Dr. Martin, Dr. Clover, ex-officio, Mrs. Schwab and Mrs. Loomis. The Director of the Department had already prepared a program of retrenchment, including the elimination of the Summer relieving worker, the dismissal of three clerks from the office, the five per cent. salary cut taken throughout the Hospital for the remaining staff, and the closing of our work in the two clinics, the Neurological and the Syphilitic, from which it could be most readily spared, thus dispensing with two staff salaries. The sum immediately saved would be \$9,130. One of the workers was about to be married, one could be taken on at our Convalescent Hospital, and by shifting a bit the change could be made without loss or hardship. The Joint Committee approved this program, and it went into effect on July 1st. Thanks to its prompt operation, the Treasurer's annual report announces a small surplus instead of a deficit.

The usual monthly meetings have been held, almost all of them open to the general membership, when the work of the Department has been presented in detail by the staff. The Church Committee and the Junior Auxiliary have added to their moral support the generous gifts that are our financial foundation. The Clothing Committee, the Lenten Sewing Class, the Tuberculosis Committee and the Volunteer aids in clinics and library under their Chairmen have continued their fine service. All of us have been increasingly and gratefully conscious of the ability and the devotion with which our Director and our staff have met the present conditions. Without the economies practised in the office and the care in giving out aid we still could not make ends meet.

As matters stand, we should cover our reduced salaries and office expenses for the new year. Our grants in relief must depend upon what further gifts are made to the Social Service. All such gifts are immediately applied to needs such as it has always been a part of our plan and privilege to meet.

The Executive Board begs to express to the Board of Managers, the Advisory Board and Dr. Clover its warm and grateful appreciation of the sympathetic understanding and the confidence with which they have heard our report and viewed our problem.

That attitude has given us the greatest encouragement to carry through the Social Service.

JULIA LANGDON LOOMIS,  
*President*

REPORT OF JUNIOR AUXILIARY

It seems justifiable to look back upon 1932 with reasonable satisfaction. Diminished revenues in the face of increased needs are regrettable but under present conditions unavoidable.

As in the past, the annual benefit entertainment was relied upon for income. Rachel Crothers' play "When Ladies Meet" was secured for the evening of November 22d and almost all the orchestra seats were sold, as well as the first row of the balcony. A somewhat reduced schedule of prices was set, in comparison with previous years, and the net result was a profit of \$3,700, which we regarded as gratifying. This enables us to fulfil our customary pledge of \$3,000 for salaries and to donate the additional \$700 for direct relief use. Out of previous surplus there has been voted \$1,000 also for the unrestricted use of the Social Service.

Our specific activities have continued as usual—the clinic volunteers under Miss Hoyt, the library directed by Mrs. Brewster; and the sewing under guidance of Mrs. Booker engaged unemployed seamstresses and completed one hundred dresses.

It is a pleasure to record grateful acknowledgment of Dr. Clover's help in all matters and of the loyal cooperation of the Executive Board of the Social Service, and of our own members, individually and collectively.

RUTH B. SCHWAB,  
*President*

REPORT OF SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

*January 1, 1932–January 1, 1933*

Old Patients.....	2,962
New Patients.....	3,670
Re-admitted.....	566
Discharged.....	5,373
Remaining.....	1,825

*Total number cared for..... 7,198*  
*Slight service cases..... 4,713*

Surgical adults.....	746
Medical adults.....	656
Children (Medical, Surgical, Orthopedic).....	302
Tuberculosis (Adults and Children).....	906
Cardiac (Adults and Children).....	764
Ophthalmological.....	2,710
Syphilitic (Adults and Children).....	607
Neuro-psychiatric.....	507

## SOURCES OF NEW PATIENTS

Referred from the wards.....	1,163
Referred from the clinics.....	2,599
Miscellaneous sources.....	474
Visits made (home and ward).....	10,737
Letters written.....	15,322
Interviews in office and clinic.....	31,384
Adults and Children given convalescent and institutional care.	1,614
Adults and Children sent for summer vacations.....	667

## REPORT OF TREASURER

On deposit in Central Hanover Bank & Trust Company—	
December 31, 1931.....	\$3,362.45

*Deposited during the year ended December 31, 1932:*

*For Salaries:*

Elizabeth Scriven Potter Memorial Fund.	\$11,500.00
Church Committee.....	7,000.00
Junior Auxiliary.....	6,000.00
Individual Donations.....	3,720.00

*General Fund:*

Individual Donations.....	3,911.75
Geraldine Hoyt Memorial Fund.....	1,250.00
Martha Therese Smith Fund.....	500.19
Membership Dues.....	655.00
Executive Board Dues.....	360.00
Interest on Bank Deposit.....	19.06
Special Donations for Director's Use.....	2,067.78

*Glasses:*

Altman Foundation.....	500.00
Individual Donations.....	250.00
Fanny A. Smith Recreation Fund for	
Workers.....	502.88
Donations to Milk Fund.....	382.00
Mrs. W. W. Tompkins for Relief of Patients	
Leaving Hospital.....	200.00

Martha Strong Stocking Fund .....	31.20	
<i>Total Deposits and Bank Interest</i> .....		\$38,849.86

---

\$42,212.31

*Disbursements:*

Salaries .....	\$31,798.33
----------------	-------------

*General Fund:*

Expenses of Workers .....	1,307.91
Welfare Committee .....	545.90
Tuberculosis Committee .....	154.95
Printing and Stationery (including \$52.99 for the Clothing Fund) .....	169.14
Other Expenses (including Dues to other Associations) .....	235.16
Relief of Specified Cases .....	2,067.78
Glasses .....	864.49
Milk .....	665.70
Clothing .....	108.71
Stockings .....	31.20
Fanny A. Smith Recreation Fund for Workers .....	504.00
Relief of Patients Leaving Hospital .....	180.44

---

*Total Disbursements* .....

\$38,633.71

## On Deposit at Central Hanover Bank &amp; Trust Company—

December 31, 1932 .....	\$3,578.60
-------------------------	------------

and accounted for, as follows:

General Fund .....	\$1,034.52
Deficit Fund .....	2,520.00
Clothing Fund .....	600.26
Glasses Fund .....	544.42
Martha Strong Stocking Fund .....	86.06
Relief of Patients Leaving Hospital Fund .....	19.56
Fanny A. Smith Recreation Fund for Workers .....	9.58

---

\$4,814.40

Milk Fund (Overexpended) ....	\$1,200.55	
Office Equipment .....	35.25	1,235.80

---

\$3,578.60

RUTH BLISS SCHWAB,  
*Treasurer*

PATTERSON, TEELE AND DENNIS  
ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS

120 Broadway, New York,  
February 23, 1933

Mrs. Hermann C. Schwab, Treasurer,  
St. Luke's Hospital Social Service,  
1105 Park Avenue,  
New York, N. Y.

Dear Madam:

We have examined the ledger of St. Luke's Hospital Social Service together with the statements rendered by the Central Hanover Bank and Trust Company for the year ending December 31, 1932, also the cancelled checks paid by that bank during the same period; accepting as correct the classification of income and expenditures recorded in this ledger. The total receipts and expenditures, during the year, reported by the bank statements have been reconciled with the income and expenditures reflected in the ledger accounts for the same period.

Attached hereto is a summary of your financial affairs for the year ended December 31, 1932 as stated in the ledger.

Respectfully submitted,  
(Signed) PATTERSON, TEELE AND DENNIS,  
*Accountants and Auditors*

REPORT OF CHURCH COMMITTEE

In spite of the fact that the difficult conditions of the past year have been keenly felt by the Church Committee, it has been able to meet its pledge to the Social Service. This is due to two things: the devotion of the delegates representing each Parish Branch, and the realization on the part of its members of the importance of the work done by the Social Service both to the Hospital and to the community. Four new branches have been formed during the past year—St. Edmund's, St. Margaret's and St. Andrew's Churches, all in the Bronx, and St. Paul's Chapel, Columbia University. Two of these are represented in the Treasurer's report which follows.

ELIZABETH BEEBE,  
*Chairman*

REPORT OF TREASURER  
OF CHURCH COMMITTEE

1931-1932

Balance on deposit July 1, 1931..... \$4,180.62

Membership Dues and Gifts from:

All Angels' Church.....	\$ 170.00
Ascension, Church of the.....	103.00
Calvary Church.....	89.00
Cathedral of St. John the Divine .....	158.00
Christ Church.....	100.00
Christ Church, Riverdale.....	60.00
Epiphany, Church of the.....	98.00
Good Shepherd, Church of the.....	29.00
Grace Church.....	316.00
Grace Church, City Island.....	40.00
Heavenly Rest and Chapel of the Beloved Disciple.....	231.00
Holy Apostles, Church of the.....	39.00
Holy Communion, Church of the.....	177.00
Holy Trinity Church.....	25.50
Incarnation, Church of the.....	880.00
Intercession, Chapel of the.....	470.70
Resurrection, Church of the.....	269.00
St. Agnes' Chapel.....	100.00
St. Ann's Church.....	63.00
St. Andrew's Church.....	31.00
St. Bartholomew's Church.....	179.00
St. Edmund's Church.....	46.00
St. George's Church.....	94.00
St. James' Church.....	320.33
St. John's Church.....	10.00
St. Luke's Church.....	236.00
St. Luke's Chapel.....	16.00
St. Mary's Church, Manhattanville.....	32.00
St. Mary the Virgin, Church of.....	104.00
St. Matthew and St. Timothy, Church of..	140.00
St. Michael's Church.....	39.00
St. Paul's Chapel.....	40.00
St. Paul's Chapel, Columbia University....	10.00
St. Peter's Church, the Bronx.....	90.00
St. Stephen's Church.....	21.00
St. Thomas' Church.....	855.00

---

St. Thomas' Chapel.....	100.00
Transfiguration, Church of the.....	155.00
Trinity Church.....	167.00
Trinity Chapel.....	1.00

---

<i>Total Receipts</i> .....	6,104.53
<i>Bank Interest</i> .....	9.38

---

\$10,294.53

To General Fund for Salaries.....	\$ 6,000.00
Gift to General Fund.....	1,000.00
Printing Folders.....	66.50
Balance on deposit July 1, 1932.....	3,228.03

---

\$10,294.53

MARY L. ROBBINS,  
*Treasurer*



## ENDOWED ROOMS

By Very Rev. Eugene A. Hoffman, D.D., for the use of the clergy of the Protestant Episcopal Church. (Two rooms.)

## ENDOWED BEDS

1855. By a member of the Church of the Holy Communion (two).

1859. By bequest of Miss Maria C. Johnson.

1860. By bequest of Dr. John S. Wylie (two).

1862. By Mr. Adam Norrie. For 'The St. Andrew's Society of the State of New York.'

By bequest of Mr. Abraham B. Sands. To be known as 'The Sands Bed.'

By Mr. John H. Swift. In *Memory of his Wife, Mary Elizabeth Swift*.

By bequest of Mrs. Susan L. Hoffman.

1863. By Mrs. Mary A. C. Rogers.

By Mr. and Mrs. Robert Ray. In *Memory of their Son, Richard Cornelius Ray*.

By Miss Julia C. Norrie.

1864. By Miss Emily O. and Miss Sarah B. Gibbes. In *Memory of their Father, Robert M. Gibbes*.

By Mr. and Mrs. Frederic G. Foster.

1865. By bequest of Mr. Samuel Wyman. To be called 'The Wyman Bed.'

By Mrs. Christine K. Griffin. In *Memory of her Husband, William Preston Griffin*.

1866. By Mrs. Mary E. C. Van Horne.

By bequest of Miss Julia A. Johnson.

By bequest of Miss A. M. C. Van Horne.

By Mrs. Julia W. Bull. In *Memory of her Husband, Thomas F. Bull*.

By Mr. and Mrs. George Buckley. In *Memory of their Son, James Eleazer Buckley*.

By a lady. To be known as 'Mary's Bed.'

- By Mrs. Henry E. Pellew. A 'Thank-offering.'
- By Mr. and Mrs. James F. de Peyster. In *Memory of their Daughter, Frances Goodhue de Peyster.*
1867. By Mrs. Louisa Howland Clendenin.
- By Mrs. Susan Baring. In *Memory of two little Children* (two).
- By Mrs. Eliza Ward Harper. In *Memory of her Husband, James Harper.* To be known as 'The James Harper Bed.'
- By Mrs. M. A. C. Rogers. In *Memory of her Grandson, William Augustus Muhlenberg Chisholm.*
- By Calvary Church.
1868. By Mrs. Herman Le Roy Jones and Miss Kingsland. In *Memory of their Mother, Mrs. A. C. Kingsland.*
1869. By Mr. Frederick S. Winston. In *Memory of his Son, Dr. Joseph Sands Winston.*
- By Mr. Philip J. A. Harper. In *Memory of his Father, James Harper.*
- By Mr. August Limbert. In *Memory of his Wife, Louise Adelaide Limbert.*
- By bequest of Dr. John Hart.
- By Mrs. C. Easton. In *Memory of her Husband, Charles Easton.*
1870. By Mrs. Adeline Schermerhorn.
- By Mrs. G. A. Robbins. In *Memory of her Child* (child's bed).
- By Mrs. Mary W. Roosevelt. In *Memory of her Husband, S. Weir Roosevelt.*
- By Mrs. Mary Chisholm. In *Memory of her Uncle, George P. Rogers.*
- By Mr. William C. Rhineland.
1871. By Mrs. Helen Schermerhorn.
- By Mrs. William Astor.
- By Mrs. Catherine Wilkins.
- The gift of Messrs. George and John Laurie for the use of 'The St. Andrew's Society of the State of New York.'
- By Miss Mary H. Drake. In *Memory of her Father, James Drake.*
- By Mr. and Mrs. George Kemp.

1872. By Mr. John Jacob Astor (two).  
By Mr. Henry S. Fearing. In *Memory of his Mother, Harriet Fearing.*  
By Dr. Abram DuBois.
1873. By bequest of Mr. Theodore Riley.
1874. By Mrs. Margaret E. Zimmerman. In *Memory of her Husband, John E. Zimmerman.*  
By the Children of Mr. Philetus H. Holt. In *Memory of their Father.*
1876. By Mrs. Catharine L. Spencer.  
By Mr. J. Winthrop Chanler and the late Mrs. Chanler. In *Memory of their beloved Daughter, Emily Astor Chanler.*  
By Mr. J. Winthrop Chanler. In *Memory of his beloved Wife, Margaret Astor Ward Chanler.*  
By children, through Rev. Dr. Mallory, editor of *The Churchman.* To be called 'The Churchman Cot.'  
By Mrs. Mary W. A. Mütter. To be called 'The Mütter Bed.'
1877. By Miss Caroline Talman. In *Memory of her Great-Nephew, Barcelo Wheaton.* To be called 'The Wheaton Memorial Cot.'  
By Mr. John F. Sheafe.  
By Mrs. Charlotte E. Cotheal. In *Memory of her Husband, William Cotheal.*
1878. By Mrs. Anna Caswell.  
By the executors of the late William Watson.  
By Mr. Frederick Hubbard. A child's bed.  
By Mrs. W. E. Chisholm. In *Memory of her Mother, Mrs. Mary A. C. Rogers.*  
By Mrs. William Peterson. In *Memory of her Parents, Carlos and Emeline Cobb.*
1880. By Miss E. M. Cotheal, Mrs. Samuel Lawrence, and Mr. Alex. I. Cotheal. In *Memory of their Father and Mother.* To be called 'The Henry Cotheal Bed.'  
By bequest of Mrs. Mary Hobart Verplanck. A child's bed.  
By Mrs. James Renwick.  
By Mr. Charles M. Da Costa. In *Memory of his Mother, Ramah M. Da Costa.*

- Mr. Rutherford Stuyvesant. In *Memory of his Wife, Mary Rutherford Stuyvesant.*
1881. By Mrs. Henry B. Hyde. In *Memory of Henry B. Hyde, Jr.* A child's bed.
- By Mr. Charles Stewart Smith. In *Memory of his Wife, Henrietta H. Smith.*
- By the children of the late Ambrose C. Kingsland. In *Memory of their Father.*
- By bequest of Mrs. Anna Lloyd Renwick.
- By Miss Jean Buchanan Gerry.
1882. By the children of Mr. Samuel D. Babcock. In *Memory of their Mother, Elizabeth Crary Babcock.* A child's bed.
- By Miss Caroline Talman. To be called 'The Sarah S. Talman Bed.'
- By Mrs. Augusta L. Jones. In *Memory of her Husband, Herman Le Roy Jones.*
- By Miss Sallie Eigenbrodt. In *Memory of her Brother, Dr. David L. Eigenbrodt,* the first resident Physician of this Hospital. To be called 'The Dr. Eigenbrodt Bed.' A child's bed.
- By the Misses Sophie E. and Emily Beach. In *Memory of their Sister, Susie J. Beach.* To be called 'The Beach Memorial Bed.'
- By Mrs. William W. Astor. To be called 'The Baby Rudolph Bed.' A child's bed.
- By Mr. John Watson. In *Memory of his Wife, Marcy L. Watson.*
- By Miss Elizabeth Aymar. In *Memory of her Father and Mother.* To be called 'The John Q. Aymar Bed.' A child's bed.
1883. By Mr. Buchanan Winthrop.
- By Miss E. Kate Simmons. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, Joseph F. and Mary S. Simmons.*
- By Mr. Percy R. Pyne.
1884. By Mrs. Mary J. Walker. In *Memory of her Husband, Evan T. Walker.*
- By Mr. and Mrs. C. Adolphe Low. In *Memory of their Daughter, Annie Low.*
- By the Estate of John Fisher Sheafe (two).

1885. By William Y. Mortimer. In *Memory of his Mother, Harriette Mortimer*.  
In the Children's Ward. By legacy of Miss Sarah Burr.  
To be called 'The Good Samaritan Free Beds' (ten).
1886. By Mrs. Sarah E. Sackett and her children. In *Memory of her late Husband and their Father, Adam Treadwell Sackett*.  
By bequest of Rev. David Hazard Macurdy.  
By Mr. and Mrs. Waldron P. Brown. In *Memory of their Son, Waldron P. Brown, Jr.* In the Children's Ward.  
By Rev. Charles F. Hoffman, D.D. To be known as 'The C. F. Hoffman Bed.'
- By Mr. and Mrs. Jarvis Slade. In *Memory of their Son, Jarvis Morgan Slade*. To be known as 'The J. Morgan Slade Memorial Bed.'
1887. By Mr. L. T. Hoyt. In *Memory of his Daughter, Geraldine Hoyt*. To be known as 'Daisy's Cot.' In the Children's Ward.  
By Mrs. Sarah E. Lanier. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, Thomas and Sarah J. Eggleston*. To be known as 'The Lanier Bed.'
- By Mrs. John Jacob Astor. In *Memory of her Mother, Susan Annette Gibbs*. In one of the female wards.  
By Mrs. James Renwick.  
By Mrs. Mary L. S. Harwood and Miss Harriet J. Sibley. In *Memory of their Brother, Simeon Waldo Sibley*.
1888. By Mrs. John W. Minturn. In *Memory of her Father, William H. Aspinwall*.  
By Mrs. Jane S. von Post. In *Memory of her Father, William Whitlock, Jr., died July 11, 1875*.  
By bequest of Mr. John C. Minturn. In *Memory of his deceased Son, Charles Edward Minturn*.  
By Mrs. Sarah Earle. In *Memory of her Son, J. Hobart Earle*.  
By Mrs. Helen R. Russell. In *Memory of her deceased Son, John Watts Russell*.
1889. By bequest of Miss Mary Hopeton Drake. To be called 'The Hopeton Bed.'

By Mrs. Jeanette Bell. In *Memory of her Husband, Isaac Bell, Jr.*

By Mr. David S. Egleston. A child's bed. In *Memory of his Niece, Sarah J. Egleston.* To be called 'The Baby Egleston Bed.'

By Mrs. Rebecca Ladew. In *Memory of her Husband, Harvey S. Ladew.*

By the Mother, Brothers, and Sisters of *Mary Moore Sackett.* In *Memory of her.* A child's bed.

By Mrs. David J. Ely. To be called 'The David J. Ely Bed.' In *Memoriam.*

By Mrs. Leah Reese Crocker and William A. Reese. In *Memory of their Father and Mother, Jacob and Maria Louisa Reese.* To be known as 'The Reese Bed.'

By Mr. Alex. T. Van Nest. In *Memory of his Father, Abraham R. Van Nest.*

By Mrs. Thomas C. Sloane. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, Courtland P. and H. Elizabeth Dixon.* To be known as 'The Dixon Bed.'

By Mrs. Cornelius Vanderbilt. In *Memory of her Mother, Cettie Moore Mathews.*

1890. By Mrs. Hamilton McK. Twombly.

By Miss Katherine E. Turnbull. In *Memory of her Mother, Cornelia Paterson Turnbull.* To be known as 'The Cornelia P. Turnbull Bed.'

By Mrs. Sarah Spencer Morgan. In *Memory of her Father, Junius Spencer Morgan.*

By Mrs. Priscilla D. Sloane. In *Memory of her Husband, Thomas Chalmers Sloane.* To be known as 'The Sloane Bed.'

1891. By Mrs. Margaret A. Bromley. In *Memory of her Husband, Miles Standish Bromley.* To be known as 'The Bromley Bed.'

By Miss Mary B. Tousey. In *Memory of her Parents, Sinclair and Silvia Tousey.*

By Dr. and Mrs. W. Seward Webb. In *Memory of Dr. Webb's Mother, Laura Virginia Webb.*

By the Very Rev. E. A. Hoffman, D.D.

By bequest of Mr. David Stewart. To be known as 'The Stewart Bed.'

- By Mrs. Mary J. Walker and Miss Emily A. Watson. In *Memory of their Father, John Watson.*
- By Miss Julia Livingston Delafield. In *Memory of her Brother, Joseph Delafield, Jr.*, born August 15, 1839; died February 24, 1848. To be known as 'The Joseph Delafield, Jr., Bed.' A child's bed.
- By bequest of Miss Maria M. Flagg. In obedience to a wish and request of Miss Flagg's mother.
1892. By Mr. Benjamin Robert Winthrop. In *Memory of Eliza Ann Coles Neilson Winthrop.*
- By legacy of M. Louise Comstock (four).
- By Mrs. Mary N. Mayo. In *Memory of her Husband, Henry O. Mayo, M.D.* To be known as 'The Henry O. Mayo Bed.'
- By bequest of Mr. John T. Farish. To be known as 'The Farish Bed.'
- By Mrs. Grenville L. Winthrop. In *Memory of her Father, John B. Trevor.*
- By bequest of Jane Mowbray. 'Bed for the Poor.'
- By Mrs. Charles E. Rhinelander. In *Memory of her Sister, Katherine Cotheal.*
1893. By Mrs. John T. Irving, Miss Helen C. Irving, and Miss Frances R. Irving. In *Memory of Marion Harwood Irving.*
- By Mr. and Mrs. William W. Tompkins. In the Children's Ward. In *Memory of their Son, Philip Kingsland Tompkins.* To be known as 'Philip's Bed.'
- By bequest of Sophie Kingsland. To be known as 'The Antoinette and Emilie Martin Bed.'
- By Miss Emily A. Watson, in the 'Consumptive Department.'
- By Mrs. Mary J. Walker, in the 'Consumptive Department.'
- By bequest of Helen McDowell. In *Memory of her Son, Irvin McDowell, Jr.*
- By Mr. and Mrs. Samuel F. Barger. In *Memory of Mrs. Barger's Uncle, Milton Sanford.*
- By Mr. James K. Gracie. In *Memory of his Wife, Anna Bullock Gracie.*



1894. By bequest of Mr. Hamilton Fish, for benefit of St. Mark's Church.  
By Mr. James L. Barclay. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of his Wife, Olivia Mott Barclay*.  
By Mrs. Ellen S. Auchmuty. In *Memory of her Husband, Richard Tilden Auchmuty*.  
By Mrs. Rebecca Ladew. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Husband, Harvey S. Ladew*.  
By bequest of Ellen Woodward. In *Memory of her Mother, Jane Greenwood Daniels*.  
By Mr. and Mrs. George H. Byrd. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of their Son, George Harrison Byrd*.
1895. By Mrs. S. M. Stevenson. In *Memory of her Husband, David Stevenson*.  
By Mrs. Frank Spencer Witherbee. In *Memory of her Mother, Mary Rhinelanders Stewart*.  
By Mrs. Charles Penrose Quicke. In Boy's Ward. In *Memory of her Son, Robert Bowne Minturn Quicke*.  
By bequest of Mr. William E. Eigenbrodt. In *Memory of his Sister, Sallie Eigenbrodt*.
1896. By Miss Jane Whiting, Mrs. Amelia Whiting, and Mrs. Sara Rives. In *Memory of their Mother, Sara Swan Whiting*.  
By bequest of Rev. John Blake. In Children's Ward.  
By Mrs. John H. Hinton. In *Memory of her Father, Henry Ellsworth*.  
By Miss Emily Trevor. In *Memory of her Father, John B. Trevor*.  
By Mrs. Mary T. Heckscher. In *Memory of her Father, William Travers*.  
By Mr. William Decatur Parsons. In *Memory of his Mother, Anna Pine Decatur Parsons*.  
By Mr. Buchanan Winthrop. In *Memory of his Father, Henry Rogers Winthrop*.
1897. By Mr. and Mrs. Cornelius Vanderbilt. In *Memory of their Son, William Henry Vanderbilt, Jr.*  
By Mr. Cornelius Vanderbilt. In *Memory of his Mother, Maria Louisa Vanderbilt*.  
By Mrs. Hamilton McK. Twombly. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Daughter, Alice Twombly*.



- By Mr. and Mrs. David B. Ogden. In Children's Ward.  
In *Memory of their Son, Gouverneur Morris Ogden.*
- By Mr. Junius Spencer Morgan, Mr. George Denison  
Morgan and Miss Caroline Lucy Morgan. In *Memory  
of their Mother, Sarah Spencer Morgan.*
- By bequest of Charlotte A. Hamilton. In Children's  
Ward. In *Memory of her Mother, Maria Eliza Hamil-  
ton.*
- By Mr. H. C. von Post. In *Memory of his Wife, Jane S.  
von Post.*
- By Mr. William Smith Brown.
1898. By Mrs. Helen Frances Harbeck. In *Memory of her  
Husband, William H. Harbeck.*
- By Mr. and Mrs. George H. Byrd. In *Memory of their  
Son, Alfred Henry Byrd.*
- By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her  
Father, William P. Woodcock.*
- By Mrs. Clinton Ogilvie. In *Memory of her Mother,  
Hannah Thomas Slade.*
- By Mr. Henry Parish. In *Memory of his Wife, Maria  
Brinckerhoff Parish.*
- By Mrs. Kathrine Sergeant Cram.
- By Mrs. Eliza Van Namee. In *Memory of her Mother,  
Margaret Greenwood.*
- By Mrs. Elizabeth D. Eaton. In *Memory of her Hus-  
band, Theodore A. Eaton.* To be known as 'The St.  
Clement's Bed.'
- By Mrs. Joseph M. White.
- By Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Macy, Jr. In *Memory  
of Mr. Macy's Parents, Charles A. and Sarah L.  
Macy.*
- By Mr. Charles H. Burhans. In *Memory of his Mother,  
Rebecca Wickes Burhans.*
- By Mrs. Fanny M. Robinson. In *Memory of her Hus-  
band, Douglas Robinson.*
1899. By Miss Virginia Scott Hoyt. In *Memory of her Sister,  
Geraldine.*
- By Mrs. Elizabeth H. Russell. In *Memory of her Hus-  
band, Henry Emanuel Russell.*

- By Mrs. Elizabeth Lee Barker. In *Memory of her Husband, Fordyce Barker, and of her Son, Fordyce Dwight Barker*. To be known as 'The Fordyce Barker Memorial Bed.'
- By Mrs. William Woodward, Jr. In the Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Daughter, Edith Woodward*. To be known as 'The Edith Woodward Bed.'
- By Mr. William Woodward. In *Memory of his Father, William Woodward, Jr.*
- By Susan W. Proudfit. To be known as 'The Proudfit Bed for Seamen.'
- By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Brother, George Washington Woodcock*.
- By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Sister, Harriet Emma Woodcock*.
- By Mr. Joseph Goulding. In *Memory of his Sister, Kate Goulding*.
1900. By Mrs. Elizabeth C. Judd. To be known as 'The Henry B. Judd Bed for Church Missionaries.'
- By Mrs. Harriet R. Smedberg. In Surgical Ward. In *Memory of her Son*. To be called 'The Hugh Auchincloss Smedberg Bed.'
- By Miss Alice Nevin, Miss Blanche Nevin, Mrs. M. Nevin Sayre and Rev. Robert J. Nevin. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of William Wilberforce Nevin*.
- By Mrs. Johanna M. Williams. In *Memory of her Son, Edward Tier Williams*.
- By Mr. and Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd. To be known as 'The Robert Abbe Bed.'
1901. By Mr. John H. Caswell. In *Memory of his Father, John Caswell*.
- By Mrs. Joseph M. White. (The nomination to such bed to be vested in the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Grace Church of the City and Diocese of New York.)
- By Mr. John Henry Murphy. In *Memory of his Wife, Kate Lillian Coe Murphy*.
- By Miss Mary A. Astor Woodcock. In *Memory of her Sister, Virginia Caroline Woodcock*.



OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY AT CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL



By Lewis Peck Child and Mary Baldwin Auchincloss Child. In the Men's Surgical Ward. To be known as 'The Hugh Auchincloss Child Bed,' given in loving and grateful remembrance of their only son.

By Mrs. Elizabeth H. Russell. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Daughter, Grace Russell Hooker.*

By the Estate and under the will of Andrew Jeffries Garvey as follows: Two in *Memory of his Mother, Elizabeth Jeffries Garvey.* To be known as 'The Elizabeth Jeffries Garvey Beds.' Two in *Memory of his Brother, John Garvey.* To be known as 'The John Garvey Beds.' One in *Memory of George W. McLean.* To be known as 'The George W. McLean Bed.'

1902. By Mrs. Louise W. Bowers, Amelia B. Willard, Louise B. Cater, Marion B. Carroll, Eleanor S. Bowers, and Henry Bowers. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Sibyl Lawrence Bowers.*

By Mrs. Harriet B. Ranney. In *Memory of her Husband, Moses H. Ranney.* To be known as 'The Dr. Moses H. Ranney Bed.'

By Mrs. Harriet B. Ranney. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Sons, Willard M. and Julius H. Ranney.*

By Estate and under the will of R. Graham Dun.

By Mr. Phillips Phoenix. In *Memory of his Wife, Eleanor Phoenix.* To be known as 'The Eleanor Phoenix Bed.'

By Mrs. Edwin Parsons. In *Memory of her Husband, Edwin Parsons.* To be known as 'The Edwin Parsons Bed.'

By Mr. and Mrs. George Macculloch Miller. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of their deceased infant child, George Macculloch Miller, Jr.* (Right of nomination vested in St. Thomas's Church, through its Rector.)

By Mrs. Alice G. Wheelock. In *Memory of her Parents, William Hawxhurst Townsend and Sarah Ann Townsend.*

By Mrs. Margaret J. Plant. In *Memory of her Husband, Henry Bradley Plant.*

By J. Henry Smith, Esq. In *Memory of his Relative, the late George Smith, Esq., of the Reform Club, London.*

1903. By Miss Isabel G. Davis. In *Memory of her Brother, Samuel C. H. Davis.*  
By bequest of William H. Tillinghast. To be known as 'The Phoebe Wyckoff Tillinghast Bed.'
1904. By Mrs. Anna F. Wright. In *Memory of her Husband, G. Granville Wright.*  
By Mrs. William B. Coughtry. In *Memory of her Son, Arthur Coughtry.*  
By Mrs. Mary E. Fuller and Miss Louise Easton. In *Memory of their Brother, Henry Easton.* (Right of nomination vested in the Church of the Incarnation, through its Rector.)  
By John G. Hecksher, Esq. In *Memory of his Wife, Mary Travers Hecksher.*  
By bequest of Oliver W. Buckingham. In *Memory of his Wife.* To be known as 'The Hannah Walton Buckingham Bed.'  
By Mrs. Harriette M. Arnold. In *Memory of her Husband, Hicks Arnold.* To be known as 'The St. Albans Bed.'  
By Mrs. Annie C. Kane. In *Loving Memory of her Sister, Sarah Schermerhorn.*
1905. By Miss Maria H. Dehon. In *Memory of her Father, Theodore Dehon.*  
By Mr. and Mrs. Frederick K. Trowbridge. In *Children's Ward. In Memory of Frederick K. Trowbridge, 2d.*  
By bequest of Mrs. Elizabeth W. Aldrich. To be known as 'The Aldrich Bed.'  
By Mrs. John H. Caswell. In *Memory of her Grandfather, Cyrus Curtiss.* To be known as 'The Cyrus Curtiss Bed.'  
By Joseph Harvey Ladew, Jr. In *Children's Ward,* on his first birthday, April 11, 1905.  
By bequest of Mrs. Charlotte R. Hamilton. In *Memory of her Husband, Charles T. Pierson.*  
By bequest of Mrs. Charlotte R. Hamilton. In *Memory of her Daughter, Adele G. Pierson.*  
By Miss Maria L. Campbell. In *Memory of her Mother, Maria Bayard Campbell.*

1906. By legacy of Johanna M. Williams. In *Memory of Frances Theresa Williams, wife of Edward T. Williams, son of Johanna M. Williams, deceased.*  
By Mrs. Frances M. Blagden. In *Memory of her Husband, George Blagden.*  
By Norman I. Rees. In *Memory of his Father and Mother, Hans Rees and Lucinda Krom Rees.*  
By Mrs. Ina Campbell. In *Memory of her Husband, John Campbell.* To be known as 'The John Campbell Bed.'  
By Dr. Charles G. Miller. In *Memory of his Brother, Dr. Guy Bryan Miller.*  
By legacy of Jane Maria Mead. In the Children's Ward.  
By Miss Mary E. Schell. In *Memory of her Parents, Edward and Jane Lamberson Schell.*  
By Miss Maria L. Campbell. In *Memory of Thomas Masters Markoe, M.D.*  
By Mr. William Alexander Smith. In *Memory of his Wife, Margaret Smith.*  
By Mrs. Anna F. Wright. In *Memory of her Father and Mother, George and Sarah A. Law.*  
1907. By legacy of Mrs. Sarah A. Sands (three), one each to be known as 'The Abraham B. Sands Bed,' 'Mahlon Sands Bed,' and 'Philip J. Sands Bed.'  
By Miss Lily Clarence Cram. In *Memory of her Sister, Ethel Latimer Cram.*  
1908. By Miss P. Caroline Swords. In *Memory of Francis E. Doughty, M.D.*  
By legacy of Mary J. Johnson. In *Memory of Robert Johnson, for the use of communicants of the Church of the Holy Apostles in the City of New York.*  
By Mrs. Alice Townsend Wheelock and Mr. William Hawxhurst Wheelock. In *Memory of George G. Wheelock, M.D., Attending Physician to the Hospital 1878-1889, Consulting Physician 1889-1907, and sometime Vice-President of the Medical Board.*  
By Mrs. William Willis Reese. In *Memoriam George Bliss.*  
By Mrs. Samuel Lawrence. To be known as 'The P. Caroline Swords Bed.'



1909. By legacy of Joel S. Mason. In *Memory of his Parents*.  
By legacy of Martha Potter. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Orlando Bronson Potter*.  
By legacy of Harriet J. Bastian. In Children's Ward.  
In *Memory of her three deceased Daughters, Mary Sperry, Margaret Sperry, and Katherine Bastian*.  
By the Rector, Church Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Thomas's Protestant Episcopal Church in the City of New York, under a bequest to them in the will of Clemence L. Stephens. In Children's Ward.  
By the Rector, Church Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Thomas's Protestant Episcopal Church in the City of New York, under a bequest to them in the will of Benjamin Stephens, to be known and designated as 'The Amelia W. Stephens Bed.'  
By Mrs. Charlotte Bronson Winthrop Hunnewell Sorchan. In Children's Ward. In Memory of Louisa Bronson Hunnewell.  
By legacy of Emma A. Tillotson. For the use of patients who may have been engaged in the business of telegraphy. To be known as 'The Luther G. Tillotson Bed.'  
By legacy of Emma A. Tillotson. For the use of patients who may have been engaged in the profession of journalism. To be known as 'The Emma A. Tillotson Bed.'  
By the American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, under a bequest to them in the will of Benjamin Stephens. To be known and designated as 'The Clemence L. Stephens Bed.'  
By Mrs. Neilson Potter. In *Memory of her Sister, Elizabeth S. Jones*.  
By legacy of Alice Hamilton. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her deceased Brother*. To be known as 'The Laurens Hamilton Bed.'
1910. By legacy of James T. Woodward. In *Memory of his Mother, for the use of old ladies*. To be known as 'The Mary E. Woodward Bed.'
- By Miss Sophia R. C. Furniss. In *Memory of her Father, William P. Furniss*.



1911. By legacy of Mrs. Charlotte D. Ferry. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her late Husband, E. Le Roy Ferry*. To be called 'The Ferry Bed.'
- By legacy of Eliza G. Landreth. In Children's Ward.
- By legacy of Mary T. Leavitt. In *Memory of her Mother, Elizabeth Bell Barker*. To be known as 'The Elizabeth Bell Barker Bed.'
1912. By legacy of William C. Egleston. To be known as 'The William C. and Ella L. Egleston Beds.'
- By Mrs. Augusta H. Bliss (two). 'To the Glory of God.'
- By Mr. William A. DuBois and Miss Katherine DuBois. In *Memory of their Mother, Catherine Brinkerhoff DuBois*.
- By legacy of Lilla McDougall Boothby. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Sister, May McDougall*.
- By legacy of Phebe Caroline Swords. In *Memory of her Father*. To be known as 'The James R. Swords Bed.'
- By legacy of Phebe Caroline Swords. In *Memory of her Mother*. To be known as 'The Ann Maria Swords Bed.'
- By legacy of Phebe Caroline Swords. To be known as 'The Phebe Caroline Lawrence Bed.'
- By legacy of Phebe Caroline Swords. To be known as 'The Alexander I. Cotheal Bed.'
- By legacy of Catherine E. Daly. To be known as 'The Henry F. Daly Bed for Actors.'
1913. By Mrs. Sarah Hamill. In *Memory of Sarah Ann Hamill and Ruth Amelia Hamill*. (The right of nomination vested in Holy Trinity Church, through its Rector.)
- By the Misses Fanny A., Alice and Martha Theresa Smith. In *Memory of their Father, George W. Smith*.
- By legacy of Mrs. Laura B. Duryea. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Daughter, Anna Elizabeth Duryea*.
- By legacy of Mrs. Matilda F. Rhineland.
- By legacy of Miss Mary E. Robert. In Children's Ward.
- By legacy of Francis M. Bacon. In *Memory of Margaret Rogers Bacon and Elizabeth Chapman Bacon*.
- By the Misses Fanny A., Alice and Martha Theresa Smith. In *Memory of their Mother, Frances C. Smith*.

1914. By legacy of Mrs. Caroline L. F. Randolph. In *Memory of her Husband, Franklin F. Randolph*.  
By Miss Harriet E. Devoe and Mrs. Sarah A. Hodson. In *Memory of their Father, Frederick W. Devoe*.  
By legacy of Samuel Lawrence. To be known as 'The Samuel Lawrence Bed.'  
By legacy of Henry M. Sands.
1915. By Misses Elizabeth and Maria Babcock. In *Memory of their Father, Samuel Denison Babcock*.  
By Mrs. Augusta Bliss Reese. In *Memory of Catherine Anita Bliss*.  
By Master Willis L. M. Reese. In *Memory of Catherine Anita Bliss*.  
By legacy of Mary B. Lane (three). In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Johanna M. Williams, William B. Ross and Samuel T. Ross*.  
By legacy of Julia E. Ferry. In Children's Ward. In *Loving Memory of Theodore S. Ferry*.  
By Mrs. Isabella M. Brown and Children. In *Memory of Waldron Post Brown*.  
By legacy of Mrs. Augusta C. Chapin (two). One in *Memory of her Father, Thomas F. Cook, M.D.*, for the benefit of destitute physicians and surgeons, and one in *Memory of Sarah Jane Oakley and Mary Imlay Oakley*.  
By legacy of William Douglass Sloane.  
By Mrs. Charlotte Winthrop Fowler. In *Memory of her Grandmother, Kathrine Sergeant Cram*.  
By legacy of Sophia F. Stott.  
By legacy of James J. Goodwin. To be known as 'The James J. Goodwin Bed.'
1916. By legacy of Augusta L. Jones. In *Memory of her Brother, Cornelius F. Kingsland*. To be known as 'The Cornelius F. Kingsland Bed.'  
By the New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb.  
By legacy of Anna E. Smith. In *Loving Memory of George W. Smith*. To be known as 'The George W. Smith Bed.'

- By Miss Anne W. Stuyvesant. By the wish of Miss Anne White, in *Memory of her Niece, Harriet LeRoy Stuyvesant*.
- By Miss Catherine E. S. Stuyvesant. By wish of Miss Mary M. White, in *Memory of her Sister, Catherine Elizabeth Steward*.
- By A. V. H. Stuyvesant, Jr. By wish of Miss Cornelia LeRoy White, in *Memory of her Father, Campbell P. White*.
- By legacy of Albert A. Davis. In Children's Ward.
- By Mrs. Isabelle D. Fowler. In *Memory of her Husband, Thomas Powell Fowler*.
- By Robert A. Chambers. In *Memory of his Mother, Josephine Blanche Chambers*.
- By legacy of Adelaide Hamilton. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Sister, Alice Hamilton*. (Right of nomination vested in Grace Church, New York.)
1917. By Mrs. Clarence M. Hyde.
- By legacy of Mary C. Elmendorf. In *Memory of her Mother, Elizabeth Freylinghuysen Elmendorf*.
- By legacy of Mrs. Ellen Oakford. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of Mary and Ellen Oakford*.
1918. By legacy of James Herman Aldrich. To be known as 'The Mary Gertrude Edson Aldrich Bed.'
- By legacy of Caroline A. Brundage.
- By legacy of Mary H. Ward. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Nephew, Harry Madison Jones*. (Right of nomination vested in the Rector of Grace Church for the time being in the City of New York.)
- By Isabel Hoyt Bangs, Mary E. Bangs and Nesbitt Hoyt Bangs. In *Memory of Lemuel Bolton Bangs, M.D.*
- By legacy of Anson Wales Hard.
- By legacy of William Schlemmer. In Children's Ward. To be known as 'The Mathilda Schlemmer Memorial Beds.'
1919. By Mrs. Herbert W. Phelps. In *Memory of her Husband, Herbert W. Phelps*. To be known as 'The Herbert W. Phelps Bed.'
- By legacy of Hazeldine Hamilton. For 'The St. George's Society of the City of New York.'

- By legacy of Hazeldine Hamilton. For 'The St. Andrew's Society of the State of New York.'
- By Mrs. Henry Lewis Morris as a thank offering for her son's safe return from the war.
- By legacy of George G. Dewsnap. In *Memory of his Mother, Marie Louise Dewsnap*. To be known as 'The Marie Louise Dewsnap Beds.'
- By Mrs. E. A. Gillett, to be known as 'The Elizabeth A. Gillett Bed.'
1920. By legacy of Agnes Lathers. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Sister, Emma Lathers Simpson*.
- By Edith McKeever Miller, George Macculloch Miller, Lawrence McKeever Miller, and Lindley Hoffman Miller. In *Memory of Hoffman Miller*.
- By legacy of Emma S. Chamberlaine. In *Memory of her Husband, Charles F. Chamberlaine*.
- By legacy of Harriet Emily Ogden (two). One in the Men's Ward to be known as 'The Aaron Ogden Bed,' and one in the Children's Ward to be known as 'The Robert Travers Bed.'
- By legacy of Mary J. Kingsland (three), to be known as 'The William M. Kingsland Bed,' 'The Mary J. Kingsland Bed,' and 'The Cornelius Kingsland Bed.' (The right of nomination vested in the Rector for the time being of Grace Church, New York.)
1921. By legacy of Sara E. Mower. In Children's Ward.
- By Miss Emily Buch. In *Memory of her Parents, Emilia and Eliza Adele Louise Buch*.
- By Mrs. William J. Fitzgerald.
1922. By legacy of Mary B. Quinby (five). In Children's Ward.
- By legacy of Ellen C. Harris. To be known as 'The George W. Harris Bed.'
- By legacy of Arnold Thayer (two).
- By legacy of Mary H. Hazelton (two). To be known as 'The Frederick Hazelton Bed' and 'The Mary A. Halsey Bed.'
- By Miss Margaret Forrest Johnson. In *Loving Memory of Mary L. Harrison, Ann L. Livingston and Emma Johnson*.

- By Mr. and Mrs. Percy R. Pyne.
1923. By legacy of Henry R. C. Watson. To be known as 'The Henry R. C. Watson Bed.'
- By Mr. and Mrs. Arthur O. Choate. In *Memory of their Son, John Hill Prentice Choate*. To be known as 'Jack's Bed.'
1924. By Mrs. James A. Scrymser. In *Memory of her Sister, Charlotte Prime Wyeth*. (Right of nomination vested in the Rector of Grace Church, New York.)
- By Mr. and Mrs. D. Fairfax Bush and Donald F. Bush, Jr. In *Memory of Corporal Adolphe Low Bush*. For the use of soldiers and sailors of the Great War.
- By legacy of George H. Story. For the primary use, so far as possible, of nominees of the Artists' Fund Society of the City of New York.
- By legacy of Ella M. J. Pearson. In Children's Ward. To be called 'The Henry G. Pearson Bed.'
- By Edwin Gould (five). In Children's Ward. To be known as 'The Edwin Gould Beds.'
- By legacy of Mrs. Georgie A. McDonald (two). For persons in need of radio-therapeutic treatment.
- By Mrs. Anna W. Peter. In *Memory of her Aunt, Anna Frances Wright*.
1925. By Graham F. Blandy. In *Memory of his Father, Graham Blandy*.
- By legacy of Rev. Alfred Duane Pell. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of his Mother, Mary Bruen Pell*.
- By legacy of Helen M. Knickerbacker (two). In Children's Ward.
- By Mrs. C. Adolphe Low. In *Memory of her Daughter, Helen Low Chubb*.
- By legacy of William Hall Penfold. In *Memory of Josephine Penfold*.
- By legacy of Elizabeth J. Hofer. In *Memory of her Mother, Martha Parks Hofer*.
- By legacy of Helen Gertrude Thomas. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Husband, Eben B. Thomas*.
- By legacy of Mary D. Rusher. In *Memory of her Mother, Maria C. Rusher*.

1926. By Maria Babcock. In *Memory of her Sister, Elizabeth Babcock*.  
By legacy of Louisa J. Taylor. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Husband, Frederic Taylor*.  
By legacy of Edmund Penfold. In *Memory of William Hall Penfold*.  
By legacy of Clara Richards. In Children's Ward. In *Memory of her Mother and Father, Mary P. Richards and Samuel T. Richards*.  
By legacy of Louisa J. Taylor. In *Memory of her Husband, Frederic Taylor*.
1927. By legacy of Lydia Frances Folsom. In *Memory of her Husband*. To be known as "The William Henry Folsom Bed." (Right of nomination vested in the Rector of Zion Church, Wappingers Falls, New York, or the family of the late Rev. Henry E. Hovey of Portsmouth, New Hampshire.)  
By legacy of James T. Barrow. In Women's Ward. In *Memory of his Wife*. To be known as "The Virginia Stag Barrow Bed."  
By legacy of Margaret Kennedy (two). One in *Memory of her Mother, Bridget Johnson*, and one to be known as "The Margaret Kennedy Bed." (Right of nomination given to the Rector for the time being, Church Wardens and Vestrymen of the Church of the Holy Apostles in the City of New York.)  
By legacy of Harriet V. S. Thorne. In *Memory of her Mother, Margaret V. S. Wolfe*.  
By legacy of Augustus Coe Gurnee (four). In *Memory of his Father, Walter S. Gurnee*.  
By legacy of Margaret Hind (two). (Right of nomination vested in the Rector of Trinity Church, New York.)  
By legacy of Aaron Bachrach. In Children's Ward. To be known as "The Aaron Bachrach and Jennie Bachrach Bed."  
By John A. Hance. In *Memory of his Mother, Mary Lawrence Hance*.  
By Kate F. Timmermann. In *Memory of her Husband, Henry G. Timmermann*.



1928. By John A. Hance. In *Memory of his Mother, Mary Lawrence Hance.*  
By legacy of Katharine M. Barnes. In *Memory of her Parents, Theodore M. and Josephine B. Barnes.*  
By Warren C. Crane. As a *Memorial to Dr. John Douglas*  
By legacy of Annie McCarty. In *Memory of her Sister.*  
To be known as "The Catherine E. Smith Bed."  
(Right of nomination vested in St. Mary's Protestant Episcopal Church, Mott Haven, New York, through the Rector.)  
By legacy of Elizabeth D. Kingsland. In Children's Ward. To be known as "The Elizabeth Dodge Kingsland Bed."  
By legacy of Ella A. Anthony. To be known as "The Clarence Brooks Memorial Bed."  
By legacy of Henri D. Dickinson. In *Memory of Henri D. Dickinson.*  
By legacy of John A. McKim (four).  
By legacy of William Van Antwerp Poe. In *Memory of Theodore Moore Poe and William Van Antwerp Poe.*  
To be known as "The Republic Lodge Bed."  
By Mr. and Mrs. Percy R. Pyne. In *Memory of their son, Meredith Howland Pyne.*  
1929. By Roi Cooper Megrue and Stella Cooper Megrue, his mother.  
By legacy of Anna Van Nest Gambrill. In *Memory of her husband, Richard A. Gambrill.*  
By legacy of Peter F. Meyer (two). To be known as "The Peter F. Meyer Free Beds."  
By legacy of Leila Kerr (two). One in *Memory of her parents and sister, Walter Kerr, Anna C. Kerr and Margaret Snow.* To be known as "The Kerr Memorial Bed" and one in *Memory of her brother, George S. Kerr.* To be known as "The George S. Kerr Memorial Bed."  
By legacy of Elizabeth A. Hays. In *Memory of John and Eliza Joralemon.*  
1930. By legacy of Fanny Foster Clark (four). Two in the Adults' Ward and two in the Children's Ward. To be known as "The Thomas F. Clark Memorial Beds."

By legacy of Frederick Pabst. In Memory of his wife Sarah E. Pabst.

By legacy of George C. Heilner (five). In Children's Ward. One each in Memory of Laura Sylvina Heilner, Percival Butler Heilner, Marcus G. Heilner, Sylvina Butler Heilner and George Corson Heilner.

By legacy of William H. Davidge. In Memory of his daughter, Frances Davidge Rumsey.

By Alice Smith. In Children's Ward at Convalescent Hospital. To be known as "The Sophie Acherman Bed."

1932. By Church of the Holy Trinity in the Parish of St. James. To be known as "The Adam Bickler Bed." (Right of nomination vested in the Vicar of the Church of the Holy Trinity or, in his absence, to his designated representative.)

By legacy of Anna Dudley Barton. In Memory of her mother, Susan Lucy Ward, and her brother, Thomas William Ward. To be known as "The Mrs. George DeForest Barton Bed." (Right of nomination vested in the Rector, Church Wardens and Vestrymen of Calvary Church in the City of New York.)

### ENDOWMENT OF BEDS

A bed in an adult's ward may be endowed by the payment of a sum not less than \$7,500.

A bed in a child's ward may be endowed by the payment of a sum not less than \$5,000.

The annual income of such endowment shall be applied to the cost of maintaining a patient upon the bed endowed so far as such income will suffice to pay such cost; and the founder and a successor named by him shall have the right of nomination.

The annual charge towards the support of an adult's bed is five hundred dollars, and towards a child's bed three hundred dollars.





ARNOLD PAVILION FOR CHILDREN, CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL



## SPECIAL FOUNDATIONS

*December 10, 1879*

Fund received from Mr. and Mrs. James Morris, the interest of which is to provide perpetually for rides for sick children in Central Park, thus carrying on the charitable work begun by their son, Marion Gray Morris	\$2,000
--	---------

*July 10, 1908*

Additional amount by bequest of James Morris	17,460
--	--------

\$19,460.00

*Estate settled in 1882*

Bequest of Mrs. Mary M. Keese, to be used as 'fund for the burial of the dead, dying at St. Luke's Hospital'	\$17,955.66
Less amount paid for burial plot in St. Michael's Cemetery, Astoria, L. I.	\$3,058
Fence for burial plot	575

3,633.00

\$14,322.66

*March 22, 1884*

Received from Mrs. James Morris, as a Memorial Fund in memory of her son, Marion Gray Morris, the income of which is to provide 'a voice to sing the praise of God in the Chapel and Wards of St. Luke's Hospital, more especially in the Children's Ward'	\$6,000
--	---------

*July 10, 1908*

Additional amount by bequest of James Morris	18,430
--	--------

\$24,430.00

*August 9, 1888*

Deposited with U. S. Trust Co., by Mr. Charles Stewart Smith, the income of which is to be paid to the Hospital for the purchase of illustrated papers and periodicals, to be called 'The Henrietta H. Smith Periodical Fund' \$1,000.00

*September 20, 1904*

Received from Mr. Deane Miller, Dr. Charles G. Miller, and Dr. Clarke A. Miller, in compliance with the request of Dr. Guy Bryan Miller, deceased, for a fund, the annual income of which shall be applied to the furtherance of scientific work and investigation in the Pathological Laboratory \$10,000.00

*January 7, 1908*

Received from Miss Maria L. Campbell, for the endowment of a fund in memory of Dr. Francis H. Markoe, to be known as the 'Francis H. Markoe Fund,' the interest of which is to provide for the care in private rooms of physicians and surgeons \$20,000.00

*January 10, 1908*

Received from the estate of Margaret A. Jones for the endowment of free beds \$144,372.84

*January 2, 1909*

Received from 'A Friend' as a nucleus for the care and relief of convalescent patients after leaving the wards \$10,000.00

*May 27, 1909*

Received from the estate of Emma D. Cummins for the Pathological Laboratory \$25,000.00

*September 29, 1909*

Received from Mrs. Alice A. Hicks, to be known as 'The Hicks Fund,' the income of which is to provide poor patients of the Out-Patient Department with needed surgical appliances \$1,000.00

*June 9, 1910*

Received from the estate of Margaret J. P. Graves  
for work under the direction of the Medical Board \$20,000.00

*June 9, 1910*

Received from the estate of Margaret J. P. Graves  
for work relating to the care and treatment of  
crippled children \$10,000.00

*Up to September 30, 1910*

Received on account of bequest of Zela Gibbes for  
Pathological Studies \$491,245.62

*March 15, 1912*

Received from the estate of Phebe Caroline Swords  
for the endowment of a fund, the income of which  
is to be used for the purchase of books or other  
periodicals for the use of patients in the Hospital \$1,000.00

*July 2, 1915*

Received from Mrs. Sarah A. Baker, to be known as  
the 'Edward Folsom Baker Fund,' the income of  
which is to be used towards the support of kinder-  
garten work, or for the purchase of children's  
books, in St. Luke's Hospital \$500.00

*January 7, 1922*

Received from the executors of the estate of Francis  
Lynde Stetson for the maintenance of a room to be  
called 'The Stetson Room' for the care of mem-  
bers of the Bar Association \$25,000.00

*May 29, 1924*

The Dr. B. Farquhar Curtis Neurological Service  
Fund \$1,000.00

*October 6, 1925*

Received from the estate of Mary Gertrude Edson  
Aldrich, in memory of James Herman Aldrich, to  
be known as the "James Herman Aldrich Fund,"  
income for private service \$10,000.00

*August 11, 1926*

Received from the estate of Marion Prentice Brookman, to be known as the "Henry D. Brookman Fund," income for general purposes of the Hospital \$50,000.00

*December 27, 1926*

Received from Edward Severin Clark and Stephen C. Clark, in memory of their mother, Elizabeth Scriven Potter, to be known as "The Elizabeth Scriven Potter Memorial Fund," with the request that the income be used for Social Service \$200,000.00

*November 14, 1928*

Received from Mrs. Richard T. Merrick, in memory of her husband, Richard T. Merrick, for the General Fund of the Hospital \$10,000.00

*November 26, 1928*

Received from Miss Fanny A. Smith, income for recreational benefits for workers in the Social Service Department \$10,000.00

*April 11, 1930*

Received from Miss Fanny A. Smith, to be known as "The Martha Therese Smith Fund," income to be applied to the salary of a Social Service Worker \$10,000.00

*December 6, 1930*

Received from the estate of Louis Thurston Hoyt, in memory of his daughter, Geraldine, income for the care and treatment of consumptives \$101,694.74

*December 11, 1930*

Received from the estate of Katherine E. Turnbull, for the purpose of a country branch of the Hospital for Convalescents . . . . . \$ 75,000.00

## SPECIAL TRUST FUNDS

*April 25, 1905*

*April 5, 1906*

From George H. F. Schrader, sundry bonds of the par value of \$15,000.00, the interest on these bonds (less one-half of one per cent. for collection) to be paid to Mrs. Emily Minoprio during her life, and upon her death, these bonds to become the property of the Hospital absolutely.

*April 25, 1905*

From George H. F. Schrader, sundry bonds of the par value of \$12,000.00, the interest on these bonds (less one-half of one per cent. for collection) to be paid to Miss Leontine Gaertner during her life, and upon her death, these bonds to become the property of the Hospital absolutely.

## GIFTS OF ARTICLES

## HOSPITAL

## BOOKS, MAGAZINES, ILLUSTRATED PAPERS, ETC.

Miss Katherine L. Gregg; Pupils of Class 6 A, Public School No. 93, Manhattan; Mrs. T. B. Mintz; Mrs. S. H. MacDonald; New York Herald Tribune; Mr. Lubeck.

## FLOWERS, PLANTS, ETC.

Mr. Henry Champion Deming; Mrs. F. H. Cook; Rev. George A. Trowbridge, All Angels' Church; Miss May Moon, "in memory of Dr. Robert Abbe"; Mr. and Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd; Mr. Paul Franklin, "in memory of Mrs. Franklin"; Miss Bolles; Memorial Flowers for Mary Milne; Miss Louise A. Hirshi; Memorial Flowers for Rev. G. S. Richards; Mrs. Thomas L. Bennett; The Riverside Church; Columbia University; Mr. and Mrs. Willard Cowles, "in memory of Roy Cowles"; Mrs. Leonard K. Elmhirst; Mrs. Pitt; Church of the Heavenly Rest; Mrs. M. C. Aldrich; St. Agnes' Chapel; Bill Whittington; Miss Emma J. Salberg, Public School No. 17, Manhattan; Miss Cornell, "in memory of Mr. John Cornell"; Mr. Robert E. McAlarney, "in memory of Roswell Dague"; Mrs. Holcomb, "in memory of Mrs. Julians"; Mrs. R. L. Fowler; Dr. Huntington Hill; Mr. Weaver; Mrs. Robert Norwood, "in memory of Dr. Norwood"; Mrs. Darwin P. Kingsley, "in memory of Mr. Kingsley"; Mrs. Bonbright; J. G. Papadem & Co.; Mrs. Jeremiah Milbank; Miss Annie S. Patterson, "in memory of Mr. William B. Dixon"; Mrs. DuPont, "in memory of Mrs. Ruth Wales."

## FRUIT AND VEGETABLES

Mr. Robert L. Fowler; Mrs. William Sloane.

## ICE CREAM AND CANDY

The Kindergarten Department of Teachers' College; Miss Susan Dwight Bliss; Mrs. Richardson.



## TOYS, SCRAP BOOKS, ETC.

Mr. E. F. Radle; Mrs. Minor; Church of the Ascension; Girls' Friendly Society Candidates of Immanuel Church, Ansonia, Connecticut; Children of the Church of San Salvatore through Carmela Neglia; Tommy Reed; St. Mathews' Sunday School through Mrs. George W. Ogden; Mrs. Anne Wilmerding; Miss Maria Babcock.

## MISCELLANEOUS ARTICLES

Mrs. Eugene H. Outerbridge; Mrs. Francis L. Noble through Dr. Lewis F. Frissell; Mr. William H. Friedman; Mr. C. Dottenheim; Mrs. Hercog.

## CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

New York Bible and Common Prayer Book Society; Messrs. John L. Duge & Sons; Mr. Hugh R. Jack; Mrs. Frederic E. Lewis; Mrs. Phoebe Bosworth; Mrs. Robert McGustry; Mrs. Solomon; Mrs. Montgomery; Dr. Lewis F. Frissell; The Purple Choir of the Church of the Ascension; Mrs. Frank Lemmon; Mrs. Edward B. Bruch; Mr. John Davis; Miss Claxson; Miss Montgomery; Mrs. E. H. Weatherbee; Thor Helgeson; Cohen Brothers.

## THE FOUNDER OF THE HOSPITAL

REV. WM. AUGUSTUS MUHLENBERG, D.D.

### LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL, AND THEIR TERMS OF SERVICE

#### *Presidents*

Robert B. Minturn	May 16, 1850 to Jan. 9, 1866
Murray Hoffman	Dec. 3, 1866 to Nov. 19, 1869
Wm. H. Aspinwall	Nov. 19, 1869 to Jan. 1875
Cyrus Curtiss	Oct. 25, 1875 to June 25, 1879
John H. Earle	Oct. 27, 1879 to Oct. 3, 1890
George Macculloch Miller	Oct. 27 1890 to Nov. 14, 1917
Charles Howland Russell	Jan. 28, 1918 to Feb. 19, 1921
Stephen Baker	May 23, 1921

#### *Vice-Presidents*

George P. Rogers	May 16, 1850 to Feb. 23, 1852
Murray Hoffman	Dec. 16, 1850 to Dec. 3, 1866
Cyrus Curtiss	Feb. 23, 1852 to Oct. 18, 1875
John H. Swift	Dec. 3, 1866 to Oct. 18, 1877
John H. Earle	Oct. 25, 1875 to Oct. 18, 1879
James M. Brown	Oct. 29, 1877 to July 19, 1890
Percy R. Pyne	Oct. 27, 1879 to Feb. 14, 1895
Henry A. Oakley	Oct. 27, 1890 to Mar. 25, 1895
Samuel D. Babcock	Mar. 25, 1895 to Sept. 14, 1902
Cornelius Vanderbilt	April 29, 1895 to Sept. 12, 1899
William Alexander Smith	Oct. 30, 1899 to Oct. 18, 1905
George A. Crocker	Oct. 28, 1902 to Oct. 20, 1906
Waldron P. Brown	Oct. 18, 1905 to May 15, 1915
J. Van Vechten Olcott	Oct. 18, 1906 to Oct. 18, 1912
J. Howard Van Amringe	Oct. 18, 1912 to Oct. 18, 1914
John B. Pine	Oct. 26, 1914 to Oct. 25, 1920
Charles Howland Russell	Oct. 25, 1915 to Jan. 28, 1918
Stephen Baker	Mar. 25, 1918 to May 23, 1921
George Blagden	Oct. 25, 1920
J. Van Vechten Olcott	May 23, 1921

*Treasurers*

Lindley M. Hoffman	May 16, 1850 to Nov. 29, 1852
William A. Spencer	Nov. 29, 1852 to Mar. 28, 1853
Adam Norrie	May 30, 1853 to June 6, 1882
Gordon Norrie	June 6, 1882 to Mar. 26, 1906
Henry D. Babcock	Mar. 26, 1906 to June 1, 1918
Walter P. Bliss	Oct. 28, 1918 to Jan. 10, 1924
George F. Crane	Jan. 28, 1924 to Feb. 1, 1929
Stephen C. Clark	Feb. 1, 1929 to Oct. 31, 1932
Andrew V. Stout	Oct. 31, 1932

*Secretaries*

Samuel Davis	May 16, 1850 to July 25, 1853
Thomas W. Ogden	July 25, 1853 to May 31, 1869
George Macculloch Miller	May 31, 1869 to Oct. 27, 1890
Benoni Lockwood	Oct. 27, 1890 to Oct. 29, 1894
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr.	Oct. 29, 1894 to Oct. 31, 1898
Hoffman Miller	Oct. 31, 1898 to Aug. 12, 1917
George Blagden	Sept. 24, 1917 to Oct. 25, 1920
Rogers H. Bacon	Oct. 25, 1920

*Served on Board of Managers*

William Augustus Muhlenberg, D.D.	{ May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850
	{ Oct. 18, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1852
	{ Oct. 18, 1853 to Oct. 18, 1854
	{ Oct. 18, 1855 to April 8, 1877
Lindley M. Hoffman	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1861
John H. Swift	Oct. 18, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1877
Robert B. Minturn	May 1, 1850 to Jan. 9, 1866
Joseph D. B. Curtis	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850
James Warren	{ May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850
	{ Oct. 18, 1851 to Nov. 25, 1861
William H. Hobart, M.D.	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1856
Samuel Davis	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1872
Benjamin Ogden, M.D.	{ May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850
	{ Oct. 25, 1857 to Oct. 18, 1866
George P. Rogers	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1854
Edward McVicar	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850
John Punnett	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850
Henry C. Hobart	{ May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850
	{ Oct. 18, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1866
Murray Hoffman	Oct. 18, 1850 to Nov. 19, 1869
Cyrus Curtiss	Oct. 18, 1850 to June 25, 1879
James F. dePeyster	Oct. 18, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1856
Mark Spencer	Oct. 18, 1850 to Jan. 1859
Henry J. Anderson, LL.D.	Oct. 18, 1850 to Oct. 17, 1859
Adam Norrie	Dec. 16, 1850 to June 6, 1882

William Moore	April 28, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1854
Thomas W. Ogden	April 28, 1851 to May 31, 1869
Anthony J. Bleecker	April 28, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1858
Abel T. Anderson	April 28, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1854
Henry Fisher	April 28, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1854
Stephen Cambling	{ Oct. 18, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1856 { April 28, 1857 to Oct. 18, 1858
Frederick Pentz	April 28, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1854
Morris Franklin	April 18, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1854
George T. Strong	Oct. 18, 1851 to April 27, 1857
Abraham B. Sands	Oct. 18, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1861
William A. Spencer	Sept. 27, 1852 to Oct. 18, 1854
John Caswell	Oct. 18, 1852 to Mar. 29, 1871
John R. Livingston	Oct. 18, 1852 to Oct. 18, 1854
Isaac Seymour	Oct. 18, 1852 to Oct. 18, 1863
Henry Meigs, Jr.	Oct. 18, 1852 to April 28, 1862
Horace Webster, LL.D.	Oct. 18, 1852 to April 25, 1859
William H. Aspinwall	Oct. 18, 1854 to Jan. 1875
Herman D. Aldrich	Oct. 18, 1856 to Oct. 18, 1871
Samuel D. Babcock	Oct. 18, 1856 to Sept. 14, 1902
Henry A. Smythe	Oct. 18, 1856 to Oct. 18, 1866
John H. Earle	Oct. 18, 1858 to Oct. 3, 1890
Thomas B. Coddington	Oct. 18, 1858 to Oct. 18, 1866
Percy R. Pyne	Jan. 30, 1860 to Feb. 14, 1895
Franklin F. Randolph	Jan. 30, 1860 to Oct. 18, 1867
Henry Chauncey, Jr.	Feb. 27, 1860 to Oct. 18, 1875
George C. Collins	Oct. 18, 1861 to Feb. 1875
Philetus H. Holt	Oct. 18, 1861 to Sept. 1874
James A. Edgar	Oct. 18, 1861 to Oct. 18, 1866
Pliny F. Smith	Nov. 25, 1861 to Oct. 18, 1870
Hugh N. Camp	Jan. 26, 1863 to Sept. 21, 1895
Egisto P. Fabbri	Feb. 29, 1864 to Jan. 27, 1879
Theodore W. Riley	Oct. 18, 1866 to Mar. 1873
Edward Schell	Oct. 18, 1866 to Dec. 24, 1893
David Stewart	Oct. 18, 1866 to July 17, 1891
J. Pierpont Morgan	Oct. 18, 1866 to Oct. 18, 1877
William Alexander Smith	Nov. 26, 1867 to Oct. 25, 1909
George Macculloch Miller	Mar. 29, 1869 to Nov. 14, 1917
Howard Potter	Oct. 18, 1869 to Jan. 25, 1886
James M. Brown	June 27, 1870 to July 19, 1890
George Kemp	Nov. 27, 1871 to Jan. 1873
Joseph W. Alsop	Nov. 27, 1871 to Mar. 1872
Henry A. Oakley	Nov. 25, 1872 to Mar. 25, 1898
William M. Evarts	Oct. 27, 1873 to Oct. 18, 1875
Rev. Herman Dyer, D.D.	Oct. 27, 1873 to Oct. 18, 1885
Riley A. Brick	Nov. 24, 1873 to Oct. 18, 1886
Philip G. Weaver	Nov. 30, 1874 to May 28, 1900
William H. Caswell	Oct. 18, 1875 to Oct. 18, 1884

Cornelius Vanderbilt	Oct. 18, 1875 to Sept. 12, 1899
Woodbury G. Langdon	{ Oct. 18, 1875 to Nov. 1883 April 29, 1895 to Sept. 28, 1903
George A. Crocker	Oct. 18, 1875 to Oct. 20, 1906
Anson W. Hard	April 30, 1877 to June 20, 1917
Charles M. Fry	Oct. 18, 1877 to Nov. 18, 1892
Adam T. Sackett	Oct. 18, 1877 to Dec. 1878
Benoni Lockwood	May 27, 1878 to April 17, 1909
John Carey, Jr.	Jan. 27, 1879 to April 1881
James J. Goodwin	Jan. 27, 1879 to Oct. 18, 1881
Henry B. Renwick	Oct. 18, 1879 to Oct. 18, 1899
Gordon Norrie	April 25, 1881 to Nov. 8, 1909
Henri M. Braem	Oct. 18, 1881 to Dec. 29, 1884
Waldron P. Brown	Oct. 18, 1882 to May 15, 1915
M. Taylor Pyne	Oct. 18, 1882 to Oct. 27, 1913
John Noble Stearns	Oct. 18, 1884 to Mar. 15, 1907
Henry Parish	Jan. 26, 1885 to Dec. 27, 1899
Charles G. Landon	Mar. 30, 1885 to Mar. 23, 1893
Chauncey M. Depew	Mar. 29, 1886 to Oct. 18, 1904
Charles Howland Russell	Oct. 26, 1886 to Feb. 19, 1921
Hoffman Miller	Oct. 18, 1890 to Aug. 12, 1917
George Blagden	Dec. 26, 1890 to Sept. 26, 1904
Gustav H. Schwab	Oct. 26, 1891 to Mar. 29, 1897
Edward L. Tiemann	Dec. 23, 1891 to May 10, 1896
Andrew C. Zabriskie	Dec. 23, 1891 to Jan. 1, 1902
Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D.	Dec. 23, 1892 to June 20, 1929
Theodore K. Gibbs	Oct. 18, 1893 to Nov. 27, 1905
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr.	Oct. 18, 1893 to Nov. 27, 1900
William C. Egleston	Mar. 26, 1894 to Mar. 26, 1900
John B. Pine	April 29, 1895 to Oct. 28, 1922
J. Van Vechten Olcott	Oct. 18, 1895
Howard Townsend	Oct. 19, 1896 to Jan. 1, 1902
Stephen Baker	Oct. 18, 1900
William Fahnestock	Oct. 18, 1900
Francis M. Bacon	Jan. 28, 1901 to Sept. 21, 1912
James Henry Smith	Jan. 28, 1901 to Oct. 18, 1906
J. Howard Van Amringe	Jan. 28, 1901 to Sept. 10, 1915
Henry D. Babcock	Dec. 29, 1902 to June 1, 1918
A. Gordon Norrie	Oct. 19, 1903 to Aug. 25, 1927
William M. V. Hoffman	Oct. 19, 1904
Alvin W. Krech	Oct. 3, 1904 to May 3, 1928
George Blagden	Oct. 18, 1906
H. C. von Post	Oct. 18, 1906 to Oct. 10, 1913
Henry C. Swords	Oct. 18, 1907 to Feb. 6, 1924
A. Lanfear Norrie	Oct. 18, 1907 to Dec. 22, 1910
William A. Greer	Oct. 18, 1909
James May Duane	Oct. 18, 1910 to Dec. 2, 1912

Richard H. Williams	Oct. 18, 1910 to Sept. 28, 1914
George F. Crane	May 31, 1911
William E. Curtis	Oct. 18, 1912 to Dec. 27, 1920
Rogers H. Bacon	Oct. 18, 1913
William C. Demorest	Oct. 18, 1913 to Oct. 20, 1930
Percy R. Pyne, 2d	Oct. 27, 1913
Edmund L. Baylies	Oct. 19, 1914 to April 29, 1932
Edmund M. B. Roche	Oct. 18, 1915 to Oct. 31, 1921
Walter P. Bliss	Jan. 31, 1916 to Jan. 10, 1924
Lincoln Cromwell	Oct. 29, 1917
Edwin G. Merrill	Oct. 29, 1917
Samuel Riker, Jr.	Oct. 18, 1919
J. Mayhew Wainwright	Oct. 18, 1919
John A. Dix	Oct. 18, 1921
George Macculloch Miller	Oct. 18, 1921
Stephen C. Clark	Dec. 27, 1922
Charles D. Dickey	April 28, 1924 to Feb. 29, 1932
E. Henry H. Simmons	May 28, 1928
Edward E. Loomis	Dec. 31, 1928
Myron C. Taylor	Oct. 18, 1929
Andrew V. Stout	Jan. 27, 1930
Henry S. Morgan	May 26, 1930 to Oct. 20, 1931
J. Stewart Baker	Oct. 20, 1930

### *Members of the Board of Managers*

#### *Ex Officio*

The Mayor of the City of New York	Oct. 15, 1852
The President of the Board of Aldermen	Oct. 15, 1852
The President of the Assistant Board of Aldermen	Oct. 15, 1852 to Jan. 1, 1875
The President of the Council	Oct. 18, 1900 to Jan. 1, 1902
The British Consul-General	Oct. 15, 1852
The President of the Medical Board	Oct. 19, 1896
The Pastor and Superintendent of the Hospital	Oct. 19, 1896 to July 1, 1900
The Bishop of the Diocese of New York	Oct. 19, 1914

### *Wardens or Vestrymen in the Church of St. George the Martyr*

Thomas Field Frank	Oct. 15, 1852 to April 18, 1873
Robert Bunch	Oct. 15, 1852 to April 6, 1853
John R. Livingston	{ April 6, 1853 to April 13, 1855 June 10, 1858 to April 29, 1859
George C. Moller	April 13, 1855 to June 10, 1858
Philip R. Pritchard	April 29, 1859 to April 6, 1864
Henry Drissler	April 6, 1864 to April 22, 1865
William P. Tallmadge	April 22, 1865 to Sept. 19, 1867

Robert Waller	Sept. 19, 1867 to April 2, 1891
Charles T. Gostenhoffer	April 18, 1873 to April 30, 1875
Richard D. Perry	April 30, 1875 to Mar. 30, 1883
Edward Hill	Mar. 30, 1883 to July 1886
Edward F. Beddall	Sept. 23, 1886 to Oct. 18, 1895
F. W. J. Hurst	April 2, 1891 to Oct. 18, 1895

REPRESENTATIVES OF ST. GEORGE'S SOCIETY OF NEW YORK

F. W. J. Hurst	Oct. 18, 1885 to Jan. 28, 1901
Edward F. Beddall	Oct. 18, 1895 to Jan. 27, 1902
George Gray Ward	Jan. 28, 1901 to June 15, 1922
Berkley Mostyn	Jan. 27, 1902 to Feb. 24, 1908
Edward F. Darrell	Feb. 24, 1908
Henry W. J. Bucknall	Oct. 18, 1922

SERVICE OF DIRECTORS, ATTENDING AND CONSULTING PHYSICIANS  
AND SURGEONS

<i>Directors</i>		Date of Termination of Service
Date of Appointment		
Dec. 28, 1921	Samuel W. Lambert	July 1, 1929
June 15, 1929	Francis C. Wood	
June 15, 1929	Henry S. Patterson	
June 15, 1929	Lewis F. Frissell	

*Attending Physicians*

Mar. 1, 1859	Alonzo Clark	Oct. 1863
Mar. 1, 1859	Charles F. Heywood	Feb. 1862
Mar. 1, 1859	T. Gaillard Thomas	Jan. 1860
Mar. 1, 1859	William H. Draper	April 1867
Mar. 26, 1860	William B. Casey	April 1861
June 11, 1861	William W. Jones	Mar. 1873
Mar. 31, 1862	Edward W. Lambert	Jan. 1872
Oct. 26, 1863	Forster Swift	April 1866
May 28, 1866	Charles W. Packard	Jan. 1878
April 29, 1867	James R. Leaming	Jan. 1878
Jan. 29, 1872	James W. McLane	Aug. 1879
Mar. 31, 1873	Andrew H. Smith	Jan. 1881
Jan. 1, 1878	William M. Polk	July 1879
Jan. 1, 1878	George B. Wheelock	Jan. 1889
July 8, 1879	Beverley Robinson	Oct. 18, 1904
Sept. 19, 1879	Francis P. Kinnicutt	April 27, 1896
Jan. 31, 1881	A. Brayton Ball	Nov. 1, 1897
Feb. 23, 1885	Albert A. Davis	May 6, 1905
Jan. 1, 1889	George L. Peabody	Sept. 1893
Oct. 19, 1893	Van Horne Norrie	Dec. 31, 1911
Mar. 30, 1896	George A. Spaulding	Oct. 2, 1906



Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Dec. 28, 1903	Austin W. Hollis	Nov. 6, 1921
Mar. 27, 1905	Theodore C. Janeway	Mar. 31, 1911
Nov. 26, 1906	Samuel W. Lambert	Dec. 28, 1921
Feb. 24, 1909	Francis C. Wood	June 15, 1929
Dec. 27, 1922	Henry S. Patterson	June 15, 1929
Dec. 27, 1922	Lewis F. Frissell	June 15, 1929
June 15, 1929	George M. Goodwin	
June 15, 1929	Karl M. Vogel	
June 15, 1929	F. Warner Bishop	

*Assistants to Attending Physicians*

Jan. 9, 1906	Everett W. Gould	Dec. 30, 1906
Jan. 9, 1906	Walter A. Bastedo	Dec. 30, 1907
Jan. 9, 1906	Karl M. Vogel	Dec. 30, 1907
April 30, 1906	Norman E. Ditman	Dec. 30, 1915

*Associate Attending Physicians*

Dec. 30, 1907	Frank S. Meara	Dec. 31, 1921
Feb. 28, 1910	Henry S. Patterson	Dec. 27, 1922
June 5, 1911	Lewis F. Frissell	Dec. 27, 1922
Dec. 27, 1915	Walter A. Bastedo	Nov. 28, 1927
Dec. 27, 1915	Karl M. Vogel	June 15, 1929
Dec. 28, 1921	George M. Goodwin	June 15, 1929
Apr. 30, 1923	F. Warner Bishop	June 15, 1929
Feb. 20, 1925	John H. Keating	
June 15, 1929	Albert C. Herring	
June 15, 1929	Waldo B. Farnum	
Nov. 24, 1930	Joseph Hajek	
Nov. 24, 1930	James R. Scott	

*Assistant Attending Physicians*

Dec. 31, 1906	Frank S. Meara	Dec. 30, 1907
Dec. 30, 1907	Walter A. Bastedo	Dec. 27, 1915
Dec. 30, 1907	Karl M. Vogel	Dec. 27, 1915
Dec. 30, 1907	Norman E. Ditman	Feb. 24, 1919
Nov. 30, 1908	Lefferts Hutton	Dec. 27, 1915
Dec. 27, 1915	M. H. Merriman	Nov. 24, 1919
Dec. 27, 1915	George M. Goodwin	Dec. 28, 1921
Dec. 27, 1915	F. Warner Bishop	April 25, 1923
Sept. 30, 1918	William H. Glafke	Dec. 30, 1929
Sept. 29, 1919	William S. Thomas	Oct. 19, 1925
Dec. 28, 1921	Albert C. Herring	June 15, 1929
Jan. 30, 1922	John H. Keating	Feb. 20, 1925
April 25, 1923	W. Bayard Long	Feb. 27, 1933
April 25, 1923	Lelia C. Knox	
April 25, 1923	Beeckman J. Delatour	Sept. 30, 1929



Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
April 25, 1923	Waldo B. Farnum	June 15, 1929
April 25, 1923	Irving H. Pardee	
Mar. 28, 1924	Joseph Hajek	Nov. 24, 1930
Mar. 28, 1924	J. C. Williams	Oct. 13, 1927
Mar. 30, 1925	L. Arthur Bingaman	Dec. 31, 1929
June 7, 1926	James R. Scott	Nov. 24, 1930
June 7, 1926	Ralph H. Boots	Dec. 31, 1928
April 30, 1928	Edmund J. Rhodebeck	
Feb. 25, 1929	George J. Coffin	
Feb. 25, 1929	Theophilus P. Allen	
May 26, 1930	John M. McKinney	
May 26, 1930	John S. Davis, Jr.	
May 26, 1930	Luis A. Amill	

*Consulting Physicians*

Mar. 1, 1859	Edward Delafield	1874
Mar. 1, 1859	G. P. Cammann	1863
Mar. 1, 1859	Benjamin Ogden	April 1867
Mar. 1, 1859	John T. Metcalfe	Jan. 30, 1902
Oct. 26, 1863	Alonzo Clark	Sept. 1887
April 29, 1867	William H. Draper	April 26, 1901
Jan. 28, 1878	Charles W. Packard	Mar. 27, 1926
Sept. 26, 1887	Andrew H. Smith	April 8, 1910
Jan. 1, 1889	George G. Wheelock	Mar. 22, 1907
Nov. 1, 1897	A. Brayton Ball	Oct. 24, 1908
Mar. 31, 1902	Henry F. Walker	Aug. 13, 1917
Nov. 28, 1904	Beverley Robinson	June 21, 1924
Mar. 27, 1905	Albert A. Davis	May 6, 1905
Sept. 24, 1906	Edward G. Janeway	Feb. 10, 1911
Sept. 24, 1906	Francis Delafield	July 17, 1915
Dec. 31, 1906	Francis P. Kinnicutt	May 2, 1913
Dec. 26, 1911	Van Horne Norrie	
Nov. 28, 1927	Walter A. Bastedo	
July 1, 1929	Samuel W. Lambert	

*Senior Attending Surgeon*

Feb. 24, 1913	Robert Abbe	Mar. 7, 1928
---------------	-------------	--------------

*Attending Surgeons*

Mar. 1, 1859	Gurdon Buck	Jan. 1872
Mar. 1, 1859	George A. Peters	Dec. 1863
	G. A. Peters, reappointed Jan. 29, 1872	Dec. 1887
Mar. 1, 1859	F. J. Bumstead	Oct. 1863
Jan. 27, 1862	Henry B. Sands	Oct. 1864
Jan. 25, 1864	William H. Donaghe	July 1864

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
July 18, 1864	Robert F. Weir	Jan. 1875
Oct. 31, 1864	George A. Quimby	Nov. 1867
Jan. 30, 1865	Joseph J. Hull	Dec. 1873
Nov. 29, 1867	James L. Little	Jan. 1878
	J. L. Little, reappointed Nov. 28, 1881	April 1885
Dec. 29, 1873	Thomas T. Sabine	Nov. 1881
Jan. 1, 1875	Charles McBurney	April 1888
Jan. 1, 1878	Gerardus H. Wynkoop	Dec. 1879
Mar. 29, 1880	William T. Bull	May 1884
	Wm. T. Bull, reappointed April 30, 1888	Sept. 1889
May 26, 1884	Robert Abbe	Feb. 24, 1913
Feb. 23, 1885	L. Bolton Bangs	Oct. 1892
Sept. 28, 1885	Richard J. Hall	June 1887
May 30, 1887	Francis W. Murray	Dec. 1902
Jan. 30, 1888	B. Farquhar Curtis	Dec. 1908
Dec. 27, 1889	Francis H. Markoe	Sept. 13, 1907
Oct. 31, 1892	Charles A. Powers	June 1894
June 28, 1894	Charles L. Gibson	Feb. 24, 1913
Mar. 30, 1896	Joseph A. Blake	Sept. 1903
Feb. 24, 1913	Walton Martin	
Feb. 24, 1913	Henry H. M. Lyle	
May 12, 1915	William A. Downes	June 15, 1929
May 12, 1915	Frank S. Mathews	
Dec. 27, 1927	Richard W. Bolling	April 6, 1929
Dec. 27, 1927	John Douglas	

*Assistants to Attending Surgeons*

Dec. 28, 1903	W. S. Schley	Dec. 30, 1907
Dec. 28, 1903	John Douglas	Dec. 30, 1907
Dec. 28, 1903	Walton Martin	Dec. 30, 1907
Dec. 28, 1903	Henry H. M. Lyle	Sept. 13, 1907

*Associate Attending Surgeons*

Dec. 30, 1907	Henry H. M. Lyle	Feb. 24, 1913
Dec. 30, 1907	Walton Martin	Feb. 24, 1913
Mar. 11, 1913	William A. Downes	May 12, 1915
Mar. 11, 1913	Frank S. Mathews	May 12, 1915
Mar. 27, 1916	W. S. Schley	
Mar. 27, 1916	John Douglas	Dec. 27, 1927
Mar. 27, 1916	Nathan W. Green	
Feb. 25, 1924	Richard W. Bolling	Dec. 27, 1927
Jan. 28, 1927	Morris K. Smith	
Feb. 25, 1929	Edward J. Donovan	
June 15, 1929	Edward D. Truesdell	
June 15, 1929	William F. MacFee	

Date of  
AppointmentDate of Termination  
of Service*Assistant Attending Surgeons*

Dec. 30, 1907	W. S. Schley	Mar. 27, 1916
Dec. 30, 1907	John Douglas	Mar. 27, 1916
April 24, 1911	Nathan W. Green	Mar. 27, 1916
Mar. 11, 1913	Richard Derby	June 21, 1929
Mar. 11, 1913	A. B. Eisenbrey	May 29, 1916
June 16, 1916	Morris K. Smith	Jan. 28, 1927
June 21, 1918	John J. Westermann, Jr.	
Sept. 29, 1919	R. W. Bolling	Feb. 25, 1924
Sept. 29, 1919	E. D. Truesdell	June 15, 1929
Feb. 25, 1924	E. J. Donovan	Feb. 25, 1929
Feb. 20, 1925	William F. MacFee	June 15, 1929
May 25, 1925	Frederick W. Solley	
Jan. 30, 1928	Benjamin R. Shore, Jr.	
April 30, 1928	Paul C. Morton	
April 29, 1929	Alexander E. W. Ada	
June 15, 1929	Harold J. Shelley	
April 28, 1930	William H. Berry	
Oct. 27, 1930	William G. Heeks	

*Consulting Surgeons*

Mar. 1, 1859	John Watson	1863
Mar. 1, 1859	Willard Parker	1883
Mar. 1, 1859	Alfred C. Post	Feb. 1886
Mar. 1, 1859	David L. Eigenbrodt	1861
Dec. 28, 1863	George A. Peters	Jan. 1872
	Geo. A. Peters, reappointed Dec. 23, 1887	Dec. 6, 1894
Oct. 26, 1868	John H. Carnochan	Oct. 1869
Oct. 25, 1869	Henry B. Sands	Jan. 1883
Jan. 1, 1878	James L. Little	Nov. 1881
Nov. 28, 1881	Thomas T. Sabine	Aug. 1888
Feb. 26, 1883	Robert F. Weir	May 1900
May 26, 1884	William T. Bull	April 1888
	Wm. T. Bull, reappointed Nov. 25, 1889	Feb. 22, 1908
April 30, 1888	Charles McBurney	Nov. 7, 1919
Oct. 18, 1892	L. Bolton Bangs	Oct. 4, 1914
Dec. 29, 1902	Francis W. Murray	April 12, 1929
Feb. 24, 1908	Joseph A. Blake	
Dec. 28, 1908	B. Farquhar Curtis	Aug. 5, 1924
Dec. 29, 1913	Charles L. Gibson	
Dec. 27, 1920	J. Bentley Squier	
June 15, 1929	William A. Downes	

*Holding Special Appointments*

Mar. 1, 1859	John C. Dalton, Pathologist	April 1872
April 25, 1872	Thomas E. Satterthwaite, Pathologist	Dec. 1882

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
May 26, 1873	Newton M. Shaffer, Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec. 1887
Jan. 1, 1875	Edward G. Loring, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon	April 1888
Jan. 29, 1877	George M. Lefferts, Consulting Laryngoscopic Surgeon	April 29, 1901
Jan. 1, 1878	James R. Leaming, Special Consulting Physician in Chest Diseases	Dec. 1892
Jan. 28, 1878	John P. Munn, Curator	June 1882
Mar. 28, 1881	John Ridlon, Assistant to Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec. 1887
Jan. 1, 1883	Frank Ferguson, Pathologist and Curator	July 1888
Jan. 1, 1888	Newton M. Shaffer, Consulting Orthopedic Surgeon	Jan. 2, 1928
Jan. 1, 1888	John Ridlon, Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec. 1888
Feb. 27, 1888	Wm. M. Polk, Consulting Gynecologist	June 23, 1918
May 28, 1888	Charles S. Bull, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon	Oct. 30, 1905
July 11, 1888	John S. Thacher, Pathologist	Dec. 1895
Dec. 27, 1889	T. Halsted Myers, Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec. 24, 1925
Jan. 29, 1894	H. H. Seabrook, ad interim Attending Ophthalmic Surgeon	Mar. 1897
April 27, 1896	Francis P. Kinnicutt, Attending Physician Phthisical Department	Dec. 1897
Dec. 27, 1897	Francis P. Kinnicutt, Consulting Physician Phthisical Department	Dec. 31, 1906
April 27, 1896	Irwin H. Hance, Assistant Physician to Phthisical Patients	Oct. 26, 1896
June 4, 1896	William C. Campbell, Assistant Physician in charge of Phthisical Department	Dec. 1897
Jan. 1, 1898	William C. Campbell, Attending Physician Phthisical Department	Feb. 5, 1899
Jan. 25, 1897	Charles F. Collins, Assistant Physician Phthisical Department	Dec. 1897
Jan. 1, 1898	Charles F. Collins, Attending Physician Phthisical Department	Dec. 31, 1906
Mar. 29, 1897	Colman W. Cutler, Attending Ophthalmic Surgeon	Dec. 31, 1906
Jan. 25, 1897	Pearce Bailey, Consulting Neurologist	Feb. 11, 1922
Jan. 25, 1897	E. B. Dench, Consulting Otologist	Dec. 27, 1915
Jan. 25, 1897	George T. Elliot, Consulting Dermatologist	Sept. 14, 1931
Jan. 25, 1897	Francis C. Wood, Surgical Registrar	Dec. 29, 1902
Jan. 25, 1897	Thomas S. Southworth, Medical Registrar	April 25, 1904
Oct. 25, 1897	Francis C. Wood, Pathologist	Oct. 31, 1910
Oct. 25, 1897	T. Mitchell Prudden, Consulting Pathologist	Jan. 30, 1922

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
April 24, 1899	Egbert LeFevre, Attending Physician Phthisical Department	June 22, 1906
May 27, 1901	D. Bryson Delavan, Consulting Laryngo- scopic Surgeon	Dec. 27, 1915
Jan. 26, 1903	D. S. D. Jessup, Surgical Registrar	May 24, 1905
Mar. 28, 1904	George C. Freeborn, Asst. in Pathology	Oct. 30, 1911
May 31, 1904	Everett W. Gould, Medical Registrar	Jan. 9, 1906
Mar. 25, 1906	Hans Zinsser, Asst. in Pathology	May 31, 1910
Dec. 31, 1906	Colman W. Cutler, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon *	Dec. 27, 1915
Dec. 31, 1906	Charles F. Collins, Attending Pediatric Physician	June 7, 1926
Dec. 31, 1906	Everett W. Gould, Assistant Attending Pediatric Physician	Dec. 31, 1912
May 25, 1908	Alfred Wiener, Assistant Ophthalmologist	Oct. 26, 1914
Dec. 28, 1908	Karl M. Vogel, Clinical Pathologist	Dec. 31, 1930
Oct. 10, 1908	J. Gardner Hopkins, Resident Pathologist	May 31, 1910
May 31, 1910	J. Gardner Hopkins, Bacteriologist	Sept. 29, 1913
May 31, 1910	Chas. H. Bailey, Resident Pathologist	Oct. 18, 1912
Oct. 31, 1910	Francis C. Wood, Director, Pathological Department	
Dec. 28, 1910	N. B. Foster, Assistant in Chemistry	Jan. 26, 1914
Dec. 28, 1910	H. O. Mosenthal, Assistant in Chemistry	Sept. 1, 1911
Jan. 11, 1911	H. Clifton Luke, Instructor in Anesthetics	Oct. 30, 1922
April 24, 1911	H. G. Bugbee, Cystoscopist	Dec. 27, 1916
April 24, 1911	E. C. Kendall, Assistant in Chemistry	Dec. 29, 1913
Nov. 1, 1911	Leon T. LeWald, Director, Roentgen-Ray Laboratory	Dec. 31, 1923
Nov. 27, 1911	E. Livingston Hunt, Associate Consulting Neurologist	Dec. 31, 1921
Oct. 18, 1912	A. B. Eisenbrey, Resident Pathologist	May 29, 1916
Oct. 28, 1912	W. H. Woglom, Assistant in Pathology	Dec. 31, 1921
Dec. 31, 1912	Everett W. Gould, Associate Attending Pediatric Physician	Dec. 27, 1926
Feb. 24, 1913	Deas Murphy, Assistant Attending Ortho- pedic Surgeon	June 25, 1915
Oct. 18, 1913	L. W. Famulener, Bacteriologist	
Jan. 26, 1914	H. S. Holland, Anesthetist	
Oct. 26, 1914	Alfred Wiener, Associate Ophthalmologist	Nov. 24, 1924
Nov. 30, 1914	Antonie P. Voislowsky, Associate Laryn- gologist	June 7, 1920
Jan. 25, 1915	Charles E. Perkins, Associate Otologist	Oct. 23, 1924
Jan. 25, 1915	Wesley C. Bowers, Assistant Otologist	Dec. 30, 1918
Mar. 26, 1915	Henry S. Dunning, Dental Surgeon	Oct. 22, 1919
May 12, 1915	F. E. DuBois, Assistant Cystoscopist	Dec. 27, 1916

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Dec. 27, 1915	William R. Hynes, Assistant Ophthalmologist	April 10, 1917
Dec. 27, 1915	Colman W. Cutler, Attending and Consulting Ophthalmologist	Nov. 24, 1924
Dec. 27, 1915	Edward B. Dench, Attending and Consulting Otologist	Feb. 24, 1930
Dec. 27, 1915	D. Bryson Delavan, Attending and Consulting Laryngologist	Dec. 27, 1920
April 24, 1916	Westley M. Hunt, Assistant Laryngologist	Nov. 29, 1920
April 24, 1916	William B. Tyrrell, Assistant Dental Surgeon	Dec. 27, 1926
April 24, 1916	Canute Hansen, Assistant Dental Surgeon	Dec. 27, 1920
Dec. 27, 1916	H. G. Bugbee, Attending Urologist	
Dec. 27, 1916	F. E. DuBois, Assistant Urologist	Dec. 31, 1930
July 1, 1916	E. G. Cary, Resident Pathologist	June 30, 1917
July 1, 1917	Miss L. C. Knox, Resident Pathologist	Dec. 30, 1929
July 27, 1917	Edward D. Truesdell, Acting Assistant Attending Surgeon	June 10, 1919
Oct. 29, 1917	Leo T. Perrault, Assistant Laryngologist	Dec. 27, 1926
Dec. 31, 1917	William C. Calhoun, Assistant Pediatric Attending Physician	Sept. 29, 1930
Dec. 31, 1917	William St. Lawrence, Assistant Pediatric Attending Physician	Dec. 27, 1922
Dec. 30, 1918	Arthur J. Herzig, Assistant Ophthalmologist	Dec. 31, 1921
Dec. 30, 1918	Wesley C. Bowers, Associate Otologist	Feb. 24, 1930
Sept. 29, 1919	Conrad Berens, Jr., Assistant Ophthalmologist	Dec. 28, 1931
Oct. 22, 1919	Henry S. Dunning, Consulting Oral Surgeon	
Nov. 24, 1919	M. H. Merriman, Assistant Laryngologist	Mar. 28, 1924
Dec. 29, 1919	Carl M. Sautter, Assistant in Otology	Nov. 24, 1924
Dec. 29, 1919	Westley M. Hunt, Assistant in Otology	June 27, 1930
May 31, 1920	J. H. Keating, Electro-Cardiographer	
June 7, 1920	A. P. Voislowsky, Attending Laryngologist	
Oct. 25, 1920	Isaac Hartshorne, Assistant Ophthalmologist	Nov. 24, 1924
Nov. 29, 1920	Westley M. Hunt, Associate Laryngologist	
Nov. 29, 1920	N. de L. Fletcher, Assistant Laryngologist	May 25, 1925
Dec. 27, 1920	D. Bryson Delavan, Consulting Laryngologist	
Dec. 28, 1920	Joseph Hajek, Assistant Cardiographer	
May 28, 1921	F. Warner Bishop, Assistant Attending Physician to Training School	
July 1, 1921	Francis C. Wood, Director, Radiotherapeutic Department	



Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
July 1, 1921	J. Gardiner Hopkins, Associate, Radio-therapeutic Department	Dec. 31, 1923
July 1, 1921	William Bayard Long, Associate, Radio-therapeutic Department	
July 1, 1921	E. L'H. McGinnis, Associate, Radiotherapeutic Department	April 28, 1925
July 1, 1921	Frederick Prime, Associate, Radiotherapeutic Department	
July 1, 1921	George L. Rohdenburg, Associate, Radio-therapeutic Department	Dec. 31, 1925
July 1, 1921	Robert C. Schleussner, Associate, Radio-therapeutic Department	Dec. 31, 1924
Dec. 28, 1921	E. Livingston Hunt, Attending Neurologist	
Sept. 25, 1922	A. G. Biddle, Assistant Ophthalmologist	Dec. 29, 1924
Oct. 30, 1922	H. Clifton Luke, Director of Anesthetics	Mar. 30, 1925
Oct. 30, 1922	Anna Tjomsland, Instructor in Anesthetics	
Dec. 27, 1922	William St. Lawrence, Associate Pediatric Attending Physician	Dec. 31, 1929
Dec. 27, 1922	Alfred S. Taylor, Consulting Neurological Surgeon	
Dec. 27, 1922	Howard D. Urquhart, Associate Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec. 31, 1925
Jan. 28, 1924	Percy Brown, Director, Roentgen-Ray Laboratory	Dec. 31, 1928
Mar. 28, 1924	M. H. Merriman, Associate Laryngologist	Oct. 25, 1926
June 27, 1924	Waldo B. Farnum, Assistant Attending Physician to Training School	
Sept. 29, 1924	John Ross, Assistant Laryngologist	Dec. 31, 1928
Sept. 29, 1924	Sigmund Manheim, Assistant Laryngologist	Dec. 31, 1932
Sept. 29, 1924	H. K. Blake, Assistant Roentgenologist	Dec. 31, 1925
Nov. 24, 1924	Colman W. Cutler, Consulting Ophthalmologist	
Nov. 24, 1924	Alfred Wiener, Attending Ophthalmologist	
Nov. 24, 1924	Isaac Hartshorne, Associate Ophthalmologist	
Nov. 24, 1924	Carl M. Sautter, Associate Otologist	
Nov. 24, 1924	Sigmund Manheim, Assistant Otologist	Dec. 31, 1932
Mar. 30, 1925	T. Drysdale Buchanan, Director of Anesthetics	Nov. 24, 1930
April 27, 1925	Henry Lambert Bibby, Assistant Pediatric Attending Physician	Dec. 27, 1926
Oct. 19, 1925	William S. Thomas, Associate Attending Physician in Immunology	
Dec. 28, 1925	George F. Hoch, Assistant Attending Urologist	

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Dec. 28, 1925	Edwin Pyle, Associate Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	Oct. 20, 1930
Dec. 28, 1925	Howard D. Urquhart, Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	Dec. 31, 1926
Dec. 28, 1925	Fred J. Matthews, Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	
Dec. 28, 1925	Charles H. Bailey, Associate, Radiotherapeutic Department	Mar 1, 1926
June 7, 1926	Charles F. Collins, Consulting Pediatric Physician	
July 15, 1926	H. Earl Illick, Acting Assistant Roentgenologist	Dec. 27, 1926
Dec. 27, 1926	Everett W. Gould, Pediatric Attending Physician	Mar. 31, 1930
Dec. 27, 1926	Henry Lambert Bibby, Associate Pediatric Attending Physician	Nov. 30, 1931
Dec. 27, 1926	Byron Stookey, Associate Consulting Neurological Surgeon	
Dec. 27, 1926	Leo T. Perrault, Associate Laryngologist	
Dec. 27, 1926	Harry D. Goetchius, Assistant Laryngologist	April 18, 1928
Dec. 27, 1926	William B. Tyrrell, Dental Surgeon	Feb. 28, 1927
Dec. 27, 1926	H. Earl Illick, Assistant Roentgenologist	June 1, 1927
Dec. 27, 1926	Oswald R. Jones, Assistant in Pathology	April 28, 1930
Jan. 31, 1927	John W. Fowlkes, Assistant Otologist	
Jan. 31, 1927	Ward C. Denison, Assistant Otologist	
April 25, 1927	Herbert F. Jackson, Assistant Pediatric Attending Physician	May 26, 1930
April 25, 1927	Henry R. Kutil, Assistant Pediatric Attending Physician	
June 1, 1927	Benjamin R. Shore, Jr., Assistant in Pathology	July 1, 1928
Nov. 28, 1927	Clarence H. Bonnell, Associate Attending Physician, Convalescent Hospital	
Nov. 28, 1927	Charles W. Knapp, Associate Attending Physician, Convalescent Hospital	
Nov. 28, 1927	Arthur S. Vosburgh, Associate Attending Surgeon, Convalescent Hospital	
Nov. 28, 1927	John A. McCreery, Associate Attending Surgeon, Convalescent Hospital	
Dec. 27, 1927	Reginald A. Higgons, Associate Pediatrician, Convalescent Hospital	
Dec. 27, 1927	Dudley E. Mackey, Assistant Roentgenologist	Dec. 31, 1930
May 28, 1928	Henry T. Smith, Assistant Ophthalmologist	
July 1, 1928	Frederick W. McKee, Assistant Pathologist	July 1, 1929



Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Oct. 29, 1928	Jerome M. Schweitzer, Dental Surgeon	
Dec. 31, 1928	Harold W. Dargeon, Assistant Pediatric Attending Physician	
Dec. 31, 1928	John Ross, Associate Laryngologist	
Feb. 25, 1929	John Miller, Associate Oto-Laryngologist, Convalescent Hospital	
Mar. 1, 1929	Eric J. Ryan, Director, X-Ray Department for Diagnosis	
Mar. 25, 1929	H. Clifton Luke, Assistant Laryngologist	
April 29, 1929	George E. Burford, Jr., Instructor in Anesthetics	
July 1, 1929	Robert F. Solley, Assistant Pathologist	Dec. 31, 1929
Nov. 25, 1929	David M. Bosworth, Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	
Nov. 25, 1929	John A. Taylor, Assistant Attending Urologist	
Nov. 25, 1929	John Neilson, Jr., Assistant Attending Physician in Immunology	
Dec. 30, 1929	William H. Glafke, Associate Attending Physician in Gastro-Enterology	
Dec. 30, 1929	Leila C. Knox, Pathologist and Assistant Director, Pathological Laboratory	
Dec. 30, 1929	Duncan R. McCuaig, Resident Pathologist	Feb. 24, 1931
Feb. 24, 1930	Edward B. Dench, Consulting Otologist	
Feb. 24, 1930	Wesley C. Bowers, Attending Otologist	
Mar. 31, 1930	Everett W. Gould, Consulting Pediatric Physician	
Mar. 31, 1930	F. Elmer Johnson, Pediatric Attending Physician	
April 28, 1930	John W. Fowlkes, Associate Attending Otologist	
April 28, 1930	Victor C. McCuaig, Associate Attending Otologist	
May 26, 1930	Herbert F. Jackson, Associate Pediatric Attending Physician	
May 26, 1930	Albert M. Stevens, Associate Pediatric Attending Physician	
Sept. 1, 1930	A. Bruce MacDonell, Resident Roentgenologist	July 1, 1931
Nov. 24, 1930	Mather Cleveland, Associate Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	
Nov. 24, 1930	Frederick H. Wilke, Assistant Pediatric Attending Physician	
Nov. 24, 1930	Gertrude H. B. Nicolson, Assistant Pediatric Attending Physician	

Date of Appointment		Date of Termination of Service
Nov. 24, 1930	George E. Burford, Jr., Director of Anesthetics	
Nov. 24, 1930	Theophilus P. Allen, Assistant Attending Physician to Training School	
Dec. 29, 1930	Arthur J. Murphy, Assistant Attending Urologist	
Dec. 29, 1930	Helen S. Pittman, Assistant Pathologist	April 15, 1931
Dec. 29, 1930	Otto F. Krehbiel, Chemist	
April 27, 1931	Raymond E. Meek, Assistant Ophthalmologist	Oct. 26, 1931
June 1, 1931	Gordon H. Grant, Assistant Pathologist	June 1, 1932
July 1, 1931	George H. Kittell, Assistant Pathologist	Dec. 31, 1932
Oct. 26, 1931	John Neilson, Jr., Associate Attending Physician, Convalescent Hospital	
Oct. 26, 1931	Neil C. Stone, Assistant Pediatrician, Convalescent Hospital	
Jan. 1, 1932	George Cahill, Resident Roentgenologist	
Mar. 28, 1932	Paul H. Breuning, Assistant Otologist	
Mar. 28, 1932	Jackson A. Seward, Assistant Otologist	
Sept. 26, 1932	Hilton H. Stothers, Assistant Laryngologist	
Dec. 27, 1932	Paul T. Connolly, Assistant Ophthalmologist	
Dec. 27, 1932	Samuel W. Weaver, Assistant Pathologist	
Feb. 27, 1933	W. Bayard Long, Attending Dermatologist	

ALUMNI ASSOCIATION

*President*

E. LIVINGSTON HUNT, M.D.

*Secretary*

JOSEPH HAJEK, M.D.

*Vice-President*

GEORGE M. GOODWIN, M.D.

*Treasurer*

JAMES R. SCOTT, M.D.

ALUMNAE ASSOCIATION

*President*

MRS. G. J. DETMOLD

*Recording Secretary*

MISS DOROTHY CASKEY

*Vice-President*

MISS LOUISE HATCH

*Corresponding Secretary*

MISS MARJORIE CURTIS

*Treasurer*

MISS MAE STONE

## CIRCULAR OF INFORMATION

OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES,  
NEW YORK

*History of the Training School.* The St. Luke's Hospital Training School for Nurses was organized in the year 1888 for the purpose of preparing young women for the profession of nursing the sick.

Since its organization the Training School has undergone many changes and improvements as times and conditions have varied. The Hospital has been steadily increasing in capacity and improving in equipment and the Training School has kept pace with it until today it offers all of the most desirable advantages and opportunities that an earnest and energetic young woman could wish when seeking to prepare herself for this most important and noble life work.

In 1905, in accordance with a State law, the Training School was registered with the Regents of the University of the State of New York, thus being placed in the ranks of officially recognized training schools in the State.

*Equipment for Instruction.* St. Luke's Hospital is a large general hospital of 526 beds with medical and surgical wards for both adults and children, gynecological, orthopedic, eye, ear, nose and throat services. The Private Pavilion, with a capacity of 174 patients, is splendidly equipped with all the first-class modern conveniences. The Out-Patient Department has recently been housed in a new building with an equipment that is complete and superior in all respects. The Diet Kitchen and Operating Rooms, with competent instructors in charge, afford generous opportunities.

These departments are all open to the pupils for instruction, and each one is given her course of training in them as the requirements of the institution dictate or permit.

The Hospital has no maternity wards, but an affiliation exists with the Sloane Hospital for Women and the New York Nursery and Child's Hospital, both in the city, at one of which each nurse

is required to take a three months' course at some period during her training.

The Hospital furnishes two well-equipped class rooms for the use of the pupils, one for recitations and lectures and the other for demonstration purposes. Also, the Training School possesses a reference library which contains a variety of standard reference and text books. This is at the service of the pupils, and enables those who are ambitious and energetic to do advanced collateral reading and study.

*Government.* The Training School is under the same government as the Hospital, the Board of Managers of the institution having final jurisdiction over it. A special Training School Committee exists within the Board of Managers.

The officers of the Training School proper are a Directress of Nurses and an Assistant Directress of Nurses. The Directress of Nurses has the power to make all appointments of candidates for the School, and to determine the qualifications of probationers for the work, and the propriety of retaining or dismissing them during their probationary term. The reasons for rejection are not given, neither are letters addressed personally to the authorities of the School returned.

The right is reserved by the Hospital to terminate the connection of any pupil with the School for reasons which the Hospital may deem sufficient.

*Discipline.* The rules of the Training School are such as any self-respecting, earnest woman will recognize as embodying only those requirements that are fair and necessary in an institution of this kind. These are made known to the pupil upon her arrival, and she is responsible to the officers of the Training School for her conduct while in training.

*Length of Course.* The course of training covers two years and six months from the date of entrance. The first six months of this period will constitute a Preliminary Probationary Term.

*Requirements for Admission.* Pupils are admitted regularly in classes in the spring and autumn.

Applications must be made either in person or through the printed "Form of Application" to the Directress of Nurses. If possible an appointment should be made for a personal interview, the Training School office hours being from ten to twelve o'clock Tuesday, Thursday and Friday.

Applicants must at least possess a high school diploma or its equivalent, and women of higher education will be given preference.

Candidates should be from twenty to thirty-three years of age.

*Appointed Candidates.* Accepted candidates are nominated in order on a waiting list according to the needs of the Training School. When called they are expected to report promptly, and to bring with them the means of returning to their homes should they not successfully pass their probationary term.

Any change of plan or address on the part of the candidate whose name is on the waiting list should be immediately reported to the Directress of Nurses.

*Acceptance into the Training School.* At the close of the Preliminary Term each probationer, who has successfully passed the required examinations of the course, and who has given satisfaction in all other respects, will be accepted into the Training School upon signing a written agreement to remain in the School for the remainder of the term, and to conform to its rules and the rules of the Hospital.

Nurses, after they have been admitted into the Training School, are required to wear the Training School uniform while on duty.

*Expenses.* A fee of \$25.00, payable upon entrance, is required of all students. This fee will not be returned.

No salary is paid the pupils. The Hospital supplies the uniforms for all nurses who have been accepted into the Training School, but probationers must furnish their own uniforms in accordance with specifications which will be furnished them upon their appointment.

Text books, board, lodging and laundry are furnished by the Hospital for all nurses and probationers.

The uniforms and text books given the nurses belong to the School and must be returned in case a pupil leaves or is dismissed during her course of instruction.

*Hours of Duty.* The hours of duty are fifty-four hours weekly for the day staff, and ten hours nightly for the night staff. Nurses are allowed one afternoon each week and half of Sunday off duty. These hours are subject, however, to the requirements of the Hospital work.

*Vacations and Leaves of Absence.* A vacation of three weeks

is allowed each year. Pupils will not be allowed, during their course of instruction, to nurse sick relatives at home, nor to absent themselves for other personal reasons. Absences are not allowed except for extreme cause. If a nurse is absent for a period exceeding 4 weeks she will lose her class position in the School but may enter the succeeding class, unless such absence exceeds 4 months, when she will forfeit her membership in the Training School. If readmitted, she must begin her course anew. This rule may be modified by the Training School Committee.

All time lost for any reason must be made up.

*Illness.* In illness pupils are cared for by the Hospital, receiving the professional services of the Training School Physicians.

*Records.* Careful and complete records of class work, examinations and general deportment of pupils are kept on file in the Training School office.

*Examinations.* Written or oral examinations, with practical tests, are required at the close of each course of study. Any pupil failing in a subject will be required to take it again the following year.

Final examinations are conducted by a Committee of the Medical Board.

*Graduation.* A course of two years and six months of study and experience, including the probationary period, is required for graduation. When the full term is completed, and the pupils are regarded as thoroughly qualified, they receive, if their conduct and examinations have been satisfactory, diplomas certifying to the fact, after which they are at liberty to choose their own field of labor.

Formal graduation exercises are held in the Chapel of the Hospital at the close of each school year.

*Religion.* The religious services of the Hospital are those of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and the pupils of the School are expected to attend these services regularly.

Services are held in all the wards of the Hospital each morning and Evensong at 6 o'clock each evening in the Chapel.

*Nurses' Home.* The nurses have as their exclusive home the *Vanderbilt Pavilion of the Hospital*. This is a large, light and airy building equipped with all modern conveniences and comforts, having, in addition to the nurses' rooms and baths, etc., a



parlor on the first floor comfortably furnished for the entertainment of friends; a dining room on the sixth floor; night nurses' quarters on the seventh floor; and on the eighth floor a large bright solarium and club room, in which the nurses are also provided with a library.

The comparative isolation of the Nurses' Home from the Hospital proper makes it possible for the nurses to enjoy complete relaxation and a generous amount of recreation when off duty.



## ADMISSION OF PATIENTS

### DISEASES TREATED

All kinds of *acute, curable, and non-contagious* diseases are treated in the wards. Sufferers with chronic and incurable complaints are received and retained at discretion, but not permanently provided for. None are received as patients, who, from the nature of their ailment, would occasion discomfort to their neighbors. The following are inadmissible: Sufferers from contagious diseases, cancers of an incurable and offensive nature, epilepsy, opium habit, delirium-tremens, insanity, and venereal disease.

### MODE OF APPLYING

Applications received in person daily (except Sunday) from 10 a. m. to 5 p. m. Cases of sudden injury requiring immediate care received at any hour, and, if need be, without charge.

Applicants *from the city*, too sick to apply in person, will be examined by a physician at their residences.

Applications from *out of the city* should be made in writing to the Superintendent. Such communications should enclose a written certificate from a regular physician as to the applicant's disease, present condition, and symptoms and it should state whether bed in general ward or private room is desired. If latter, at what price.

Applicants from out of the city requiring *medical* treatment ordinarily are not received.

Applicants requiring *surgical operations* not obtainable at home are admitted from any part of the country.

## RATES OF BOARD

### GENERAL WARDS

Board of patients in general wards per week is \$24.50 for adults and \$21.00 for children (under twelve years of age), payable two weeks in advance. Unexpended portion of payment is refunded at the same rate on patient's discharge.

Applicants applying for *free* treatment in whole or in part must be suitably certified as unable to pay Hospital rates, and as worthy objects of charity.

### PRIVATE ROOMS

The charitable work of the Hospital is done in the general wards. The income from board and nursing of private patients is applied toward making up deficiency of revenue and to the support of the increasing charity work of the general wards.

### PRICES OF PRIVATE ROOMS

Single rooms \$6 to \$20 per day, which does not include Attending Physicians' or Surgeons' fees.

Hospital charges in private rooms invariably must be paid two weeks in advance and any unexpended balance will be refunded at the same rate on the patient's discharge.

The Superintendent is authorized to make special terms for patients in private rooms requiring extra nursing or expensive medical and surgical supplies for their treatment.

House Physicians and Surgeons are at all times within call, at discretion of nurse.

Diet is regulated by Physician's orders, and meals are served at regular hours.

### AS TO FEES

No officer, nurse, or servant is allowed to receive any fee or gift from a patient.

## PROFESSIONAL SERVICES OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

The Physicians and Surgeons give their professional services without salary to the Hospital, under the following terms and conditions:

1. They will not receive professional fees under any circumstances from any patient occupying a bed in the wards of the Hospital; neither will they expect to receive such fee from any patient occupying a private room, provided, that in the opinion of the Hospital authorities, ability does not exist on the part of such patient to pay for the services of the attending physician or surgeon, besides paying first the Hospital charges for board and nursing.

2. The attending and consulting physicians and surgeons are expected to make definite private arrangement as to their professional fees with those patients whom they recommend to the Hospital authorities for their private treatment, *before* such patients are sent to the Hospital.

3. The Hospital authorities protect their own staff from misuse of their charitable services, by recommending any applicant who applies directly to the Hospital for the use of a private room to any member of the Attending or Consulting Staff whom they may select that the above arrangements may be made.

4. The physicians and surgeons treat patients in endowed private rooms under the same rules as apply to patients in other private rooms, giving their services without fee only to those who are unable to pay it, besides paying the Hospital rate for board and nursing.

## RULES FOR PATIENTS

All patients admitted to the Hospital will be required to conform to the rules of the house. Patients are expected to show a readiness to oblige one another, remembering that they have voluntarily come into a household of which the great law is that of mutual kindness and brotherly love.

1. Profane or indecent language, irreverent behavior at the services of religion, the expression of immoral or infidel sentiments and the like, are offenses for which a patient will forfeit his place in the Hospital. There must be perfect silence in the wards during the religious services, and during the doctor's regular professional rounds. Loud talking, reading aloud, or calling across the ward are not allowed at any time.

2. Patients are not allowed to leave the wards to which they respectively belong, except for the corridors attached to their wards, and the Chapel, without permission. When desiring to go beyond the bounds of the Hospital, patients must obtain a pass and leave it at the Office. Monday is the regular "passday." Passes are not granted on other days except for special causes, when they must be indorsed "approved" by the Superintendent.

3. All wines, spirituous liquors, medicines, fruits, food<sup>or</sup> or delicacies of any kind except those prescribed and furnished by the Hospital or furnished by express permission of the Hospital authorities are strictly prohibited. Any patient receiving such articles irregularly through his friends will make himself liable to discharge. Only such books, pamphlets, newspapers and packages are allowed in the wards as are approved by the Superintendent. Orders for daily papers are received and executed through the Office. Newsboys or other vendors are not allowed in the buildings.

4. No patient may purchase, or procure any members of the Household to purchase for him, any articles whatsoever without leave to that effect.

5. Patients are expressly forbidden to spit anywhere except in their spittoons, nor shall they use chewing tobacco without the permission of the House Physician or Surgeon.

6. Patients must not open or shut any window or register of a ward at their own option.

7. The hour for patients in wards to retire to their beds is 9 p. m.

8. The Hospital will not be responsible for any property belonging to patients; but there is a safe in the Office where money and valuables may be deposited, for which articles, when so deposited, a receipt will be given.

9. When a patient desires the visit of a clergyman not in the house, he must signify the same to the Pastor, who may, at his discretion, invite the clergyman, with the understanding that he will confine his visit to the person desiring to see him.

## REGULATIONS FOR VISITORS

1. Visitors desirous of seeing the institution will be admitted daily (Sunday excepted), between 9 a. m. and 12 m. and between 1 and 5 p. m.

2. The friends of patients are admitted to the general wards, from 1:30 to 2:30 p. m. on Tuesdays and Fridays, and on Sundays from 2 to 3:15 p. m.

3. Women visitors, unless near relatives, are not admitted into the men's wards, nor men visitors into the women's wards.

4. All visitors are respectfully requested to leave when the chimes are rung at the expiration of the visiting hour.

5. The cards of visitors to private patients will be taken to their rooms, under restrictions imposed by the attending doctor, daily from 10 a. m. to 1 p. m., from 3 to 5, and from 7 to 8 p. m. Such visitors will be expected to leave the rooms of their sick friends during the doctor's visit. They are to leave before the doors of the Hospital are closed at 9 p. m.

6. In case of extreme sickness special passes will be granted to the immediate relatives of the sick patient.

7. No fruit, liquors, or delicacies of any kind whatsoever may be taken by the friends of patients into the wards or private rooms. All such articles must be left at the Office, and, if approved by the doctors in charge of the patients for whom the articles are intended, will be delivered.



## Form of Bequest

I GIVE and bequeath to ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL, a corporation created in the year 1850, under the Laws of the State of New York, or to the Treasurer thereof for the time being, for its corporate purposes, the sum of .....dollars.

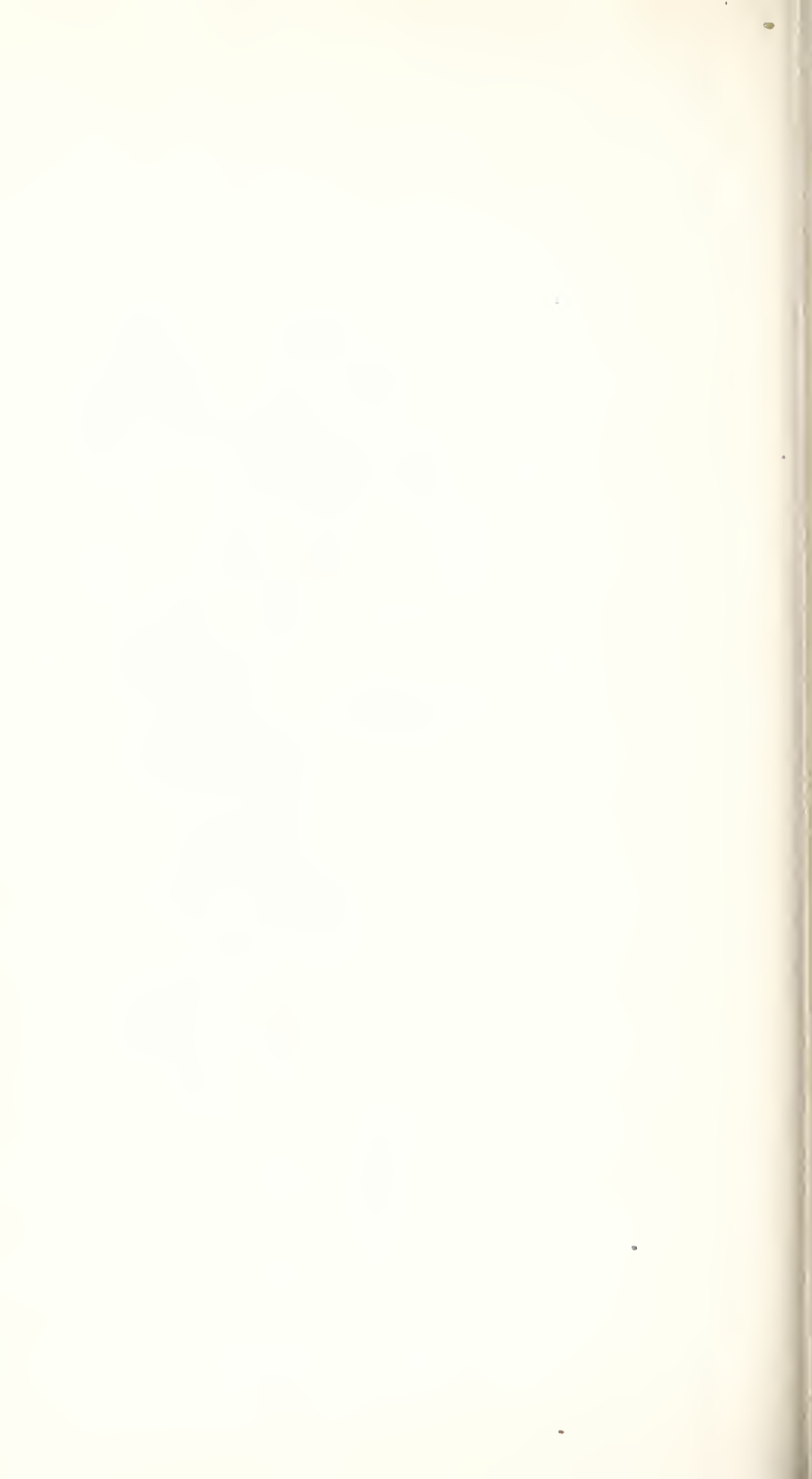
---

## Form of Devise of Real Estate

I GIVE and devise to ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL, a corporation created in the year 1850, under the Laws of the State of New York, for its corporate purposes, all that, etc. (Here describe the property.)







DARAY  
21 N 26  
V V

